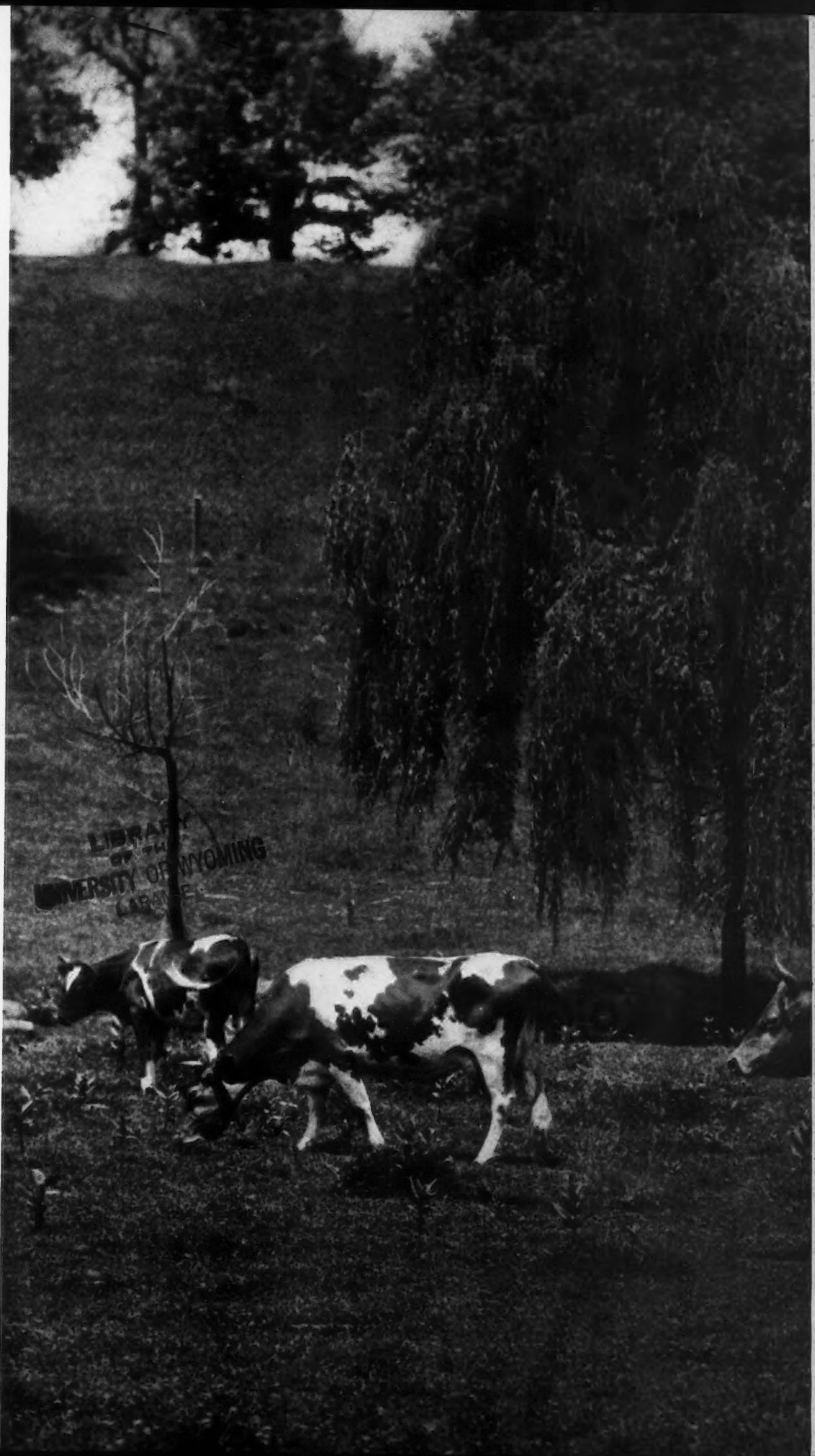
# GUERNSEY

## BREEDERS' JOURNAL

APRIL 15, 1939



LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING
LARAMIE

*Accredited No. 39213* *Bang's Approved No. 420*

# Foremost Guernseys

Fourteen Head of FOREMOST GUERNSEYS will be on exhibition at The New York World's Fair in The Electric Utilities Corporation Model Farm from May until June, 1939. When attending the Annual Meeting in New York, May 10, make it a point to see this group of cattle. All with records over 600 lbs. F. as two-year-olds. Then plan to visit Emmadine Farm on Route 376 via The Eastern States Parkway to Hopewell Junction, New York.

---

FOREMOST KAPPA SIGMA 270803 has just been shipped to The University of New Hampshire. He is sired by Foremost Nobly Born 182562, A. R., and out of Val Dasher's Charity 439519, A. R., with a record of 11011.6 lbs. M., 574.1 lbs. F., Cl. G, she out of a daughter of May Royal's Valor 146509, A. R. This bull calf was presented to The University by Mr. William Landauer, an Alumnus.

---

The Bull Calf Ear Tag No. 2060 advertised in the April 1 Journal has been sold to Costa Rica. A bull calf by Foremost Faithful Fulfillment 245195 and out of Foremost Nona 506985 has been shipped to Mr. Frank M. Sluyter, Petoskey, Michigan. A son of Majesty's Fearless 185651, A. R., and Fayroyal's Hilda 347884, A. R., is ready to ship to the Van Wert County Bull Association in Ohio. "Hilda" has a record of 15702.1 lbs. M., 831.3 lbs. F., Cl. BB.

---

VALOR'S CHARITY 187201, A. R., has dropped a splendid bull calf by Foremost Pre-eminent 221531.

---

We have a choice assortment of young bulls and April and May would be a good time to select one for service next fall.

*Plan to attend the Annual Meeting, The World's Fair and include Emmadine in your trip either coming or going. It will be a pleasure for us to have you and we know you will profit by it.*

## Foremost Guernsey Association

▪ *INCORPORATED* ▪

**Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York**

J. C. PENNEY, *President* ▪ W. K. HEPBURN, *Manager*

KENFLEUR

GUERNSEY CATTLE — BELGIAN HORSES

## KENFLEUR FARMS WILL CONSIGN TO THE MIDDLE WEST INVITATIONAL SALE, MAY 6

# *Maple Lane Show Queen*

**505744**

**Born Dec. 18, 1936. Will be sold open. Due to freshen before sale date and will be started on test in Cl. G**

### Saugerties Africander 116932, A. R.

21 A. R. daughters including:

**Maple Lane Topsy 433548**
13383.2 lbs. M., 790.9 lbs. F., Cl. G

**Maple Lane Periwinkle 341566**
13893.7 lbs. M., 744.6 lbs. F., Cl. F

**Maple Lane Africander's Peony 254300**
12523.3 lbs. M., 734.7 lbs. F., Cl. F

**Maple Lane Africander's Vivian 266567**
13045.2 lbs. M., 702.7 lbs. F., Cl. G

### Langwater Africander 57121

Sold for $25,000

70 A. R. daughters, 31 A. R. sons

**Gayhead's Leading Lady 126574,** 15140.6 — 843.5 — A

**Bellaire's Alveda 299270,** 15269.0 — 792.1 — DD (Former 5th), 12040.1 — 678.2 — G

**Frances of White Farms 215355,** 13740.0 — 750.2 — G

**Langwater Heirloom 127250,** 12197.3 — 783.9 — A

**Bournedale Memoir 301294,** 17399.8 — 793.4 — A

### Ora of Shagbark 88584

7018.8 — 436.7 — G

3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

**Saugerties Dora May 121416,** 10621.8 — 649.9 — C

### Saugerties Ultra Monarch 77702, A. R.

Sold for $6,000, First prize senior yearling bull, Ohio State Fair, 1923

24 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons

**Maple Lane Monarch's Genesta 254303,** 18334.4 — 968.8 — AA (4th place), 14781.9 — 811.7 — E (Former 9th)

**Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461,** 16085.3 — 926.5 — CC (2nd place)

**Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky 371555,** 16432.1 — 871.0 — BB (9th place)

**Maple Lane Monarch's Clover 390684,** 12963.6 — 797.5 — DD

### Maple Lane Monarch's Show Girl 389781, A. R.

13367.2 — 681.4 — DD, 11665.3 — 610.0 — GG

Full sister to **Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461,** 16085.3 — 926.5 — CC (2nd place) 11826.3 — 726.5 — G

### Maple Lane Africander's Fashion 255221

2 A. R. daughters including:

**Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461,** 16085.3 — 926.5 — CC (2nd Place), 11826.3 — 726.5 — G

We, too, are proud to own a half interest in PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR 269363 (a son of Coronation Rose King 238549 and out of Green Meadow Minuet 356033) and CORONATION REFLECTOR 251754 (a "Rose King" son out of Coronation Lustre 400537) with Pine Manor.

**Daughters of DICTATOR are still making good. We have sons and grandsons of Dictator for sale. Write for information and particulars.**

# KENFLEUR FARMS

**H. C. HORNEMAN, Proprietor**
**123 North Washington Avenue**
**Danville, Illinois**

☆

**EARL ALLEN**
**Superintendent of Horses**
**Perrysville, Indiana**

# Approaching Events . . .

## SALES

April 17–18. Louis Merryman's 31st Semiannual Sale including Cortland H. Smith's Byrnely Farm Dispersal, Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Maryland. Sale managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

April 25. Connecticut Guernsey Breeders Association Sale, Durham, Connecticut. Harold Strickland, Rockfall, Connecticut, chairman Sale Committee.

April 26. Montville Farms Dispersal, Chardon, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

April 27. Pacific Northwest Annual Sale, Pacific International Show Grounds, Portland, Oregon.

May 1. Southeastern Quality Sale, Columbia, South Carolina. Sale managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

May 3. Oklahoma State Sale, Oklahoma City. Tom Cooper, Secretary, Oklahoma Guernsey Breeders Association.

May 4. Twentieth Annual Michigan State Sale, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Michigan. H. W. Wigman, Secretary.

May 5. Dispersal of herd of A. M. Kailing, Thiensville, Wisconsin. Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wisconsin, sale manager.

May 6. Middle West Invitational Sale, International Amphitheater, Chicago, Illinois. Secretary of committee, E. C. Welch, Lake Forest, Illinois.

May 8–9. Thirlstane Farm Dispersal, Bar Harbor, Maine. Sale managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

May 8. Ohio Quality Sale, managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

May 9. Dispersal of herd at Estate M. M. Hollingsworth, Landenberg, Pennsylvania. Sale under the management of the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

May 11. Fourteenth Annual Coventry-Florham Sale, Trenton Interstate Fair Grounds, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

May 12. Eastern Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Sale, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. Managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

May 13. James Baird Farm Dispersal at Pleasant Valley, New York. Sale managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

May 19. Missouri State Sale, Columbia, Missouri. H. A. Herman, Columbia, secretary.

June 1. Fifteenth Annual Van Wert County Guernsey Breeders Association Sale, Van Wert County Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Otto Gehres, Secretary, Wren, Ohio.

June 3. Annual Junior Calf Sale of the Colorado Guernsey Breeders Association, Brighton, Colorado.

June 8. Vermont State Sale.

Sept. 28. Annual Southeast Kansas Guernsey Breeders Sale, Parsons, Kansas. Lester Combs, Secretary.

Oct. 5. Eighth Annual Indiana State Sale, Fair Grounds, Indianapolis, Indiana. The Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, 223 Life Building, La Fayette, managers.

Nov. 15. La Crosse County, Wisconsin, Guernsey Breeeders Association Annual Fall Sale.

## MEETINGS AND SHOWS

April 25. Parish Show Northwest Oklahoma Guernsey Breeders Association, Enid, Oklahoma.

April 26. Judging School, T. R. Phillips Farm, Montpelier, Vermont.

April 27. Parish Show, Northeast Kansas Guernsey Breeders Association, Baldwin, Kansas.

April 27. Judging School, R. H. Sanderson Farm, Pittsfield, New Hampshire.

April 28. Breeders Show and Judging School, Essex County, Topsfield Fair Grounds, Topsfield, Massachusetts.

April 28. Parish Show, Republican-Blue Guernsey Breeders Association, Washington, Kansas.

April 29. Parish Show, Central Kansas Guernsey Breeders Association, Hillsboro, Kansas.

May 1. Parish Show, Southeast Kansas Guernsey Breeders Association. Erie, Kansas.

May 2. Parish Show, Southern Oklahoma Guernsey Breeders Association, Ardmore, Oklahoma.

May 5. Connecticut Judging School. Place to be announced later.

May 10. Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Pennsylvania Hotel, New York City.

June 7. Minnesota State Field Day and Parish Show, Spruce Shadows Farm, James E. Kelley, owner, Richfield Station, Minneapolis.

June 10. Annual Field Day, Iowa State Guernsey Breeders Association, Brown Brothers Farm, Algona, Iowa.

June 17. Field Day, Franklin County, Maine.

June 18. Sunday Picnic of the Kansas Guernsey Breeders Association, Kirklawn Farm, Topeka, Kansas.

July 27. Michigan State Field Day, Dr. T. F. Berberovich's Long Acres Farm, Saginaw, Michigan.

Aug. 8. Vermont Field Day, Tharon Strong Farm, Craftsbury Common, Vermont.

Aug. 10. Parish Show of the Illinois Valley Guernsey Breeders Association at the farm of M. M. Baker, Peoria.

Aug. 23. Field Day and Parish Show, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Westfield Farm, Groton, Massachusetts.

Aug. 25. New Hampshire Field Day and Parish Show, Haven Hill Farm, Rochester, New Hampshire.

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918. Copyright, 1939, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

# Chat!

THE THEME of the annual meeting, held at the Hotel Pennsylvania, New York City, on May 10, will be "Guernsey Achievement." Comparisons will be shown of the achievement made in the Guernsey breed since the Century of Progress, held in 1933, and the New York World's Fair, held this year. The program, as shown on page 640, will tie in with the Guernsey exhibits at the World's Fair.

---

William K. Hepburn, Jr., has accepted a position with Happyholme Guernsey Farm, owned by George W. Emde, Lodi, California. Young Bill, as many refer to him, will be accompanied by his new wife. Details are missing at this time, but he was married in the East shortly before leaving for Happyholme.

---

Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 made the Boston Herald recently in a three column picture when she finished an unofficial record of 16206.2 pounds of milk and 962.9 pounds of butter fat. When the record is verified and approved it will place her first in class E and if she calves within the required time she should place first in class EE. "Flute" is owned by Sumner Pingree, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Massachusetts. Of course, Robert Murray was shown in the picture holding "Flute."

---

We have learned the sad news that the grand old matron, Faith of Chesney Farms 83382, owned by the Estate of H. I. Smith, Humeston, Iowa, has passed on. "Faith" was twenty-one years and six days old at the time of her death and has had thirteen registered offspring and possibly one or two others that have not been registered. A complete write-up of "Faith" was given on March 1, 1938, page 434. According to Harry Reese, she has occupied the same wooden stanchion and never missed a feed in nineteen years.

---

A new feature may be found in this issue of the Journal on page 644 and

645 that is known as "Golden Guernsey Distributor." This tells of the distribution of Golden Guernsey milk, and will be run occasionally during the coming year.

---

Fifty-four students from thirty-six colleges have been recommended to the Borden Company to take part in the Dairy World of Tomorrow. They will be under the supervision of Vere S. Culver, chief herdsman of the 150 prize cattle now being assembled for the fair. These students were chosen because of their high scholastic ratings.

Sponsors of the exhibit believe this is the first time so large a group of students, and from so many institutions, has been assembled for a dairying enterprise.

---

The New York Central System has arranged special rates for those attending the annual meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club and the New York World's Fair. If twenty-five people or more will travel as a party they can leave Chicago in coaches, with tickets good for fifteen days, for a round trip fare of $24.00. The route includes leaving Chicago at 10:10 a. m., going to Detroit and Niagara Falls where they will spend the night, leaving Niagara Falls at 8:27 the next morning and arriving in New York at 5:50 p. m. On the return trip they will leave New York at 9:00 a. m., arrive in Cleveland at 8:30 p. m., spend the evening, leave Cleveland at 7:00 a. m. and arrive in Chicago at 12:30 p. m.

It will be a daylight trip most of the way in air-conditioned cars. The estimated cost of the trip from Chicago to New York and return, including all expenses enroute, will not exceed $37.00. The reduced fare, first class in Pullman, is $49.54.

If Guernsey breeders are interested they should get in touch with their New York Central System agents.

---

A glance at this Journal indicates the importance of Spring Sales. We would advise breeders interested in securing new foundation stock to study the advertisements and follow these spring sales. Some excellent Guernseys are in the dispersals.

# ADVERTISERS' INDEX


Albers Brothers Milling Company..... 652
Aldrich Farm..... 689
American Guernsey Cattle Club, Pedigrees..... 702
Appin Farm..... 656
Arcadian Guernseys..... 654
Arethusa Farm..... 685

Baird Dispersal, James..... 704
Barbian Farm..... 684
Blakeford Farms, Inc..... 630
Borden Associated Companies..... 651
Borrodale Farm..... 673
Boulder Bridge Farm..... 661
Box H. C. H..... 701
Box S. H..... 651
Broadlawn Homestead Guernseys..... 700
Brookmead Farm..... 694

Cabin Hill Farm..... 705
Calf-Way Electric Milker..... 650
Cathedral Farms..... 655
Caumsett Farm..... 632
Cedar Lane Farm..... 700
Cesor Farms..... 674
Clarlon Farm..... 666
Connecticut State Sale.....684–687
Cook and Gormley..... 651
Corona Manufacturing Company..... 649
Coventry-Florham Sale.....676–679
Cowham Farm..... 673

Dana Company, C. H..... 649
Davidson Farm..... 654
De Laval Separator Company..... 649
Dennis, L. E., Sr..... 700
Dinsmore Dairy Company.....III Cover
Dunn and Harwood.....696–699
Dunn's Tour..... 655

Eastern Pennsylvania Sale.....692–693
Eliada Home Farm..... 705

Falcon's Flight Farms..... 685
Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc..II Cover
Fort Dodge Creamery Company..... 660
Franklin Serum Company, O. M..... 651
Fritzlyn Farms..... 679

Gayoso Farms.....659, 680
Gippy Plantation..... 683
Glen Farm..... 695
Glenburnie Farm..... 679
Granger Sales Company..... 649
Grassland Farm..... 685
Grau, John G..... 652
Guernsey Grove Guernseys..... 654

Hallmark Guernseys..... 683
Harvey Farms..... 654
Hazelwood Farms..... 681
Herrick-Merryman Sales Company 676, 704, IV Cover
Highcroft Farm..... 667
Hill, Charles L.....675, 702
Hill Girt Farm..... 628
Hilltop Farm..... 687
Hinman Milking Machine Company.... 652
Hollingsworth Dispersal..... 703
Holly Farm..... 686
Homestead Dairy Farm, Inc..... 701

Ideal Guernsey Farms..... 702
International Harvester Company..... 650
Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company..... 671

James Manufacturing Company..... 653

Kailing Dispersal, A. M..... 675
Kenfleur Farms..... 625
Klondike Farm..... 682
Kreuger, R. C..... 702

Laacke Company, R..... 649
Ladderlook Farm..... 655
Lanandy Farm..... 686
Lea Farm..... 684
Lecky, Glenn..... 650
Litchfield County.....684, 685
Locust Grove Dairies..... 693

McDonald Farms..... 688
McKerrow Farm..... 654
Maple Lawn Farms..... 695
Marjohnelle Farms..... 673
Meadow Lodge Farms.....668, 669
Michigan Guernsey Breeders' Association 672
Michigan State Sale.....672–675
Middale Guernsey Dairy..... 651
Middle West.....657, 666
Middle West Invitational Sale.....657–668
Minnewashta Guernsey Farms..... 660
Missouri Guernsey Breeders' Association 694
Mobjack Farm..... 706

Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association.... 656
Oklahoma Guernsey Breeders' Association..... 670
Oklahoma State Sale.....669–671
Oronoko Farm..... 666
Osborne Farm..... 681

Pacific Northwest Sale.....690–691
Park Farm..... 654
Park, Inc., Philip R..... 652
Pate Sales Company.....692, 703
Peters Guernsey Dairy..... 658
Phillips, T. Redfield..... 695
Pierpont Paint and Color Company, Inc. 652
Pine Manor.....664–665
Primrose Farm..... 671

Quail Roost..... 736

Raemelton Farm..... 678
Reservation Guernseys..... 700
Ridglydale Farms..... 662
Riveredge Farm..... 677
Rosewald Farm..... 688
Roughwood Farm..... 706
Rusticraft Fence Company..... 667

St. Albans Farms.....660, 671
Savada Farm Guernseys..... 679
Sherwood Forest Farm..... 680
Skagit County..... 691
Southeastern Quality Sale..680–683, IV Cover
Spencer Brothers, Inc..... 652
Starr Farm..... 701
Stradley, Wilmer..... 651
Strickland, Harold..... 686
Strohmeyer and Carpenter, Inc..... 650
Sunnymede Farm.....667, 670
Sunny Valley Farm..... 684
Sunshine Farm..... 683

Thirlstane Ranch Dispersal.....696–699
Tom Cooper Farm..... 663
Two Brooks Farm..... 700

Valley Gem Farms..... 691

Waukesha Guernseys..... 654
Webotuck Farm..... 685
Wethersfield Farm..... 694
Whitcomb Farms..... 701

Yellow Creek Farm..... 666

# COVENTRY-FLORHAM SALE

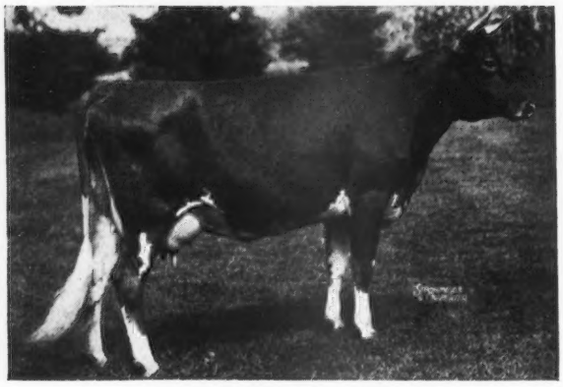
FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 1021 STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 578

## *Three Young Useful A. R. Cows*

**Lady Helen of Hill Girt 409748**
*Born Nov. 6, 1933*
9579.0 lbs. M., 512.5 lbs. F., Cl. G
10656.7 lbs. M., 585.2 lbs. F., Cl. CC

### LADY HELEN

now just five years old was junior champion as a senior yearling and still carries that balance and character which made her a winner. She is sired by Hill Girt Merry Nobleman 200622 A. R. (2nd prize aged bull at 1937 National Dairy Show), son of Noranda 108708, out of Merry Noble Girl 211298, 668.1 lbs. F., Cl. DD. Her dam, Merry Helen of Hill Girt 233585, has a record of 11070.2 lbs. M., 548.6 lbs. F., Cl. C. The Helen Family at Hill Girt has been noted for good top lines and profitable production.



**Golden Truda of Hill Girt 450991**
*Born Dec. 9, 1934*
11256.0 lbs. M., 565.8 lbs. F., Cl. E
(unofficial), bred for Double Letter

### GOLDEN TRUDA'S

dam, Imp. Truda of Hill Girt 290340, 10459.1 lbs. M., 570.5 lbs. F., Cl. E, was selected from a notably good family on the Island by Gordon Hall. Her sire, Golden Noble of Hill Girt 191228, A. R., also sire of Golden Merry Bell of Hill Girt 472007 with a record of over 700 lbs. F., Cl. F, has for a dam the top rank producer and individual, Golden Noble Girl 170616. Golden Truda justifies her inheritance. She will be fresh at sale time.

**Longlands Louise 402832**
*Born Dec. 13, 1933*
9675.1 lbs. M., 554.8 lbs. F., Cl. E
On retest in Cl. B, in 101 days has made 3579.9 lbs. M., 218.6 lbs. F.

### LONGLANDS LOUISE

is sired by Hill Girt Royalist 199104, a son of Noranda 108708 out of Royal's Amazon of Hill Girt 233586, 10495.2 lbs. M., 516.3 lbs. F., Cl. G, by same sire as Mary Lilian 246843. Dilwyne Dorothy 362509, the dam of Louise, is owned in a neighboring herd where testing is not done. Individually, Louise is attractive and shows real Guernsey character. On retest she is making better than 2 lbs. F. per day.

## HILL GIRT FARM

H. G. HASKELL, *Owner* CHADDS FORD, PENNSYLVANIA LARRY TESSIER, *Herd Manager*

# Editorials . . .

## Call to Annual Meeting

March 10, 1939

Members of The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

The sixty-second Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club will be held at the Pennsylvania Hotel, New York City, Wednesday, May 10, 1939, at the hour of 10 A.M.

The business of the meeting will be to act upon:

The election of officers; the reports of the Secretary-Treasurer; recommendations of the Executive Committee and all matters relating to the welfare of the Club and its work.

To consider an amendment to the Constitution relating to Article II on membership. The present wording of Article II, Paragraph III, is as follows:

"Corporations may be elected to membership when properly proposed and seconded, and approved of by the membership Committee and Executive Committee, and when so elected shall enjoy all the benefits of membership for not to exceed twenty years, such membership shall not be assignable. All corporate members shall file with the Secretary of the Club a complete list of all their stockholders, directors and officers at least once each year or on request of the Secretary of the Club. Corporate members shall be entitled to one vote at any meeting of the Club and may be represented by any officer or stockholder who must present evidence satisfactory to the Secretary of this Club of his authority to so represent such corporation."

The amended wording to be as follows:

Corporations, true partnership, firms, companies or joint ownership, may be elected to membership when properly proposed and seconded, and approved of by the Membership Committee and Executive Committee, and when so elected shall enjoy all the benefits of membership for not to exceed twenty years, such membership shall not be assignable. All such members shall file with the Secretary of the Club a complete list of their directors and officers at least once each year or on request of the Secretary of the Club. These members shall be entitled to one vote at any meeting of the Club and may be represented by any officer or director who must present evidence satisfactory to the Secretary of this Club of his or her authority to represent their organization.

To amend the By-Laws by striking out the last paragraph of Section V which is worded "Firms or partnerships cannot benefit by members' fees unless each partner is a member."

As has been the custom in the past, proxy blanks are enclosed for your convenience in case you are unable to be present at the meeting.

Very truly yours,

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB,

*Secretary.*

## Testing

Official testing of Guernseys reached a new high during the past year as announced in a prior issue. The Dairy Herd Improvement Association work in the United States has also reached an all-time peak. On January 1, 625,284 cows were tested in 1,228 associations. This is an increase of eleven per cent in the number of associations and 66,291, or 11.9 per cent, in the number of cows on test. Thirty-three states gained in the number of herds tested. California leads in the number of cows tested with 89,383, followed by New York with 70,812, Wisconsin with 69,206 and Pennsylvania with 54,130. In California, 13.5 per cent of all dairy cows are in the associations, while in New Jersey eleven per cent are being tested, and in Rhode Island 9.3 per cent. Other states to have more than six per cent are Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania and Vermont.

Dairymen are realizing that testing is one of the most important factors in the management of a profitable herd.

# Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

*CONSIGNS TO*

## The Michigan State Sale at East Lansing on May 4, 1939

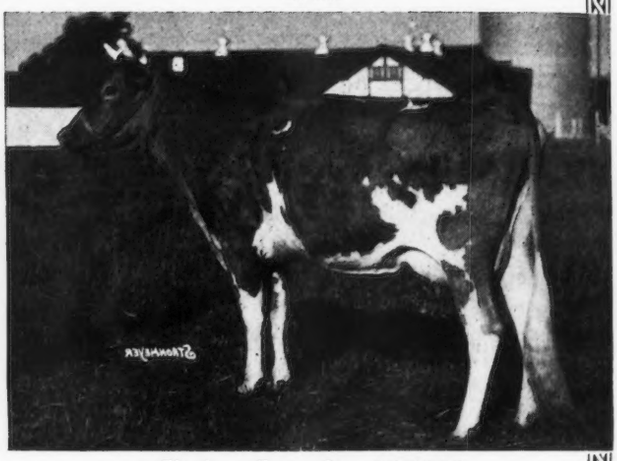
# Blakeford Hornet 265591

*Born October 4, 1938*

**SIRE**

*Langwater Reveller 206846*

**DAM**



*Florham Fairy Star 404061*

**Langwater Reveller 206846, A. R.**
11 A. R. daughters
Reveller's Fanny 411270
15648.3—863.5—EE

- **Langwater Moonlight 160256, A. R.**
  2 A. R. sons, 10 A. R. daughters
  Langwater Honey-Moon 327071
  15295.2—850.4—BB
  - **Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.**
    27 A. R. sons, 35 A. R. daughters
    Langwater Joyous 351416
    16252.5—840.8—BB
  - **Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth 128991**
    13997.0—706.0—A, 1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
- **Shuttlewick Queen of Joy 129737**
  15803.4—778.1—A
  3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters
  - **Itchen King 49803, A. R.**
    16 A. R. sons, 23 A. R. daughters
    Mount Hope Periwinkle 256531
    16243.7—840.6—AA
  - **Langwater Levity 70293**
    12785.9—662.2—EE. Dam of 5 A. R. daughters

**Florham Fairy Star 404061**
11660.9—609.9—FF

- **Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, A. R.**
  4 A. R. sons, 22 A. R. daughters
  Florham Polly 307289
  15463.7—846.4—G
  - **Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.**
    27 A. R. sons, 35 A. R. daughters
    Langwater Gardenia 2d 283995
    15172.0—820.2—C
  - **Imp. County Flower of Langwater 149216**
    14166.8—662.5—A, 4 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters
- **Florham Fairy 293112**
  10116.0—546.5—G, Dam of 2 A. R. daughters
  - **Langwater Star Gazer 60164, A. R.**
    8 A. R. sons, 23 A. R. daughters
    Florham Bella 139725
    16050.4—935.9—A
  - **Langwater Fairy 97979**
    13605.0—699.5—DD, Dam of 2 A. R. daughters

BLAKEFORD HORNET *Is a Fine Individual and we believe you will like him*

**Federal Accredited Herd No. 462561** **Maryland Bang's Free No. 97**

GEO. M. MOFFETT, *President* GUY E. HARMON, *Manager*

## QUEENSTOWN, MARYLAND

**The American Guernsey Cattle Club**

*Officers*

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Massachusetts
Vice-Presidents: William H. Caldwell, Peterborough, New Hampshire; Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wisconsin.

*Executive Committee*

Chester C. Bolton, 810 Hanna Building, Cleveland, Ohio
John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pennsylvania
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Washington
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Maryland
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, North Carolina
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Illinois
Henry W. Leeds, c-o Chalfonte-Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, New Jersey
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wisconsin
Emerson J. Poag, 167 Lake Park Drive, Birmingham, Michigan
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minnesota

*Office-Staff*

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing-Editor
Richard G. Price Advertising Asst.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Carl C. Doane, Asst., Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce Information and Service
E. L. Safford Supt. Herd Register
J. E. Cunningham, Asst., Herd Register

*Representatives*

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia
C. B. Finley, Room 203, Gorham Building, Minneapolis, Minnesota
R. L. Holden, 500 North Salisbury Street, West Lafayette, Indiana
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, California
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, New Hampshire
C. A. Smith, Room 302, Corbett Building, Portland, Oregon

**Golden Guernsey, Inc.**

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Massachusetts, President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
A. W. Telfer, Sales Manager
Elsworth W. Bunce, Advertising Manager
William H. Juzi, 809 Investment Bldg., Corner 15th and K Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C., Fieldman
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, California, Fieldman

*Advisory Council*

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Indiana
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, North Carolina
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Road, Utica, New York
D. W. K. Peacock, Flanders, New Jersey

# GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of The American Guernsey Cattle Club giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

*Volume 55* *April 15, 1939* *No. 8*

Cover Illustration

A Scene in Pennsylvania—Photograph by Hildebrand

## FEATURE ARTICLES

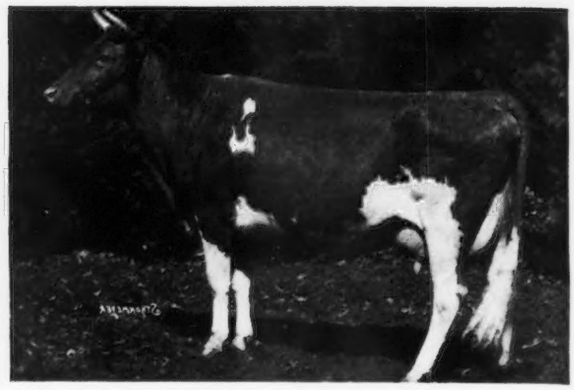
Largest Guernsey Exportation—By C. G. Cushman ..... 633
The Next 20 Years Building Sales—By J. R. Hawkinson ..... 634
Dairy Science Review—Disease ..... 637
Celebrate Guernsey Achievements ..... 638
Off-Flavor of Milk—By H. A. Herman ..... 639
Facts and Fallacies—By D. M. Seath ..... 640
Herds to be Represented at the Dairy World of Tomorrow ..... 641

## DEPARTMENT INDEX

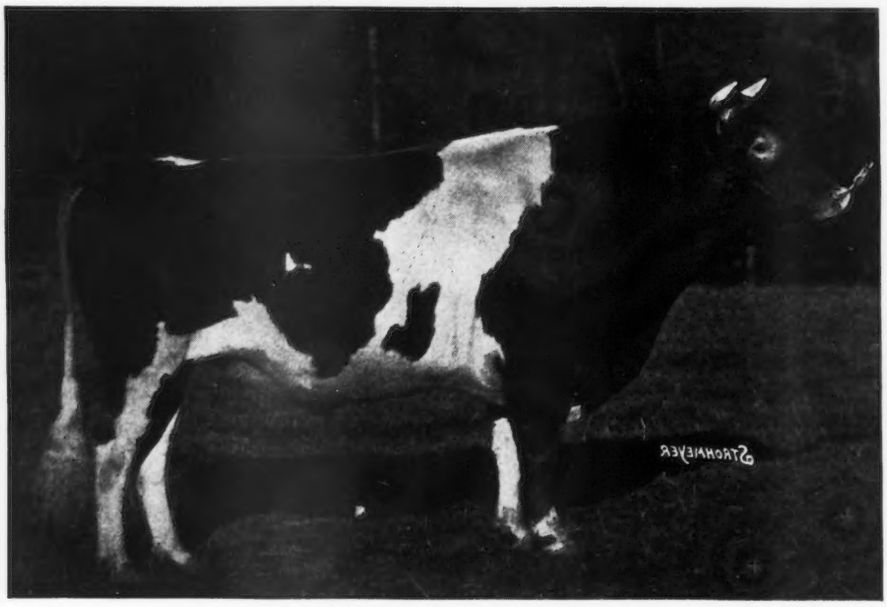
Advertisers' Index ..... 627
Editorial Comment—Call to Annual Meeting, Testing ..... 629
Changes Among the Leaders:
Darigold Perrywinkle 393532 ..... 642
Bright Lad's Actress 317598 ..... 642
Maple Lane Gloria 447563 ..... 643
Golden Guernsey Distributor ..... 644
What the Cows Are Doing in the Advanced Register ..... 707–735

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.
Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

*Sire:*
**LANGWATER MERRYMAKER 166128**
22 A. R. daughters with 29 records
average 11467.3 lbs. M., 542.4 lbs. F., at the
average age of 3 years, 178 days



*Dam:*
**LANGWATER COUNTRY BLOSSOM 307376**
11936.3 lbs. M., 607.7 lbs. F., Cl. G;
15080.5 lbs. M., 729.9 lbs. F., Cl. AA.



**LANGWATER COUNT 204888**
82 A. R. Dams average 13200.1 lbs. M., 660.4 lbs. F.

**OUR TWO OLDEST DAUGHTERS OF COUNT ARE FINISHING TEST WITH VERY GOOD RECORDS, BOTH IN GG. THEY HAVE GOOD UDDERS. MANY DAUGHTERS OF COUNT WILL BE TESTED THIS SEASON**

**FOR SALE** — Several really good sons of Count out of outstanding daughters of Mixter Thor 106594, Langwater Northerner 113149 and May Royal's Valor 146509

**Caumsett Farm is 25 miles from The New York World's Fair**

*See the Fair and Buy a Bull!*

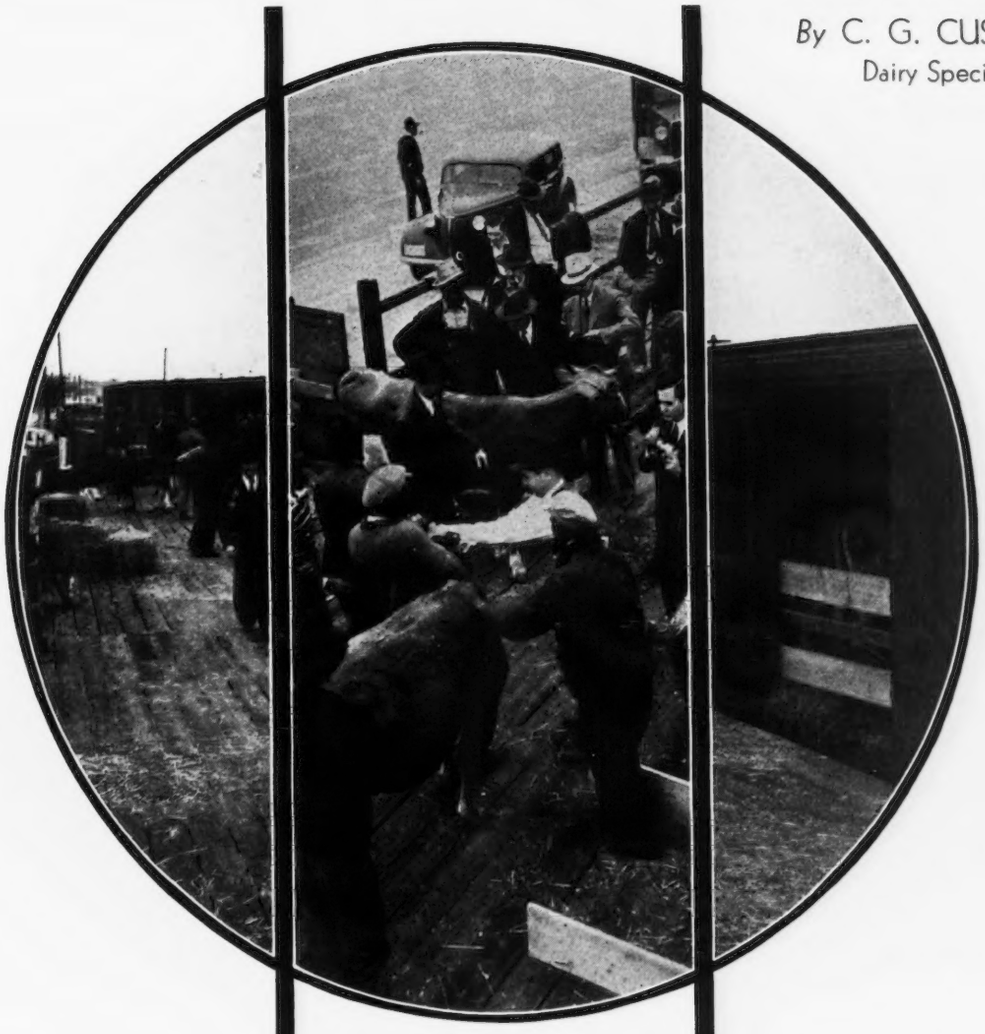
**100 ACCREDITED GUERNSEYS**

**Marshall Field** • • **John S. Clark**

**CAUMSETT FARM GUERNSEYS**

**HUNTINGTON LONG ISLAND NEW YORK**

By C. G. CUSHMAN
Dairy Specialist



# Largest Guernsey Exportation

THE largest single exportation of pure bred Guernsey cattle from this country to any foreign country was made February 9 when ninety-seven pure bred Guernsey heifers from eight counties in South Carolina left Columbia for the Bahama Islands.

The South Carolina Guernseys were purchased from breeders of the Palmetto State by Austin T. Levy, prominent woolen mill manufacturer of Harrisville, Rhode Island, for his plantation on the Eleuthera Island which is the largest of the group of the Bahama Islands, a British possession. Nassau, a town on these islands, is internationally known as a winter resort.

At one time the islands making up the Bahama group were an important center of pineapple production. This commercial production was subsequently lost to other countries and the agriculture of the islands is now almost solely confined to the production of a variety of native fruits, not well known in commercial channels. Livestock husbandry is practically unknown in any of its branches. Such products are largely imported from Canada, Australia, and other English possessions.

The moderate climate of the islands, which ranges from a low temperature of fifty degrees to a high of ninety degrees, an abundant rainfall, plus this deficit of locally produced food products, attracted Mr. Levy to their agricultural possibilities. A dearth of quality milk production led him to give special attention to the possibilities for dairy farming. He selected Eleuthera Island from the group for experimentation and established there a staff of research workers. These men centered their attention upon the propagation of grasses, legumes, and grain crops. Specimens from all over the world have been propagated and a number have been found to be well adapted to this island. It was after this preliminary experimentation and investigation that Mr. Levy

(Please turn to page 646)

## From South Carolina to the BAHAMAS

By JAMES R. HAWKINSON
Northwestern University

# The Next 20 Years Building Sales

If you are a fisherman and you have wandered off the beaten track, chances are that the trail has led you on up into Canada's unspoiled wilderness, where some of the lakes are teeming with such a variety and abundance of fish, you can practically name your favorite kind—big, leaping, tackle-smashing bass and savage muskies, where you can match your skill against battlers as tough as they are big. But to reach your fisherman's paradise, you travel on roads pretty rough and farther on your car takes quite a beating as you push it over a highway in name only. Finally you leave the last small village. As you check your directions you find this sign: "Choose your rut carefully—you'll be in it for the next twenty miles." You are wise to examine critically at this juncture the position of the dairy industry and to form new plans for its future—to choose the road carefully—you'll be in it for the next twenty years.

A serious review of its situation and careful plans for the future are due the dairy industry, the magnitude of which includes 4,800,000 farmers as producers of milk, 25,000,000 head of cattle, 250,000 dairy employees, and 130,000,000 consumers. Surely, that industry deserves future planning and direction whose farm income from milk amounts to about one-fifth of the total farm income of the nation, which was about $1,530,000,000 in 1937. One can't toss off lightly the importance of producing and selling forty-five billion quarts of milk which find their way partly into butter, fifteen billion quarts; into fluid milk, fourteen billion quarts; into cheese, two and one-half billion quarts; and into ice cream, one billion quarts. As I have surveyed some of the marketing problems of the dairy industry I have been forcefully impressed with the figures that portray the vast size of your industry. . . .

In looking ahead for the next twenty years, it will be helpful to consider briefly some of the important changes in the past twenty years. These changes are of special interest because it appears now that some of them will be even more important in the next twenty years. Improvements in machines, new developments in time and motion study, greater speed in transportation and communication have all made the production and sale of dairy products almost a new kind of business. But the change of most importance to your industry and which in just the last five years has gained considerable momentum is the *change in the consumer.* There was a time when the buyers of dairy products or of any product bought pretty much what manufacturers wanted to sell them. But today that buyer is a "changed woman."

And *why* and *what* the change in your customer today? It's only in the past few years that anyone has talked about the *consumer movement*. Just *how* it originated—*why* it started no one has been able to say exactly. There have been certain influences at work to make today's consumer more wary, more exacting, and generally a wiser buyer. The publication of books, newspapers, and magazines has increased greatly; women's organizations have been aroused to a new interest in knowing about the products they buy for the home; the government has furthered these interests by information made available and by legislation assisting the consumer in getting her money's worth; manufacturers and retailers have made studies and tests to encourage the emphasis on consumer buying with a knowledge of what she is purchasing. The reading of such books as "One Hundred Million Guinea Pigs," by Kallet and Schlink, "Your Money's Worth," by Stuart Chase, and "Skin Deep," by Mary Catherine Phillips, have all tended to make the consumer more cautious and to waken her interest in joining up with the movement to know more about what she buys. Women's magazines, newspapers, and the radio have answered the requests of millions of readers by publishing information on canned goods, clothing, textiles, dairy products.

Women's organizations have taken up the cudgel and in their various clubs they have worked seriously on the task of finding out how to get the most for their dollar. They have founded the League of Women Shoppers. The Consumers National Federation is an answer to their cry for help. Even the National League of Women Voters has indirectly aided the movement. And the American Home Economics Association has very definitely aided women to learn before buying.

The Federal Government maintains a Bureau of Home Economics and a Bureau of Standards to check and study products. The Department of Labor has issued a pamphlet called "Urban Study of Consumer Purchases"; in the Department of Agriculture, the Consumers' Counsel of the Agricultural Adjustment Administration publishes every two weeks the Consumers' Guide. In the issue of June 6, 1938, this headline appeared: "Another Milestone of Consumer Protection—New Powers of the Federal Trade Commission Place Heavy Responsibilities on Government in the Regulation of Advertising of Consumer Products." A penny post-card will place any woman on the mailing list to receive every two weeks this publication which tells what is being done by the government and industry to train her to become a better buyer.

Large department stores, mail order houses, and chain stores along with manufacturers are checking, testing, and sampling the items they buy and sell, and are telling the shopper whether the gingham will shrink; how much cotton there is in the blanket; how much food value is in the can of fruit; and how many people a can of vegetables will serve. . . .

Small wonder then that your buyer today speaks up and asserts herself. The last March 20 *New York Times* says, "Consumers in the Milk Consumers Protective Commission agree that milk prices are too high. With forty organizations behind them and armed with sheaves of facts and figures, tireless women press their demands before the Legislature, the State Agricultural Commission, the City Department of Marketing, the milk companies and all who will listen to them."

Your business the Next Twenty Years is to sell more milk, more butter, more cheese, and more ice cream. But with extensive research studies on many old products; with their forceful advertising and increased use in the home; with the constant stream of new products, and in many cases seemingly good evidence to support their use, and with a per capita decrease in the use of dairy products, what hope is there? If the present tendency continues, each consumer will use still less of dairy products twenty years from now. This in spite of the many recommendations by authorities that each person needs to increase his use of dairy products.

To an outsider, your problem—how to sell more dairy products the next twenty years—doesn't seem to be so different from the problems of many other industries. And the way to meet the problem isn't so different. Some years ago a large manufacturer of food products tried to sell a new product. Since the executives of the company had tried it and liked it, it was agreed that consumers generally would approve of it. But the consumer didn't approve—she refused to buy it. And it stayed on the grocers' shelves. The company increased its advertising, it added more salesmen, it tried to force the sale of a product the consumer would not buy. Only after considerable money had been spent in various ways without satisfactory results, did the company decide to find out the facts. A study was made to search out the food value of that product and its effects on the human system. Then the advertising copy writer knew what to say about the product—the salesmen knew what appeals to use. Many a food product whose sales rank high today are in that position because of the research that is constantly being made by the industry or by a recognized bureau whose decisions are accepted. . . .

How many research projects have been carried through? Should you not ask yourselves frankly if the present research program of the dairy industry now forms an adequate basis for consumer education? To put it more specifically—is your present research set up in such a way that the constant stream of questions about the use of dairy products which arise in professional groups, among consumers, and among members of the industry itself are being answered satisfactorily? . . .

Changing conditions with better informed, more cautious buyers, and more competitive products ready to snatch a share of the consumer dollar, mean that industries in the next twenty years must research their products and their buyers.

Let us suppose that the essential studies are made and adequate proof is available on certain controversial questions with respect to dairy prod-

ucts as foods. Suppose that the answers are all in your favor. The experiences of other industries are not unlike yours. You may build the best mouse trap, but unless today's consumer knows that, she will never beat a path to your door. The world needs to know the facts and those who present them to the consumers are the ones who are heard.

As you know, housewives do most of the buying for the home. As they leafed through or read carefully two of their favorite women's magazines from July through October, 1938, only a three months' period, they were told by advertisers what foods to select, what clothes to buy, the beauty preparations to use, and were reminded to buy many other items. A brand of tomatoes and tomato products would come "straight to the rescue of faltering summer menus." A grapefruit would help "to start a hot day right—it was cooling as an ocean breeze." Pineapples were advertised as an "ideal addition to salads and desserts," and a brand of lemons recommended because they "bring out the flavor." A vegetable shortening helped "to get light cakes every time". . . .

That's only a small part of the procession that parades continuously before the consumer urging her to buy. And what was the representation of your industry? One full page on a brand of cheese and another advertisement on a certain brand of milk bottles; the latter advertisement said in small type that milk is "nature's most nearly perfect food." A careful examination of the advertising in four leading women's magazines for December this year revealed these interesting figures: In magazine number I there were thirty-seven advertisements of food products—three associations advertised their foods—cheese was advertised twice by individual companies—butter was given a little space with several other products of a packer; in magazine number II, there were thirty-four advertisements of foods including those of three associations—walnuts, pineapples, and tea—no milk, butter, cheese, or ice cream was advertised. In magazines III and IV no index of advertisers was given—but among the many foods featured the dairy industry was represented by one advertisement of Wisconsin creamery butter. In these four issues there were twelve advertisements of associations promoting the sales of their products. In the November 26 issue of the *Saturday Evening Post*, twelve food companies advertised—there were no advertisements of dairy products.

The quotations from advertising in the magazines are given you not as samples of the advertising your industry should do; such a recommendation is not the purpose of this paper. They were given to show you that whether you or anyone else believes what these advertisements say, whether you like that kind of advertising, women who do the buying are reading them and are being influenced by them. That is your competition which you must combat. It has to be met in some way. Women are looking for interesting facts about foods that will help them prepare attractive dishes for the family; women want to make their homes more beautiful and their work easier; they want to keep their youth and be charming; and they want to safeguard the health of their family. . . .

To an impartial observer considering your business the next twenty years, it looks as though the statements made some years ago about the value of dairy products as foods, have lulled you into a feeling of security. The very fact that milk and butter have been accepted for so many years as important foods, has possibly contributed to a lack of sufficient research and a lack of the dissemination of the facts that are known.

There is drama in the dairy industry and its products. Your facts can be told with an interest and appeal to the cautious, better trained woman buyer of today's household needs. Probably the situation isn't unlike that of China—Pearl Buck won the Nobel Prize for outstanding work in literature on her book, "The Good Earth"—but China seems to be losing the good earth.

There is drama and human interest in a study like the one by Dr. Lydia J. Roberts and her associates of the University of Chicago showing the effects of milk supplements on the growth of children, on their bone development, and on their dental health. There is a sales appeal in the story of fresh butter and its many uses in the kitchen. There is an acceptance of ice cream as a beneficial part of a child's diet when about seventy-five per cent of the women questioned in a survey recently said they believed it was all right to feed children ice cream regularly. Surely products whose use it is acknowledged will help to promote health, vitality, and strength, have an appeal that very few products enjoy. The dairy industry seems to be especially favored in its opportunities the next twenty years. . . .

As members of the dairy industry you have made an investment that has paid you dividends. Through your National Dairy Council you have secured the cooperation of professional and educational organizations and authorities whose opinions and statements command attention. But your business the next twenty years needs more than a foundation—to meet competition and to fulfill your obligations to society it needs to carry on more research that will answer with scientific evidence the many controversial questions about dairy products. But these discoveries alone will not do the job. You must tell today's and tomorrow's consumer who wants the facts and is determined to get them before she spends another part of a shrinking dollar.

Gentlemen—Your Business the Next Twenty Years? Through the cooperation of every branch of your industry in promoting the products of your industry, you can turn the tide. Stop the decrease in the per capita consumption—turn the trend upward to increased sales in your business the next twenty years.

# Dairy Science Review

## Colleges Prove New Methods to Assist the Breeder

(Continued from April 1 Journal)

HEALTH of the herd is one of the most important and essential factors in the breeding of dairy cattle. Over the period of the past year science has again contributed to the advancement of dairying.

Colleges and experiment stations have carried on many experiments in the treatment of diseases and many of these are reviewed in this JOURNAL. All reports are summarized from the reviews given in the Experiment Station Record and the Journal of Dairy Science.

### Disease

Studies indicate that B. arbortus is not ordinarily found in the vagina of pregnant, Bang-infected cows until very shortly before an abortion or a normal parturition. This organism, however, appears in the discharge after the seal of pregnancy is broken. —C. P. FITCH, W. L. BOYD and L. M. BISHOP, *Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 92, 1938, No. 2, pp. 171–175.

It was found that "the bromothymol blue test detected only 21.1 per cent of the samples taken from quarters infected with mastitis. Of samples taken from cows diagnosed as free from mastitis, the bromothymol blue test gave false readings in only 1.6 per cent of the cases. If a bromothymol blue test is positive, there is a 92.7 per cent chance that the cow will be found positive for mastitis on further examination. If a bromothymol blue test is negative, there is a 55.2 per cent chance that the cow is actually negative, and hence a 44.8 per cent chance that the negative test is false. The value of the bromothymol blue test may be summated by the statement that, although it rarely gives a false reaction with a known negative cow, it fails to detect a sufficiently high percentage of the positive cases to recommend it as a sole means of identification of mastitis for segregation purposes."—A. C. FAY, H. W. CAVE, and F. W. ATKESON, Kas. Expt. Sta., *Cornell Vet.*, 28, 1938, No. 1, pp. 40–50.

Vaccines prepared from stock and freshly isolated strains of S. agalactiae give no evidence of increasing the resistance of dairy cattle to mastitis. Similar vaccines were found to have little or no therapeutic action in the treatment of latent and chronic udder infections.—*New York State Sta. Tech. Bul. 245*, 1937, p. 12.

In heifers and cows where attempts were made to introduce streptococci in milk or broth into the udder by suction, the incidence of mastitis was higher in the older cows. The results suggest that the intact duct and sphincter of the teat may act as a natural barrier to the passage of pathogens into the udder.—R. B. LITTLE, *Cornell Vet.*, 27, 1937, No. 3, pp. 297–316.

Three experimental herds were studied regarding mastitis. There were a total of 271 cows and G. J. Hucker and E. S. Harrison found that under the conditions studied it was impossible to maintain a herd free from cows which discharged mastitis streptococci in the milk. The percentage of new infections, as evidenced by the appearance of mastitis streptococci in the foremilk, was proportionately decreased as the amount of infection in the herd decreased. In the herd which was relatively free from infection when the studies were inaugurated, only eleven per cent of the total cows developed an infection, while thirty per cent of the cows in the remaining two herds developed an infection as evidenced by mastitis streptococci in the milk. It proved possible to maintain a herd relatively free from cows which produced abnormal milk. Thirty-six per cent of all heifers from the experimental herds discharged mastitis streptococci in the foremilk during the first week of lactation. The condition of the udder of the dam did not appear to affect the amount of infection in the heifer. A relationship was found, however, between the amount of infection in the parent herd and the incidence of infection in first-calf heifers.—*New York State Sta. Tech. Bul. 246*, 1937, p. 25.

A true picture of the condition of an udder infected with chronic contagious mastitis can only be secured by examining a series of samples at consecutive milkings.—C. K. JOHNS and E. G. HASTINGS, Wis. Expt. Sta., *Canad. Jour. Res.*, 16, 1938, No. 1, Sect. D, pp. 6–14.

In the use of sulfanilamide to virus diseases it is suggested that sulfanilamide is unable to exert its action against the infecting agent when it has invaded the tissue cells as in the case of virus infections.—E. B. MCKINLEY, E. G. ACREE and J. S. MECK, *Science*, 87, 1938, No. 2246, pp. 43–44.

In the use of sulfanilamide in the treatment of streptococcic mastitis, doses of five, ten or even fifteen gm. per 100 pounds body weight over a period of three to ten days failed to

(*Please turn to page 647*)

CELEBRATE

*Guernsey Achievement*

AT

The 1939 New York World's Fair

AND

*Sixty-second Annual Meeting of*

*The American Guernsey Cattle Club*

Pennsylvania Hotel, New York City

---

WEDNESDAY, MAY 10

10:00 A. M.

*Business Session*

John S. Ames, *President*

Report, Secretary-Treasurer

Election of Officers

New Business

---

12:30 P. M.

*Luncheon*

Introduction of Guests

---

2:30 P. M.

*Trains for World's Fair*

Inspection Dairy World of Tomorrow, Borden Exhibit

Exhibit Argilla Flute 374822 and Green Meadow Melba 384421

30 Cooperating Breeders' Exhibit

The Electrified Farm

Exhibit Foremost Guernsey Association

8 Cows averaging over 600 pounds of butter fat as two-year-olds

Production of Golden Guernsey Milk

---

GUERNSEY — "The Dairy Breed of Tomorrow"

---

*Write for* SPECIAL LOW RAILROAD FARES

# Off-Flavor Prevention

## Odors are Dependent Upon Physical Condition of the Cow and Type of Feed Consumed

*By* H. A. HERMAN

FRESH, clean milk has a rich and pleasing taste. Milk containing abnormal flavors and odors is rejected by dealers and consumers because it is not palatable. The satisfying taste of high quality milk is largely responsible for the universal use of milk as an important part of the diet. In addition to sanitary precautions, one of the most important, everlasting jobs a dairyman has is to protect the flavor and odor of the milk produced. If a food does not have a good flavor no one will eat very much of it and will use only small amounts when a large amount would be helpful, regardless of its high nutritive value.

If the consumption of milk and milk products is to be maintained and increased, as most health authorities agree that it should be for the best interests of public health, the products must be kept uniformly palatable at all times.

The value of milk in the diet has been so well demonstrated by scientific research that public school officials have endeavored to stimulate the milk consumption of children of school age. Children are generally more sensitive to off-flavors in milk than are adults and entirely too often a child's refusal of milk is due to faulty flavors and odors in the milk offered. Likewise, adults have been encouraged to use milk regularly because of its mineral and vitamin content, the quality of its protein, fat and sugar constituents.

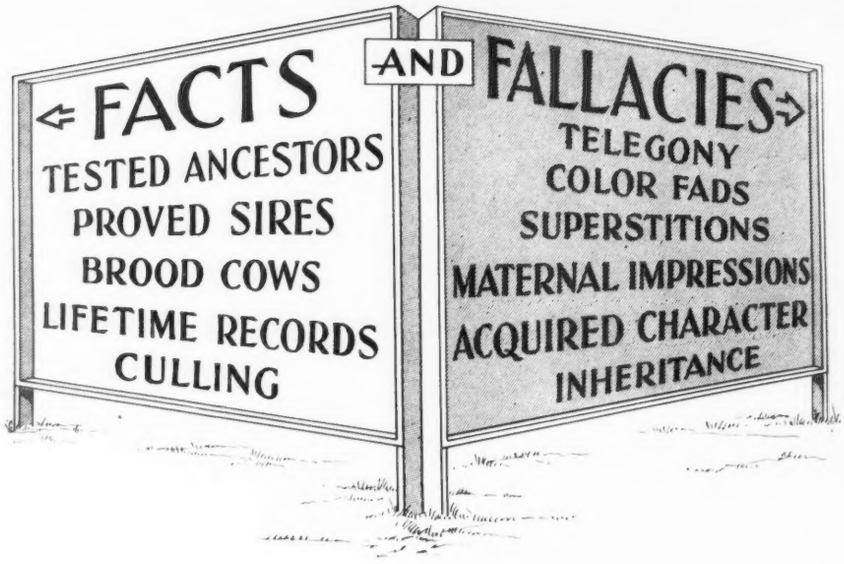
State and city dairy laws define requirements as to the amount of fat, solids-not-fat and maximum bacteria count that milk sold within their boundaries may contain. These factors largely guarantee to the consumer a product of high nutritive value, produced under clean conditions, and safe from the standpoint of carrying disease. Palatability and wholesomeness of milk and cream, however, cannot be so sharply defined and controlled. The consumer employs his sense of taste and smell in evaluating the flavor and aroma of milk and dairy products. Milk distributors, realizing that the consuming public will not tolerate milk or cream carrying undesirable flavors and odors, check the flavor and odor of the milk they buy and reject, or withhold from distribution any that is not pleasing in taste. When milk is rejected, which often happens, the producer is the one who suffers the greatest loss. The problem of delivering to the consumer, creamery or to the distributor, milk or cream, highly palatable and in demand because of its pleasing flavor, is directly one of the producer. Most off-flavors can be controlled by proper precautions in feeding and managing the milking herd. Undesirable flavors in milk and cream may originate at various stages of its production and handling. Producers give considerable attention to the prevention of losses caused by souring of the milk. Too often, however, the fact that milk containing off-flavors may cause losses as great as those from souring is overlooked.

There are certain flavors present in milk when it is drawn. These are dependent upon the physical condition of the cow and the type of feed consumed. Usually, flavors and odors caused by the condition of the cow, or by highly flavored feeds or weeds, are noticeable just after the milk is drawn.

Abnormal conditions of the udder, due to mastitis or garget, often result in bitter or brackish milk. Digestive disturbances, excitement and sickness likewise usually result in an off-flavored milk. Cows in late lactation often produce milk somewhat salty. The recommended procedure is to let the cow go dry. When the animal freshens again, the milk will usually be normal in composition and flavor. Cows which have chronic, unsound udders should be eliminated from the herd. Their presence, even though there may be only one or two cows, often results in an impaired flavor to the milk produced by the entire herd. The milk from cows which are sick should be discarded to avoid lowering the palatability of that produced by the entire herd.

Feed and weed flavors are responsible for the bulk of the off-flavored milk and cream produced in the middle west. In general, the commonly used dry feeds do not contain highly flavored constituents. Succulent feeds, in contrast, however, are often highly flavored and these characteristics are usually transmitted to the milk. When fed to dairy cows at milking time, or even one hour before, such feeds as corn silage, green alfalfa, green sweet clover, rye, cabbage and turnips seriously affect the flavor and odor of the milk. Green succulent pastures such as barley, wheat, rye and sweet clover are an important part of the feeding program of most

(*Please turn to page 646*)




By D. M. SEATH

### What Is Inbreeding?

The mating of closely related individuals constitutes a system of breeding commonly called "inbreeding." Many livestock men call mild forms of such a system "line breeding" and they reserve the designation "inbreeding" for the system involving the mating of very closely related individuals, such as brother x sister, sire x daughter, and son x dam. "Line breeding," however, is more properly used to describe a special form of inbreeding where the blood of a very important sire or dam is being perpetuated by the continuous mating together of individuals carrying a high percentage of the blood of this esteemed male or female.

### What Inbreeding Does

Whether good or bad, the results of inbreeding tend to increase the homozygosity (purity) of a breed or herd. In other words, one herd owner may use inbreeding with the final result that he has fixed (purified) the assortment of genes responsible for inferiority in a breed, while another herd owner may practice inbreeding and develop a herd that is quite pure (homozygous) for the desirable genes of a breed. The intensity of inbreeding and the amount of selection which accompanies it are vital factors having an important bearing on the final results of inbreeding. The percentage of the desirable genes which are present in a herd before inbreeding is started is also important. Many herds are too poor in quality to "close their gates" to outside blood and rely entirely on inbreeding for their program.

A simple example of how the percentage of homozygosity increases with inbreeding may suffice to illustrate how the inferior genes (in this case "a") may become fixed as well as the desirable genes (B). Take, for example, a heterozygous (mixed) bull for black with his germ plasm containing both the black (B) and the red (b) gene and mate him to cows that are mixed (Bb) like himself. The result, as shown below, is twenty-five per cent pure for black (BB) and twenty-five per cent for red (bb) with the remaining fifty per cent heterozygous (Bb) as were their parents.

| *Sire* | | *Dam* |
|---|---|---|
| Bb | | Bb |
| | x | |

*Offspring*

1 BB 25% (pure) black
2 Bb 50% (mixed) black
1 bb 25% (pure) red

In one generation, the change in homozygosity resulted in one-half of the offspring being pure—twenty-five per cent black and twenty-five per cent red. If the red offspring are now discarded and the sire is mated back to the remaining offspring (line breeding), the result is a further increase in the pure black (BB) animals. This second use of the sire again results in leaving one-half of the offspring homozygous. This time thirty-three and one-third per cent of them are pure for black (BB) and sixteen and two-thirds per cent pure for red. Selection has cut down the percentage of red animals.

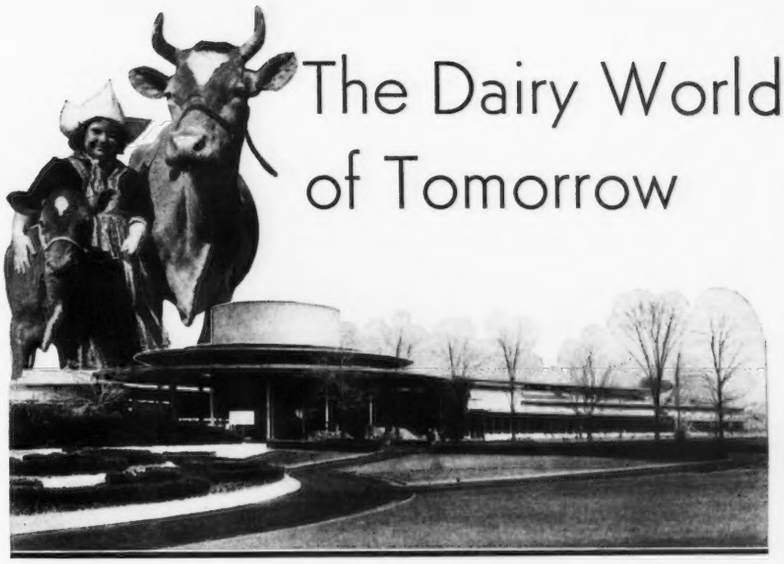
If the sire used in the example had been pure for black (BB) the result would have been more favorable. In such a case, no red animals would have shown up. In the first generation, fifty per cent would have been black, pure (BB), and fifty per cent black, mixed (Bb). In the next generation (without any selection), the result would be three-fourths of animals pure black (BB) and one-fourth heterozygous black (Bb). A third generation of line breeding back to the (pure) sire would result in seven-eighths of offspring pure black (BB) and one-eighth heterozygous black (Bb). This method of line breeding to an animal pure for certain characters is a procedure often attempted by livestock breeders. Discouraging results are often recorded because the animal line bred to was individually good but mixed (heterozygous) in its inheritance.

## Guernseys Stand Rough Trip

The recent shipment of Guernseys from Oregon and Washington to Alaska encountered rough weather and all but one survived the trip. These pure bred Guernseys were sent into the Matanuska Colony where they will go into small dairy herds. Many will be used as family cows and will eventually be the foundation for good dairy herds.

I. M. C. Anderson, Livestock Specialist, states that the Guernseys at the Experiment Station enjoy their home and the young heifers raised there are much larger than their dams. They have developed good bone and plenty of constitution, with milk producing ability. Mr. Anderson says, "Although these cows are not being crowded for high production, they are making satisfactory returns on rations high in roughage."

Farms agreeing to furnish animals for the Dairy World of Tomorrow at the New York Exposition. Guernseys selected from these farms have been designated either as exhibits or alternates.




**Aldrich Farm, Stuart M. Aldrich, Rehoboth, Massachusetts**

**Benton Farm, D. C. Sands, Middleburg, Virginia**

**Brookmead Farm, Frank Graham Thomson, Devon, Pennsylvania**

**Brooknill Farm, William Brooks, Paris, Ontario, Canada**

**Catamount Dairy, R. H. Sanderson, Pittsfield, New Hampshire**

**Caumsett Farm, Huntington, L. I., New York**

**Churn Creek Farm, Wayne Johnson, Worton, Maryland**

**Don Alda Farms, Dr. R. N. Jenkins, Todmorden, Ontario, Canada**

**Douglaston Manor Farm, Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, New York**

**Eliada Home, L. B. Compton, Asheville, North Carolina**

**Fox Dean Farm, Otto Civil, Midlothian, Virginia**

**Fritzlyn Farm, William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pennsylvania**

**Gippy Plantation, N. G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, South Carolina**

**Greystone Farm, L. S. Riford, Auburn, New York**

**Haven Hill Farms, William H. Champlin, Rochester, New Hampshire**

**Haven Hill Farm, Est. George Dean, Albion, Michigan**

**Iowanola Farm, Charles R. Mountain, Des Moines, Iowa**

**Kenfleur Farm, H. C. Horneman, Danville, Illinois**

**Kitchener Farm, Rosaline B. Hayden, Billerica, Massachusetts**

**Langwater Farm, John S. Ames, North Easton, Massachusetts**

**Locust Grove Dairies, Henry W. Leeds, Westville, New Jersey**

**Longacres Farm, Dr. Thomas Berberovich, Saginaw, Michigan**

**Longview Farm, C. H. Hulburt, Waukesha, Wisconsin**

**Longwood Farm, Center Harbor, New Hampshire**

**Longwood Farms, Kennett Square Pennsylvania**

**Maple Lane Farm, A. H. Chambers, Kingston, New York**

**John Merryman, Sparks, Maryland**

**My Lord's Gift Farm, Thomas Marsalis, Queenstown, Maryland**

**Oldacres Farm, Mrs. Robert Bacon, Westbury, New York**

**Osborne Farm, H. Arthur Osborne, Canton, North Carolina**

**Penn Villa Farm, H. R. Penney, Granville, Ohio**

**Phillips Farm, T. Redfield Phillips, Montpelier, Vermont**

**Pook's Farm, F. W. McCann, Bridgewater, Connecticut.**

**Rock Creek Farm, L. J. Drake, Chicago, Illinois**

**Rosedale Farm, Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa**

**Rosewald Farm, William Niedner, Hillsborough, New Hampshire**

**Roughwood Guernseys, E. R. Dane, Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts**

**Ruayne Farm, Dr. W. A. Hornaday, Greensboro, North Carolina**

**Sherwood Forest Farm, J. L. Pratt, Fredericksburg, Virginia**

**Springdale Farm, Jesse Tuttle, West York, Illinois**

**Sunny Valley Farm, George D. Pratt, Jr., New Milford, Connecticut**

**Thatch Meadow Farm, George Wood Bacon, St. James, L. I., New York**

**Tuscarora Farms, John W. Hollis, Hornell, New York**

**Valleyvue Farm, J. Earl Scott, Dansville, New York**

**Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vermont**

**Waldorf Farms, Oscar F. Kinney, North Chatham, New York**

**Welcome-In Farm, W. W. McKitrick, Columbus, Ohio**

**Wern Farm, D. L. Williams, Waukesha, Wisconsin**

**Willomere Farms, B. F. Salisbury, Fairfax, Virginia**

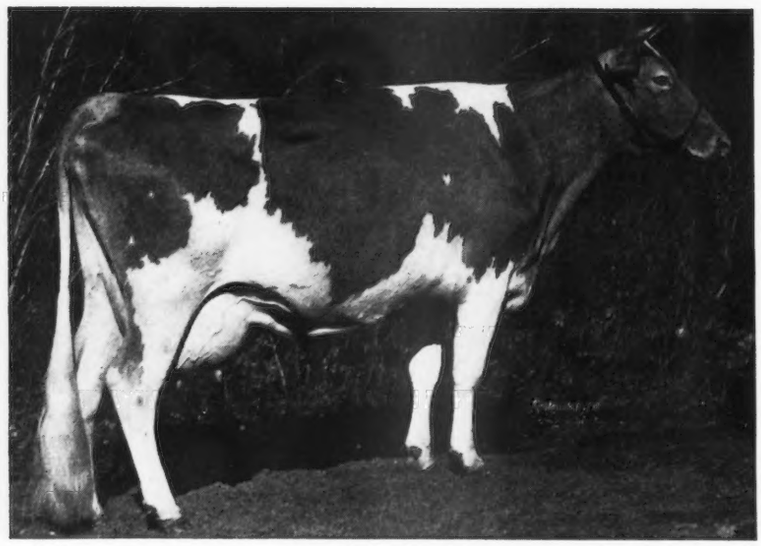
---

## Testing in Pennsylvania

During 1938, 50,582 cows were on test during all or part of the year in Pennsylvania Dairy Herd Improvement Associations. The average production per cow was 8,223 pounds of milk and 329.1 pounds of butter fat. This was the ninth year in the history of Pennsylvania Associations that the average milk production for all cows on test was above 8,000 pounds of milk and the twelfth consecutive year with an average butter fat production per cow of more than 300 pounds. Three associations had an average production of over 10,000 pounds of milk and thirteen associations had an average milk production of more than 9,000 pounds. In twenty-two associations the average production of butter fat per cow was more than 350 pounds.

The Pennsylvania Dairymen's Association awarded ribbons to each of the 1,307 herds with an average of 300 pounds of butter fat, and a certificate to each of the cows that had a lifetime production of 3,000 pounds of butter fat or more. There were 497 Guernsey herds on test, including both grades and pure breds.

# Changes Among the Leaders



## Bright Lad's Actress 397598, Reentry 37663

First in Class C

Bright Lad's Actress 397598 completed her year's record on test in class C on January 26. Her official figures are 19146.6 pounds of milk and 980.5 pounds of butter fat, which makes her a world's record cow.

"Actress" was bred by Henry W. Leeds, Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, New Jersey, and purchased when a year old by C. W. Baird, Basking Ridge, New Jersey. She completed her record in Mr. Baird's Two Brooks Farm herd, being purchased by Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Adelphia, New Jersey, on January 1, 1939.

Bright Lad's Actress 397598 was sired by Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929, that has nineteen Advanced Register daughters, one of the good breeding sons of Mixter Hardwick 107510. Mixter Hardwick 107510, a leading son of that great cow, Mixter Faithful 101637, now has sixty-six Advanced Register daughters. He is still in service at Locust Grove Dairies and had produced many daughters of good type and large production. Bright Lad's dam, Daylo Morning Glory 224495, has two Advanced Register records including one in class D of 13738.5 pounds of milk and 649.5 pounds of butter fat.

The dam of "Actress," Brockton's Actress 335917, has a class F record of 10473.1 pounds of milk and 519.6 pounds of butter fat, being a granddaughter of Langwater Africander 57121. She was by Ward Acres Brockton 155513 and out of Guernseynook Actorine 167740 with a class A record of 10339.5 pounds of milk and 528.7 pounds of butter fat.

"Actress" has been a consistent high producer, having made a class G record of 11915.6 pounds of milk and 584.0 pounds of butter fat. She carried a calf 200 days while making this record, but the calf was dead at birth, which disqualified her for fourth place in class GGG. On this calving she made an unofficial record of 640 pounds of butter fat in class E.

Her recent record was made very easily, having a six weeks' rest before calving. She was not off feed or sick one day during her entire year's work and had no special care or feed other than the choicest hay, of which she ate a large quantity.

She was at pasture with the rest of the milking herd night and day during the summer months. Her highest producing day was 73.6 pounds which was made in February, and she finished a year later milking forty pounds. She averaged 52.4 pounds of milk for the year.

"Actress" was milked by two different milkers during her record and fed by John Wolford, who is now in charge of the herd at Mr. Baird's farm. He also milked her the last four months of her record. All feeding was supervised by M. G. Seath.

She was shown as a calf with considerable success, winning her class at the Maryland State Fair. In 1937 she was first prize three-year-old and grand champion at the Far Hills Show, New Jersey, and the same year, at the National Dairy Show, showing at the latter part of her lactation period, she was placed second to Bournedale Martha 406060 that was grand champion of the show.

Sire: Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929 A. R.
Dam: Brockton's Actress 335917.
Breeder: Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.
Owner: C. W. Baird, Basking Ridge, N. J.
Sold: Jan. 1-39–Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Adelphia, N. J.
Born: Oct. 15, 1933. Calved Jan. 22, 1938. Served Not in Calf.
Requirement for admission 373.8 lbs. fat.
Supervised by New Jersey State College.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 1095.
Retest taken in March, May, June and August.
Special test taken in October.

| *1938* | *Milk* | *Butter Fat* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Lbs.* | *%* | *Lbs.* |
| Jan. 27..... | 267.5 | 5.40 | 14.45 |
| Feb..... | 1793.9 | 5.40 | 96.87 |
| Mar..... | 2087.6 | 4.46 | 93.11 |
| Apr..... | 1909.2 | 4.36 | 83.24 |
| May..... | 1873.9 | 4.68 | 87.70 |
| June..... | 1726.5 | 4.99 | 86.15 |
| July..... | 1659.1 | 5.07 | 84.12 |
| Aug..... | 1508.4 | 4.77 | 71.95 |
| Sept..... | 1394.0 | 5.14 | 71.65 |
| Oct..... | 1375.8 | 5.63 | 77.46 |
| Nov..... | 1246.0 | 6.05 | 75.38 |
| Dec..... | 1262.1 | 6.02 | 75.98 |
| Jan. 26, 1939. | 1042.6 | 5.99 | 62.45 |
| Total..... | 19146.6 | 5.12 | 980.5 |

## Darigold Perrywinkle 393532, Reentry 41226

Fourth in Class CC

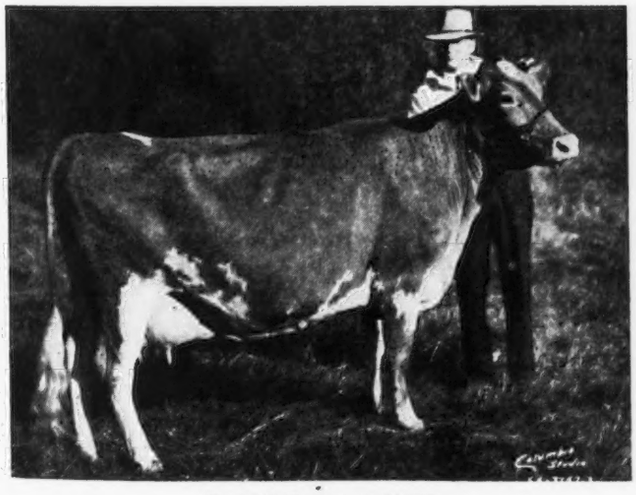
Fourth place in class CC has been taken by Darigold Perrywinkle 393532 that has produced 16888.0 pounds of milk and 872.4 pounds of butter fat. She has a previous record—seventh in class EEE—of 12031.4 pounds of milk and 624.4 pounds of butter fat. "Perrywinkle" was bred by O. W. Gear, Bow, Washington, and was purchased at the 1937 Washington State Sale by M. C. Fleming, Troutdale, Oregon, her present owner.

Darigold Perrywinkle 393532 was sired by Chuckanut Topnotch 195248 that has five Advanced Register daughters. He was by Cascade Paramount 145430 and out of Mission Farm Topsy 250070 that has a class FFF record of 9453.1 pounds of milk and 557.0 pounds of butter fat. Bear Canyon Perrywinkle 227308, the dam of the new leader, has a class AA record of 12330.1 pounds of milk and 623.6 pounds of butter fat. She was by Fircrest La France Wanderer 88810, the sire of three Advanced Register daughters, and out of Masher's Queen of the West 181075 that has a class GGG record and two Advanced Register daughters.

"Perrywinkle" is not only a good producer but she has good type, as she was first prize three-year-old at the 1937 Pacific International Exposition. She is the dam of three sons and one daughter.

Sire: Chuckanut Topnotch 195248, A. R.
Dam: Bear Canyon Perrywinkle 227308.
Breeder: O. W. Gear, Bow, Wash.
Owner: M. C. Fleming, Troutdale, Oregon.
Born: Aug. 25, 1933. Calved Jan. 6, 1938. Served May 21, 1938. Calved Feb. 27, 1938.
Carried calf 233 days during test.
Requirement for admission 377.2 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Oregon State College.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 1095.
Retest taken in February, 1938.

| *1938* | *Milk* | *Butter Fat* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Lbs.* | *%* | *Lbs.* |
| Jan. 10 | 1232.9 | 4.30 | 53.01 |
| Feb. | 1626.2 | 4.87 | 79.20 |
| Mar. | 1618.7 | 4.89 | 79.15 |
| Apr. | 1583.0 | 4.93 | 78.04 |
| May | 1541.6 | 4.51 | 69.53 |
| June | 1531.4 | 4.76 | 72.89 |
| July | 1485.2 | 4.90 | 72.77 |
| Aug. | 1368.4 | 5.26 | 71.98 |
| Sept. | 1240.6 | 5.41 | 67.12 |
| Oct. | 1244.8 | 5.71 | 71.08 |
| Nov. | 1099.8 | 5.79 | 63.68 |
| Dec. | 1028.5 | 7.47 | 76.83 |
| Jan. 9, 1939 | 286.9 | 5.96 | 17.10 |
| Total | 16888.0 | 5.17 | 872.4 |



*Darigold Perrywinkle 393532*

## Maple Lane Gloria 447563, A. R. 43899

### Eighth in Class GG

Maple Lane Gloria 447563, bred and owned by A. H. Chambers, Kingston, New York, is the new holder of eighth place in class GG. When she produced 15654.9 pounds of milk and 776.9 pounds of butter fat she took the place formerly held by Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 that made 775.7 pounds of butter fat.

The new class leader was sired by Saugerties Africander 116932, that has twenty Advanced Register daughters, and was by Langwater Africander 57121, the sire of sixty-eight Advanced Register daughters and thirty-one Advanced Register sons, and out of Dora of Shagbark 88584 that has a class G record. The dam of the new class leader is Fair Weather Gardenia 304148 that holds two records, one in class D of 14920.4 pounds of milk and 715.8 pounds of butter fat, and one in class AA of 15455.6 pounds of milk and 734.8 pounds of butter fat. Fair Weather Gardenia 304148 was placed fourth at the National Dairy Show in 1937. "Gardenia" was sired by Vanity's Ultra Steadfast 116694, the sire of four Advanced Register daughters and one Advanced Register son, and out of Fair Weather Gordon Dean 181094 that has four Advanced Register records including one in class A of 16073.2 pounds of milk and 909.6 pounds of butter fat.

Two full brothers of "Gloria," the new class leader, are in prominent herds and proving themselves to good advantage. At Coolbranch Farm, Churchville, Maryland, Joseph France has Maple Lane Gardenia's Steadfast 240690 whose first calves are very pleasing. W. S. Ridgly, Ridglydale Farm, Decatur, Illinois, has another full brother, Maple Lane Challenger 222076, whose first four daughters are on test and show considerable promise.

A. H. Chambers has produced several class leaders during the past few years and at the present time his farm has animals holding two records in the single letter classes and four records in the double letter classes.

Sire: Saugerties Africander 116932 A. R.
Dam: Fair Weather Gardenia 304148.
Breeder-Owner: A. H. Chambers, Kingston, N. Y.
Born: July 20, 1935. Calved Dec. 21, 1937. Served May 23, 1938. Calved Mar. 5, 1939.
Carried calf 222 days during test.
Requirement for admission 306.9 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Cornell University.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 1095.
Special test taken in August.

| *1938* | *Milk* | *Butter Fat* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Lbs.* | *%* | *Lbs.* |
| Jan. 1 | 1400.5 | 4.21 | 58.96 |
| Feb. | 1334.4 | 4.50 | 60.05 |
| Mar. | 1471.9 | 4.44 | 65.35 |
| Apr. | 1388.6 | 5.12 | 71.10 |
| May | 1443.8 | 4.78 | 69.01 |
| June | 1341.2 | 4.85 | 65.05 |
| July | 1297.1 | 4.72 | 61.22 |
| Aug. | 1301.3 | 4.91 | 63.89 |
| Sept. | 1221.1 | 5.32 | 64.96 |
| Oct. | 1270.7 | 5.64 | 71.67 |
| Nov. | 1112.8 | 5.69 | 63.32 |
| Dec. 31 | 1071.5 | 5.82 | 62.36 |
| Total | 15654.9 | 4.96 | 776.9 |

## Sells Community Bull

Oscar G. Johnson, Foster City, Michigan, announces the sale of Pine Spring Dewey 269131 to Mose Fayas of Hardwood, Michigan. Mr. Fayas intends to use this bull as a community bull when old enough. Pine Spring Irma 456940 is the dam of this bull. She was grand champion at the Dickinson County Fair in 1938.

The
GOLDEN GUERNSEY
Distributor

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC. APRIL 15, 1939 PETERBOROUGH, N. H.

# FEATURE 46 PROTECTIVE FOOD SUBSTANCES

### *Cheer up Your Breakfast*

A SERIES of two new folders is just off the press. More than a million and a half of these will soon filter into the homes of America, circulated through the mail and by 10,000 milk drivers representing Golden Guernsey.

The first folder explains the 46 food substances found in Golden Guernsey milk including nine vitamins, A, $B_2$, (G), C, D, E, $B_6$, Filtrate Factor, Nicotine, Acid, Factor W, ten fatty acids in butter fat, nine minerals, and milk sugar, while the protein carries 17 substances including 16 aminic acids and ammonia. These are protective foods required for health. The vitamins promote growth, build sound bones and teeth, aid digestion, create resistance, and give healthy vigor.

Using Kodachrome prints in natural colors the folders reflect the quality of Golden Guernsey.

The second folder interests any housewife who is looking for suggestions on breakfasts, probably the most difficult meal of the day and yet the most important. Good Housekeeping Magazine contributed the copy.

Dr. Walter H. Eddy of Good Housekeeping Bureau, well known by two and a half million subscribers in America for his Question Box in Good Housekeeping Magazine and an authority on nutrition and vitamins, loans the use of his photograph for these folders with the phrase he has coined for Golden Guernsey, "Buy on a nutritional basis and buy more wisely."

A number of distributors have purchased the folders in lots of from one thousand to one hundred thousand at an extremely low cost. Imprints of the distributor's name appear in nine places on the folder; in fact, wherever Golden Guernsey is featured.

---

### *The Old . . . The New*
### *Improved Trademark More Visible*

Distributors will welcome the more visible Golden Guernsey trademarks which give great visibility wherever they appear. Mats and electros are available.

Good trademarks are gradual evolutions. Simplicity is the element of design, giving the trademark poster quality, establishing in the mind a definite and sustained impression.

With the new form the trademark does not lose its essential qualities no matter how small it appears in print.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY **OLD TRADE MARK DESIGN**

GOLDEN GUERNSEY **NEW**

GOLDEN GUERNSEY **Available In Various Sizes**

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

### *Parade of Progress Features Golden Guernsey*

Full pages in the Saturday Evening Post, Ladies Home Journal, and newspapers in fifteen of the leading cities will feature Golden Guernsey among other nationally advertised brands.

Yes! The lady shopper in the picture is pointing to a bottle of Golden Guernsey milk. Watch for the Parade of Progress in April and May.

### *Golden Guernsey Sales Continue to Climb*

Although sales of fluid milk according to a survey of a number of distributors declined .85 per cent in December, 1938, over the same month of 1937, ninety per cent of distributors showed an excellent increase in Golden Guernsey sales.

California, with sales of 22,000 quarts of Golden Guernsey daily, leads all territories.

Twenty-nine distributors selling over 100 quarts of milk a day were added during the past three months. One is selling over 8,000 quarts a day, three are selling over 2,000 quarts, one over a thousand, eleven over 200, and thirteen over 100 quarts a day.

Twenty-five thousand registered Guernsey cows are producing Golden Guernsey milk.

Golden Guernsey distributors supervised from the Washington office including Washington, D. C., Maryland, and Virginia, showed a twenty per cent increase last year. New business accounted for an additional twenty per cent increase.

### *Promote Spring "Pick-up"*

Cattle going out on grass and a rich yellow color in the milk is signal enough to start a real Golden Guern-

sey drive; Vitamin D cancellations can also be converted into Golden Guernsey customers.

"Now Spring Pick-up" is the new bottle hanger calling attention to the fact that "In the spring, newly sprouting grass is exceedingly high in vitamin content. Our Guernseys convert this into rich (notice the yellow color) Golden Guernsey milk containing nine different vitamins."

Drink plenty of springtime fresh Golden Guernsey for your "Spring Pick-up," and that is good advice for everyone.

The bottle hangers show a Guernsey cow feeding on green grass and are done in three colors. They slip easily over the top of the bottle, either in the case or the driver can slip them on as the milk is delivered.

### *Foremost Guernsey Association Golden Guernsey Produced at 1939 New York World's Fair*

The Electrified Farm, an exhibit by the Edison Electric Utilities at the 1939 New York World's Fair, will feature Golden Guernsey milk produced by a select herd of Guernseys furnished by the Foremost Guernsey Association of Hopewell Junction, New York. J. C. Penney of national fame as a merchandizer and breeder of livestock will be featured in the dedication ceremonies to be held the middle of April. William K. Hepburn, manager of the Emmadine Farms, has selected nine cows for the exhibit which average over six hundred pounds of butter fat as two-year-olds. The De Laval Company provides a handsome milking parlor. This is an excellent demonstration of economical production through breeding, early maturity of the Guernsey, and the latest equipment for the processing of a premium product.

The Thatcher Manufacturing Company of Elmira is supplying pyroglazed bottles and the Seal Kap Corporation of Long Island City, New York is supplying the caps. Air shipments of Golden Guernsey produced at the New York World's Fair will be made to many cities for special luncheons and dinners.

Jesse Moulton is manager of the Electrified Farm which will be in complete operation with a hennery, Belgium horses, blacksmith shop, fruit packing room, greenhouse and even a small orchard. The farm adjacent to the Homes of Tomorrow and Great Britain's massive building, expects a good audience.

Clayton Irwin of the Edison Electric Institute has charge of the entire Utilities Exhibit. Beacon Feeds, Cayuga, New York, will supply the hay and grain.

### *Treasure Island Features G.G.*

On the Pacific Coast, Guernseys from a number of California herds initiated the Treasure Island milking parlor. San Franciscans and their guests are having an opportunity to see Golden Guernsey produced and a milk bar makes it possible to sample the product.

In October, the National Dairy Show will be held at Treasure Island, followed closely by the International Milk Dealers Association Convention in the California city.

### *Fifty Million Pounds per Year*

Sixteen distributors each sell over 2,000 quarts of Golden Guernsey a day with total sales over fifty million pounds a year. They include:

Telling Belle Vernon, Cleveland
Bowman Dairy, Chicago
Adohr Milk Farms, Los Angeles
Green Spring Dairy, Baltimore
Glendale, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Brookmead, Wayne, Pa.
Breuninger, Philadelphia
Golden State, San Francisco and Los Angeles
Brighton Place, Rochester, N. Y.
Golden Guernsey Dairy Co-op, Milwaukee
Richmond Dairy, Richmond
Franklin Lake Dairy, Midland Park, N. J.
Wood Brook Farms, Metuchen, N. J.
Hightstown Dairy, Hightstown, N. J.
Syracuse Guernsey Dairy, Syracuse, N. Y.

Total sales 50 million pounds per year.

### *Spot Announcements "Station Breaks"*

A series of twenty spot announcements on Golden Guernsey prepared by the radio department of N. W. Ayer and Son, advertising agency, will soon be on the air.

These announcements are 100 word (one minute), also thirty-five words long. The name of the distributor is given four or five times in each announcement providing maximum advertising value. These brief selling arguments can be used as daytime spots or station breaks at night; both types are highly effective and relatively inexpensive.

In Minneapolis, Ewald Dairies have used such programs effectively. Homestead Dairy at Salisbury reports phone calls following broadcasts as well as Virginia Dairy in Richmond, and Pine Grove Dairy at Portsmouth, Virginia. A record of four of these announcements is available for distributors who wish to get an idea of how they sound on the air.

### *Customers Moving?*

A list of over five hundred cities and towns where Golden Guernsey milk is sold is available. Customers moving to other cities should have this list giving the name of the distributors.

Many distributors advise of having new arrivals phone for Golden Guernsey and they are pleased to be able to obtain the same high quality product.

### *"Sell Golden Guernsey" Says Sales Manager*

"There is no profit left in family milk sales and we instruct our men to sell Golden Guernsey," said a sales manager in a large city recently. "If wages are to be maintained the only way we can pay them is for each and every man to push 'the top of the line'."

## Exportation . . .

(*Continued from page 633*)

decided to establish a herd of breeding cattle on this island.

Last August Mr. Levy visited South Carolina and purchased four bulls from S. H. Zimmerman of Columbia and eighteen females from N. P. Gettys of Lugoff. These animals were bought primarily as an experiment as Mr. Levy wished to see if cattle would thrive on the island. Inasmuch as the cattle seemed to do well, he returned to South Carolina during January of this year and purchased the ninety-seven heifers which made up this second shipment.

The pure bred Guernseys will be used by the New Englander to furnish quality Guernsey milk to hotels and resorts in Nassau which serve guests from all over the world. Mr. Levy also expects to use this Guernsey foundation in propagating pure bred stock for southern countries.

Mr. Levy spent five days in South Carolina and personally selected the cattle which were shipped to his Eleuthera plantation. Before coming to this state, he contacted the dairy division of the Clemson College Extension Service and during his visit to South Carolina breeders was accompanied by T. F. Cooley, extension dairy specialist, and H. C. Bates, southern field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. George Boydston, herdsman at Eleuthera plantation, accompanied the cattle to their destination.

Forty-one of the animals were loaded in Chester, thirty-two in Hartsville, and twenty-four in Columbia, and all were centralized in Columbia from where they were shipped by rail to Port Everglade, Florida.

At this port the cattle were transferred to the ship "Arawak," which sailed direct to Hatchet Bay, Island of the Eleuthera, Bahamas. They arrived at their destination in excellent condition the afternoon of February 12 and were unloaded the next day.

Through the cooperation of the office of Dr. W. K. Lewis, State Veterinarian, and head of the Clemson College Livestock Sanitary Department, all of the necessary health tests were made on these cattle.

Eight counties furnishing the heifers were Kershaw, Chester, Newberry, Saluda, York, Marlboro, Chesterfield, and Darlington.

Breeders who sold to Mr. Levy, together with the number of animals they furnished, follow: N. P. Gettys, Lugoff, eight; Oscar Love, Blackstock, five; J. F. Hawkins, Newberry, ten; E. L. Corley, Saluda, six; J. J. McDaniel and Sons, Blackstock, four; J. H. Gwin, Blackstock, two; J. H. Barber, Chester, eight; A. H. Bynum, Rock Hill, ten; J. K. Benfield, York, three; C. G. Cushman, Chester, two; J. S. Rainey, Sharon, two; E. M. Neely, Smiths Turn Out, five; Senator C. S. McCall, Bennettsville, eight; G. A. Sherill, Cheraw, five; and Coker's Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, nineteen.

## Off-Flavor . . .

(*Continued from page 639*)

dairymen. Flavors imparted by these feeds can be prevented by following a well planned routine of feeding and management. The cows should be taken off pasture several hours before milking time when strong flavored crops are being grazed. Silage, wet brewers grains, or malt, and root crops should be fed immediately after milking, never before. This will allow a lapse of several hours between the time the last feed is consumed and the next milking.

Wild onions, garlic, and bitterweed are particularly troublesome sources of off-flavors in milk and cream. Every year, during the spring months, a vast amount of cream is rejected because of onion flavor. It is a well known fact that when cows eat wild onions or garlic within four hours before milking there is imparted to the milk a very disagreeable flavor and odor. This flavor is not only unpleasant but lowers the commercial value of the milk or makes the whole-milk unsalable altogether. The best way to prevent garlic flavor is to keep it out of the milk. This at first seems quite difficult, for wild onions or garlic is quite common in some of our pastures, but a little care and management, however, will go a long way toward handling this problem. If there are only small patches they may be fenced off and pastured with cattle not producing milk, or other classes of livestock. If scattered all over the pasture, it is of course impossible to keep the cows away from it when the pasture is used at all. In such cases this objectionable flavor may be prevented altogether or at least reduced to a minimum by taking the cows off of this pasture at least four to seven hours before milking time. The herd can then be allowed to graze on the garlic pasture all forenoon and just after noon can be removed to a pasture free of garlic. If no such pasture is available, the cows should be kept in the barn lot until milking time. They could then be allowed on the garlic pasture again in the evening until bedtime and then removed.

Feed and weed flavors are imparted to the milk mainly through the body of the cow. However, after the milk is drawn, unless the strictest care is exercised, various off-flavors may be absorbed from the barn, milk-house, and general surroundings. Oils, fly sprays, and medicines used about the barn often impart off-flavors to milk. Immediately after the milk is drawn it should be removed to the milk-house, aerated and cooled. Surface coolers, commonly used on many farms, or through stirring of milk or cream cooled in cans will aid in complete aeration of the milk and assure a palatable product.

Bacteria often cause changes in the flavor of milk or cream. These changes usually occur one to three days after the milk is drawn. Contamination of the milk by bacteria can be avoided by strict attention to the handling of milk, proper sterilization of utensils, and holding the milk at low temperatures. The cream separator should be washed and sterilized after each use. The practice of separating the evening's milk and allowing the separator to set unwashed and not sterilized overnight, results in a heavy inoculation of the cream separated the next morning and off-flavors are very likely to develop earlier in cream thus produced

than otherwise. Another important factor in producing good quality cream is to keep the cream cool until delivery and never pour warm cream into cream which has been previously cooled. Such a practice results in animal odors being transmitted to the cool cream and in addition encourages bacterial growth.

The development of off-flavors in milk after it is delivered to the milk plant is not unusual. It has been found that off-flavors such as "tallowy," "cardboard," "metallic," and "astringent" often develop before the milk reaches the consumer. The use of poorly tinned utensils, coolers, vats, etc., often contaminates the milk with minute quantities of iron and copper salts. These within themselves are not harmful, but they exert a tremendous influence in bringing about some of the above off-flavors, particularly when the milk is exposed to sunlight. The bulk of the milk sold, particularly in the larger cities, is pasteurized. Oftentimes poor pasteurization results in a "cooked" flavor being imparted to the milk. This is a direct effect of overheating. The use of good pasteurization equipment and holding the milk at a temperature of 142–145 degrees Fahrenheit for thirty minutes results in a thorough job of pasteurization and the "cooked" flavor is prevented.

Washing powders and chemical disinfectants if carelessly used may result in astringent and off-flavors being imparted to milk or cream. If used as recommended, chlorine compounds, commonly used for sterilization, cause no trouble. Poor drainage of the utensils, vats, etc., after sterilization, however, may result in excessive amounts of these compounds getting into the milk or cream and unpleasant flavors result.

In general, the producer can insure himself of a good market, and a satisfied purchasing public by an appreciation of the value of a desirable flavor in milk and cream and exercising the necessary care to protect this highly economic factor.

## Disease . . .

(*Continued from page 637*)

permanently eliminate Beta Hemolytic Streptococci from the udders of cows affected with streptococcic mastitis, regardless of whether the cases were acute or chronic or of short or long duration. Even recently affected non-clinical cases were not freed of the organism. Symptoms of acute streptococcic mastitis such as tenderness, swelling, hardness of the quarter, accompanied by flaky, pussy, or watery milk were relieved in most cases by administering sulfanilamide in doses of five to ten grams per 100 pounds body weight for seven to ten days. Five grams per 100 pounds body weight seemed to be as effective as larger doses in relieving clinical symptoms of acute mastitis. The cases treated had failed to respond satisfactorily to the standard treatment of applying hot packs, frequent milkings, massages, laxatives and udder ointments. —E. M. Gildow, D. L. Fourt and A. O. Shaw, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 21, 1938, No. 12, pp. 759–766.

Streptococci were found in milk from 66.7 per cent of the Bang's Disease positive and 40.2 per cent of the negative cows. Of the milk samples, 46.4 per cent from the positive and 22.2 per cent from the negative cows contained streptococci. The percentage of both cows and samples with streptococci was quite uniform among the Bang's Disease positive cows, but varied widely among the negative cows. Attention is called to the possibility of Bang's Disease positive cows as a source of udder infection of negative cows.—H. B. Morrison and F. E. Hull, *Kentucky Sta. Bul.* 372, 1937, pp. 77–87.

Observations are reported which show that infection with Trichomonas foetus produced by inoculation is self-limiting. The susceptibility of recovered animals is altered so that they are no longer receptive to the infection even when repeatedly introduced. This reaction is believed to be evidence of the development of resistance, the nature of which is unknown.—J. Andrews, *Amer. Jour. Hyg.*, 27, 1938, No. 1, pp. 149–154.

In experimenting with cattle which have been vaccinated with strain 19 while nonpregnant, C. M. Haring and J. Traum found that such heifers produced for at least two years a very definite resistance against the effects of exposure to Brucella abortus. The data on results of vaccination between the ages of four to sixteen months are too meager to permit definite interpretation.—*Jour. Agr. Res.*, U. S., 55, 1937, No. 2, pp. 117–128.

In an experiment on the control of streptococcic mastitis, results indicated that it was very difficult to control the disease within a herd even though the infected cows are segregated from the noninfected ones. —C. S. Bryan, *Vet. Med.*, 33, 1938, No. 2, pp. 72–74.

Beneficial results in retarding the spread of Bang's Disease was secured from vaccination prepared from strain 19. At present the herd consists of sixty-five milking cows, forty-nine of which have been vaccinated as calves or heifers. Only ten cows in the herd now have an agglutination titer of 1:100 or above. Nine of these are young vaccinated cows. The tenth is an old nonvaccinated cow retained when other shedders were discarded, and if she is found to be still harboring B. abortus she will serve to continue this exposure trial of testing the resistance to Brucella infection conferred by the vaccination of heifers with strain 19. As a result of association with the old infected nonvaccinated cattle, one of the vaccinated heifers shed virulent B. abortus (not strain 19) in the uterine material at the time of her first calving. She gave birth to a full-term, vigorous calf, and her agglutination titer remained negative. Another heifer, apparently as a result of infection previous to her vaccination at the age of two years, has shed virulent B. abortus (not strain 19) in the milk after each of three normal parturitions in which she produced

(*Please turn to page 649*)

## Sale Postponed

THE Moorland Farm Dispersal Sale that was scheduled to be held on May 15 at the farm, New Britain, Connecticut, has been postponed until fall.

It is quite likely that it will be held the first part of October. Herrick-Merryman Sales Company will conduct the sale.

---

## LaBroad at Steele's Hill

ED LABROAD, formerly herdsman at Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro, New Hampshire, is now located at Steele's Hill Farm, Laconia, New Hampshire.

---

## Chat!

Many breeders will be interested to know that Wheeler McMillen has been appointed Editor-in-Chief of the Farm Journal and Farmer's Wife of Philadelphia. Mr. McMillen is well-known in agricultural circles and he was formerly connected with Country Home.

---

Paul G. Moffett, a producer of Golden Guernsey milk in Indianapolis, Indiana, has received considerable publicity because his new home was awarded the $1,000 grand prize in the New American home building competition conducted nationally by the General Electric Company. It was one of the features in the Sunday Indianapolis Star of March 5.

Mr. Moffett is one of the good Guernsey breeders in Indiana and others will share in congratulating him on being awarded the prize for his home.

In school we learn that the common divisor is a mathematical term, but in life it may be death or financial loss and has no respect for persons. In a recent Sunday edition of the New York Times, announcement was made of the placing on the market of Harbor Hill, the Long Island estate of the late Clarence H. Mackay. In past years a fine small herd of Guernseys was proudly shown to many notable visitors, including the former Prince of Wales. Today, it is for sale to be divided into sites for home development.

---

Do you want to try something and tell us about it? Owen H. Dietrich of the Dietrich Company, Inc., Bremen, Indiana, says that he believes he knows what causes most of the scours in calves. He believes that by keeping calves out of any draft you can save most of this trouble. They have done this by fixing a place that is perfectly tight with one side opening to admit fresh air, but eliminating any draft on the calves. His slogan is, "No drafts, better calves."

Who else has found that this might help? Write "Chat" and let us know.

---

## Peter Cologna

GUERNSEY breeders throughout Missouri and the Southwest are saddened by the recent death of Peter Cologna, Marshfield, Missouri, who years ago established the Peter Cologna and Sons Guernsey establishment. Mr. Cologna died on January 15 at the age of eighty-five years. His early life and migration to America where he was to become one of the early dairymen of the Ozark territory are of considerable interest.

Peter Cologna was born in the small hamlet of Castelfando, near the city of Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria, on March 5, 1854. He grew to manhood and served in the army of Emperor Francis Joseph. Following his discharge three years later, he worked a short while with a railroad construction crew in nearby Switzerland. Later, he set out for the United States of America and landed in Baltimore, Maryland, in 1879. Proceeding inland, he came to Collinsville, Illinois, where he joined another brother working in the coal mines there.

Saving all the money his wages would permit, in January, 1882, he came to Marshfield, Webster County, Missouri, where he purchased forty acres of timber. He at once started clearing away the forest and building a farm. He was married in 1882.

Mr. Cologna was a man of vision and anticipating the advantages the Ozarks offered for dairying, on March 31, 1907, he purchased the first Guernsey cow to be brought to Webster County. This cow, Omlidina of Homestead 12410, was purchased from L. V. Axtell, Perry, Ohio. Two animals were added the following year which formed the nucleus for what was destined to be one of the foremost Guernsey herds in the Ozark territory. Mr. Cologna and his sons carried on official testing and used some of the best bulls to be brought into southwest Missouri. A number of cattle sold from this herd are giving a good account of themselves as producers.

After the death of his wife on June 15, 1928, he relinquished the active management of the herd to the three sons, and his grandsons are just as enthusiastic about the Guernsey breed as was their grandfather. One of the grandsons, John, Jr., is taking an active part in Guernsey affairs in southwest Missouri and is director of the Missouri Guernsey Breeders Association, as well as director of the newly formed Southwest Missouri Guernsey Breeders Association.

H. A. HERMAN


# GORDON HALL

***PURCHASING AGENT*** ***CONSULTANT***

**I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, working out a breeding program and other farm problems.**

**SNOWDEN LANE • PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY**

SHOW AND STABLE HALTER
COW BLANKETS
Bull Staffs, Rings, etc. Everything for the showman. Low prices; money back guaranty. New CATALOG FREE. *Send today.*
C. H. DANA CO.
45 Main St., Hyde Park, Vt.
*formerly at W. Lebanon, N. H.*

## Disease . . .

(*Continued from page 647*)

vigorous calves.—C. M. HARING, *Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 92, 1938, No. 1, pp. 52–60.

In the use of sulfanilamide upon streptococci in the udder of mastitis cows results are conflicting. The treatment of one cow brought about the disappearance of streptococci, but it reappeared upon discontinuance of the drug. In three other cows a decrease in the number of streptococci followed treatment.—H. BAUER and M. F. GUNDERSON, *Jour. Bact.*, 35, 1938, No. 1, pp. 66–67.

The effect of feeding irradiated yeast on the resistance of the udder to bovine mastitis was found in general to have no significant effect upon the resistance of the udder to mastitis streptococci.—G. J. HUCKER and M. S. REED, *New York State Sta. Tech. Bul. 243*, 1937, p. 10.

The vaginal forms differ from those of the cecum in that they are slender and longer organisms, conspicuous by their possession of a well-developed undulating membrane with about four deep curves; they do not ingest any solid food particles, such as starch, bacteria, yeasts, etc., in marked contrast to the cecal organisms which are voracious feeders. Further, the pathogenicity of Trichomonas foetus has been proved beyond any doubt, while the intestinal forms are apparently harmless as they are present in healthy animals with no lesions in the cecum.—B. M. DAS GUPTA, *Indian Jour. Med. Res.*, 24, 1936, No. 2, pp. 541–544.

It is possible and feasible under Arizona conditions to eradicate Bang's

PROOF that the DE LAVAL MAGNETIC IS THE WORLD'S
BEST, FASTEST and CLEANEST milker

There must be good reasons why
—more De Laval Milkers are in use throughout the world than any other make;
—more championship and high production records for entire herds as well as individual cows have been made with De Laval milking;
—more than 60% of all Certified Milk produced in this country comes from De Laval milked herds.
—more outstanding herds, including those of the U. S. Bureau of Dairying, are milked with De Laval Milkers.

The answer is simple. De Laval Magnetic Milkers have proven in actual use to give the best results, that they will milk faster, better and cleaner; give long, dependable service, and are simple to operate.

The De Laval Magnetic is the only milker that milks every cow every day in the year in exactly the same uniform, rhythmic way; with a fast, pleasing, alternating action that produces the best results for the longest time.

See your De Laval Dealer or write nearest office below.

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR COMPANY
New York 165 Broadway — Chicago 427 Randolph St. — San Francisco 61 Beale St.

DE LAVAL CONTESTS CLOSE APRIL 30TH
Enter today; $3000.00 in 100 cash prizes. Get Entry Blank from De Laval Dealer.

DE LAVAL—World's Best Separators
For 61 years the name De Laval has stood for the best in cream separators. They skim cleaner, run easier, last longer, produce cream of better quality, and are easier to clean and wash than any others.
There are three complete series of De Laval Separators, providing sizes, styles, prices and terms for every need and purse. They can be bought on such easy terms that they pay for themselves while being used. De Laval Dealers will gladly supply free trial demonstration.

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

## SUMMARY OF 54267 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

(Includes single, double and triple letter records)

| | *Records* | *Lbs. Milk* | *Lbs. B. F.* | *Per Cent* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class A | 15148 | 11307.0 | 557.3 | 4.93 |
| Class B | 3539 | 10957.0 | 545.5 | 4.98 |
| Class C | 4243 | 10531.6 | 522.8 | 4.96 |
| Class D | 4587 | 10175.1 | 509.0 | 5.00 |
| Class E | 5538 | 9544.6 | 481.7 | 5.05 |
| Class F | 6958 | 9524.6 | 470.9 | 4.94 |
| Class G | 14254 | 8971.8 | 449.9 | 5.01 |
| | 54267 | 10106.1 | 502.7 | 4.97 |

FOR MINOR CUTS, CHAPPING CRACKED TEATS, WOUNDS
Always use CORONA WOOL FAT
FREE SAMPLE
CORONA MFG. CO. Box W 573 Kenton, Ohio

COW COVERS
HALTERS
Patented PLANT-NOM-OFF Cow Cover
Low Market Prices
R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. 3d. St.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

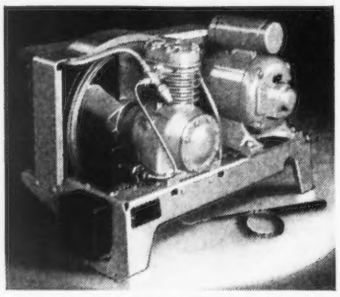
# HOT WEATHER AHEAD
## . . . Invest in a New McCormick-Deering Milk Cooler

*This 10-can McCormick-Deering Milk Cooler is an efficient unit for the large dairy.*

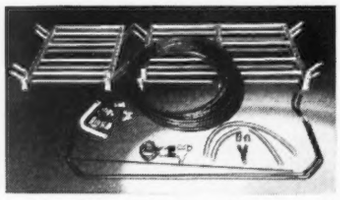
● The whole family shares in the benefits that McCormick-Deering Milk Coolers bring to the dairy farm. Milk cooling becomes one of those automatically handled jobs you don't give much thought to, because the cooler works quietly, silently, efficiently. These coolers meet the most rigid standards. *They cool their full rated can capacity below 50 degrees in an hour or less, twice every 24 hours.*

During the hot weather ahead, *be money ahead* . . . invest in a new McCormick-Deering Cooler. Sizes up to 12-can capacity. See the International Harvester dealer for full details. He also carries natural-action McCormick-Deering Milkers in single and double units and McCormick-Deering Cream Separators in six sizes, for one cow or a hundred.

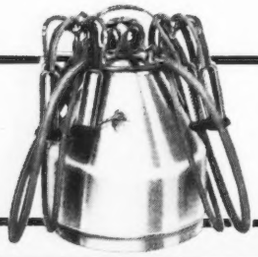
**INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY**
(INCORPORATED)
**180 North Michigan Avenue Chicago, Illinois**



A cabinet cooler or concrete tank can be converted into an electric-powered cooler by using this air-cooled condensing unit (special equipment). This is the 1 h. p. size.



Besides the condensing unit, coils and racks like these (also special equipment) complete the equipment needed for converting cabinet coolers and concrete tanks into milk coolers.



**NEW! Stainless Steel Pails Are Now Available for McCormick-Deering Milkers**

**McCORMICK-DEERING**
**CREAM SEPARATORS • MILKERS • MILK COOLERS**

**GLENN LECKY**
*Auctioneer*
**Holmesville, Ohio**


Disease from dairy herds by testing and segregating on the same farm. Good fences and careful supervision are necessary in the plan. Purchase cows should be quarantined and retested in sixty days.—W. S. CUNNINGHAM and R. N. DAVIS, *Arizona Sta. Bul. 157*, 1937, pp. 129–139.

In vaccination trials for contagious abortion conducted on commercial dairy herds using a living culture of strain 45 for vaccine, in which pregnant and nonpregnant cows were inoculated, there was no evidence that the inoculations were injurious to the cattle. The results of these trials are considered sufficiently encouraging to justify a critical experiment on the value of this vaccine where groups of non-infected animals are vaccinated and others left as controls, and where later the individual animals in all groups are submitted to experimental infection. —A. D. MCEWEN, *Vet. Rec.*, 49, 1937, No. 51, pp. 1585–1596.

Milk fever occurred more frequently in animals of high production than in those of lower production. The average production of the milk fever cows tested in a Kentucky herd was well above the herd average.—H. J. METZGER and H. B. MORRISON, *Amer. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.*, 1936, pp. 48–52.

In a study of the physical properties and agglutinability of Brucella abortus plate antigens, C. P. Fitch,


**STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.**
**PHOTOGRAPHERS OF ANIMALS**
**White Plains • Box 788 • New York**

**THE NEW CALF-WAY ELECTRIC MILKER IS AMAZING!**
Low Price—Low Operating Cost.
Try it at no risk. Write for special Trial Offer.
CALF-WAY MILKER CO., LaGrange, Ill.

M. H. Roepke and C. M. Thompson found that it would be well to have uniform methods of production and use in increasing the efficiency of Bang's Disease control. The methods of production and standardization should receive more attention from those engaged in Bang's Disease control work.—*Cornell Vet.*, 27, 1937, No. 4, pp. 366–373.

In mastitis, no appreciable effect upon production could be found until the infection was sufficiently advanced for the milk to be abnormal in physical appearance. Latent and chronic mastitis, when confined to one quarter, did not significantly affect production. When such an infection involved three or more quarters, significant effects could be noted. The progressive nature of the infection causes it eventually to become sufficiently advanced to affect production.—*New York State Sta. Tech. Bul. 244*, 1937, p. 97.

In a study of infectious bovine mastitis, about three-fourths of the reacting animals registered a loss in yield. Some individuals may pass through several lactations before the yield is drastically reduced. A loss in yield occurs when the animal is limited below her natural level of production.—G. C. White, E. O. Anderson, R. E. Johnson, W. N. Plastridge and F. J. Weirether, *Connecticut Storrs Sta. Bul. 220*, 1937, p. 35.

---

## New England Judging Schools

Judging schools patterned after the National Judging Conference are being planned by each New England state. Vermont's school will be held at T. R. Phillips' Farm on April 26, New Hampshire's at R. H. Sanderson's Farm on April 27, while Essex County breeders will be hosts at Topsfield on April 28 for the Massachusetts school. At this school cattle for the classes will be

**Reduce Your Losses from**
**CALF SCOURS**
Franklin Calf Scour Bacterin is a valuable aid in the prevention and treatment of White Scours in young calves. 10c per dose.
*Catalog on request.*
**O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY**
Union Stock Yards, Los Angeles

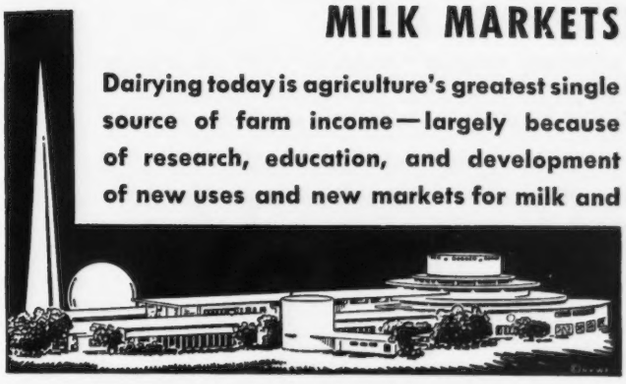
**WANTED**

Experienced showman and test cow feeder, to work as assistant at outstanding western show herd. Cows all on two-time milking, triple letter herd test. Man must be married, not over 40 years old, preferably Graham graduate. State experience, accomplishments, age, photo. Reply by airmail. State wages expected.

**MIDDALE GUERNSEY DAIRY**
7 miles North of **Vancouver, Washington,** Mail address, **Ridgefield, Washington.**

*Please mention the JOURNAL when answering advertisers*

**BUILDING *Tomorrow's* MILK MARKETS**



**Dairying today is agriculture's greatest single source of farm income—largely because of research, education, and development of new uses and new markets for milk and milk products . . . The future of dairying depends on more research, more education, more selling. We must work today to assure tomorrow's dairy income . . . The Dairy World of Tomorrow, sponsored by Borden, will show millions of visitors at the New York World's Fair the best in production and handling of milk. Thus, today's education builds tomorrow's milk markets.**

BORDEN 1857 — SINCE 1857 THE GREATEST NAME IN MILK
*Borden* ASSOCIATED COMPANIES
PURCHASERS OF MILK • MANUFACTURERS OF MILK PRODUCTS
DISTRIBUTORS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

***When in need of***
**LIVE STOCK PICTURES**
***Send for***
**COOK & GORMLEY**
**Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Illinois**

**FOR SALE**
One Empire Milking Machine, Model LEP, Portable with two milking units, three forty pound aluminum pails and solution rack. Used six months. Good condition. Reasonably priced.
**WILMER STRADLEY**
**827 Market St., Wilmington, Delaware**

**Position Wanted as Herdsman**
Life experience in all phases of pure bred Guernsey cattle. Age 30. Married, no children. Indiana or Illinois preferred. Good references.
***Box S. H.***
**GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL**
**Peterborough New Hampshire**

**BUY NO MILKER**

*Until You Read These Facts About The*

**NEW HINMAN**

Hinman Single Unit

Hinman Double Unit

*Send for*

**FREE BOOKLET**

Learn all the facts. Then try the new Standard Model Hinman. Compare its marvelous performance. Operates on the famous Hinman principle of relaxed milking with low-vacuum (only 10" to 11½"). This means faster, cleaner milking. Less stripping required. Made in single or double units. Both are fully guaranteed and can be bought on easy terms. FREE BOOKLET — Write today for free booklet. Excellent opportunity for agents in some sections.

Hinman Milking Machine Company, Inc.
Box 44 Est. 1908 Oneida, New York

**HINMAN *Milker***



**CREOWITE**

*"The Paint That Sterilizes"*

leads our lists of

**NON-POISONOUS PAINTS**

for every farm need

*Free catalogue on request*

**PIERPONT**
**PAINT & COLOR CO., INC.**
Land Title Building
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA



**3 IMPORTANT BULLETINS FOR DAIRYMEN FREE!**

MAKE your calves gain faster —cut expenses! Follow easy directions in new bulletins: (1) *Do You Have Plenty of Skim Milk?* (2) *Most Economical Way to Feed a Calf.* (3) *What? A Feed Better Than Milk for Young Stock?* Get your free copies — now!

**MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY**

CUT HERE

*Carnation Company, Oconomowoc, Wis., Dept. P*
(Check) *Please send me:* (1) ☐ (2) ☐ (3) ☐

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____


supplied by staging a county show on the parish show order. Connecticut will hold a school on May 5, the place to be announced later. Maine and Rhode Island will also hold schools the week of May 1.

These judging schools offer an opportunity for breeders, college workers, county agents, club agents, and vocational agricultural teachers to study Guernsey type. The "teachers" at the schools will be George M. White of Coxsackie, New York, veteran farmer-breeder, who is a member of the Type Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and who has judged at most of the leading Guernsey shows in America; William K. Hepburn, manager of Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., farms at Hopewell Junction, New York, who is a member of the Type Committee and famous as a showman and judge, and Robert J. McKenzie, manager of Argilla Farms, Ipswich, Massachusetts, who has attended two National Judging Conferences and is well known to all New England as a judge and breeder. Assisting Mr. White and Mr. McKenzie in Vermont will be Professor M. H. Campbell; in New Hampshire, Professors L. V. Terrill and K. S. Morrow, and in Massachusetts, Professor V. A. Rice. William K. Hepburn will be assisted by Professors White and Johnson in Connecticut.

The program of the school will start with a discussion of the revised score card. Two cows will then be scored to familiarize those attending with the use of the score card. The remainder of the day will be given over to the placing of classes of four to six animals, of cows, heifers and bulls where regular placing blanks will be used. Ample time will be allowed for discussion after the classes have been placed. The schools will start at ten a. m. and close at 3:30 p. m.

---

*Salesmen's Badges*

Most drivers are wearing the snappy new authorized Golden Guernsey salesmen's badges. Just another suggestion to the housewife to discuss "top of the line" products.


**Choice GRADE Guernseys**
JOHN G. GRAU
Long Green • Maryland



**GIVE YOUR COWS SEA POWER**

**FOR MORE CALVES — FEWER CULLS**

Many of the rarer mineral-salts and certain life-supporting nutrients are lacking in soil grown crops. These mysterious but positive factors of strength and power for "Production" and "Regularity in Breeding and Calving" are brought in ManAmar Feeds direct from the Sea to your Livestock. ManAmar puts this extra power into the ration through its complete proteins, vitamins and minerals. Thus ManAmar provides a more complete nutrition for your cows resulting in more milk, more calves, fewer culls, and added PROFITS from your Livestock.

**OUR GUARANTEE**

Cow against Cow — Group against Group — ManAmar Wins! Write today for FREE Rotogravure Magazine on Livestock Farming.

**PHILIP R. PARK, Inc.**
Dept. C-26, 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Mfg. Plant: San Pedro, Calif.

*Let Journal Advertising Work For You*

John H. Williams, Park Farm, Waukesha, Wisconsin, writes, "I am well pleased with JOURNAL advertising and 'Majesty Knight' has been sold by the advertisement."

We feel that JOURNAL advertising can purchase recognition for your herd and help you sell your surplus stock.

*Write for complete details and prices*

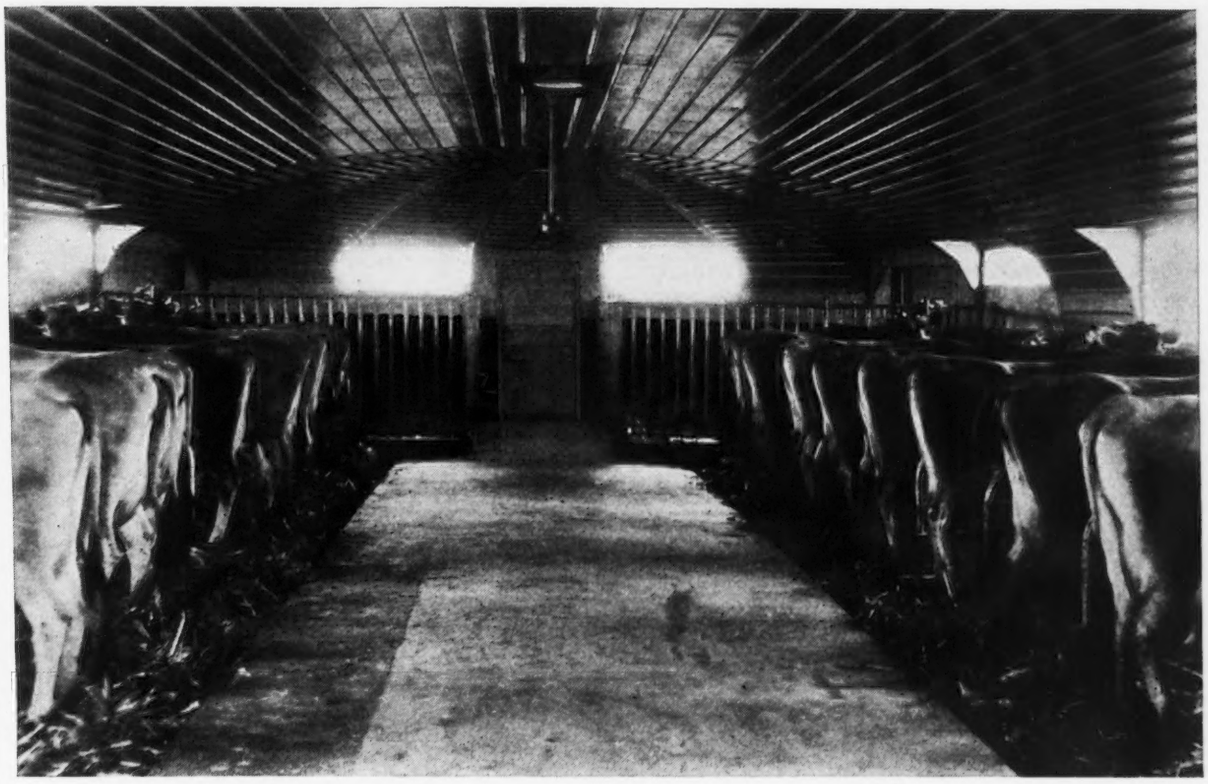
THE JOURNAL

**DR. SPENCER'S**
**NEW BULL TAMER**

Keeps good bulls good. Tames the worst! Standard throughout the dairy world. Fully guaranteed. *Write today, and specify whether you wish the Horned or Dehorned type.*

**Spencer Bros. Inc., Dundee, N.Y.**

# The First JAMESWAY All-Metal Barn In America Completed December 18, 1933 at GIL-BAR FARM, Janesville, Wisconsin



Part of the excellent Gil-Bar Jersey herd in the first JAMESWAY all-metal barn ever constructed. For many years one of the leading Jersey establishments of America, the Gil-Bar herd of 135 head under the care of Mr. Stewart Barlass, is becoming more prominent each year. Five outstanding bulls from popular families of proved transmitting ability are maintained at the present time and the milk from this productive herd is sold under the Jersey Cream-line trade mark.

Although the completion of similar barns followed rapidly, Gil-Bar led all others by a few days, thus raising the curtain on a new era in dairy barn construction.

## TODAY

**AFTER 5 YEARS' USE, HERDSMAN STEWART BARLASS *says:***

"We are very well pleased with the James all steel barn. Its wind resistant and fire proof construction give added security. The absence of posts gives an unobstructed view and makes an ideal show barn. Its double insulation makes it warm in winter and reasonably cool in summer."

**JAMES MFG. CO.**
Dept. GB-4
**FT. ATKINSON, WIS.**

TRADE MARK
Jamesway
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF

**ELMIRA, N. Y.**
**OAKLAND, CAL.**

# WAUKESHA COUNTY

OFFERING WAUKESHA GUERNSEYS FOR SALE. These Guernseys have demonstrated their ability to pay their way in farmer bred-farmer owned herds. *Cows* and *bulls out of cows* that have shown *consistent production on twice-a-day* milking *under ordinary farm care* now available.

*Location.* It is easy to reach Waukesha for it is just 100 miles north of Chicago and 20 miles west of Milwaukee on Highway 18. Four main railroads enter the city and competent cow men will gladly meet you at the station and show you the herds in which you are most interested. There are over 800 breeders and dairymen within easy reach and the county is *accredited for tuberculosis and a leader in the Bang's eradication program, with a large number of Bang's free and Bang's accredited herds.*

We feel confident that we can find the type and quality Guernseys that you are looking for. Write us or plan on visiting Waukesha.

*Address inquiries to:* WAUKESHA COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN
DELBERT H. KINGSTON, *Secretary-Treasurer*

## HARVEY GUERNSEYS

***1912 — 1939***

**Offer For Sale**

**HEIFER CALVES *and* YEARLINGS**

**by Our Herd Sire**

## FRITZLYN JUPITER 223624

*His Sire:* Florham Jupiter 185818, is by Langwater Star Gazer 60164, A. R., and out of Falstaff's Wyoming of Upland Farms 68496, A. R., (4 A. R. Langwater Cavalier daughters with records that average 621.5 lbs. F., including 16125.2 lbs. M., 745.6 lbs. F., Cl. AA). She is the dam of 1 A. R. daughter and 8 A. R. sons.

*His Dam:* Lady Marguerite of the Trigale 253786, A. R., 10901.9 lbs. M., 497.5 lbs. F., Cl. E. She is the dam of 3 A. R. daughters.

These heifers and yearlings are most promising. Write for price and pedigree.

*Federal Accredited for T. B.* *Negative to Bang's*

**E. C. PHILLIPS**

**WAUKESHA ▪ WISCONSIN**

## GUERNSEY GROVE GUERNSEYS

*offer*

**Guernsey Grove Cavalier 219187 Sons**

*for sale*

*"Cavalier"* is sired by Guernsey Grove Abe 167244 and is out of Willalvin's Staraletta 228024, A. R., 9679.3 lbs. M., 483.1 lbs. F., Cl. GG; 9301.1 lbs. M., 513.3 lbs. F., Cl. AHI. Dam of 1 A. R. daughter, Guernsey Grove Promise 286099, 9435.8 lbs. M., 470.6 lbs. F., Cl. FHI. *"Staraletta"* was grand champion cow three times at the Waukesha Dairy Show.

*Especially promising* is **Guernsey Grove Count 267762,** dropped July 7, 1938. He by *"Cavalier"* and out of Guernsey Grove Buttercup 382564, 8270.2 lbs. M., 448.8 lbs. F., Cl. EE

*Write for price and pedigree* *Herd Accredited and Negative*

**William H. Basse, Route No. 3, Box 225, Waukesha, Wisconsin**

## ARCADIAN GUERNSEYS

**Bang's Free No. 35** **Federal Accredited No. 2951**

FEATURING *Our Senior Sire:*

**SHORELAND CLIMAX 206013, A. R.**

**"Climax"** has 6 A. R. daughters, including Arcadian Katinka 510213, 412.4 lbs. F., Cl. GGG; Arcadian Joanna 484712, 433.8 lbs. F., Cl. EE; Arcadian Jewel 483019, 434.9 lbs. F., Cl. DDD; and Arcadian Kaprice 504926, 483.7 lbs. F., Cl. G.

**Climax** is by Glenwood's Climax of Four Pine 104287, A. R., the bull that played an important part in developing Shoreland Guernseys.

Bull calves line bred on a **May Rose—Glenwood Foundation** and sired by **Climax** now for sale.

PRICED REASONABLY

*Bang's Cert. No. 35* *T. B. Cert. 2951*

**M. E. CLAFFEY, Waukesha, Wisconsin**

## DAVIDSON FARM GUERNSEYS

*Present* OUR JUNIOR HERD SIRE

**HILLTOP BUTTERFAT CLARION 264743**

This young bull will be used on the daughters of Butterfat Fashion King 228302 (Dunwalk Bonny Butterfat-Butterfat Fashion Queen, 3 A. R. records average 738.6).

"Clarion" is sired by Heartsease's Butterfat 148728, A. R., 16 A. R. daughters with 21 records average 11188.8 lbs. M., 591.1 lbs. F., and is out of Hilltop Butterfat Clarise 378888, 10375.9 lbs. M., 635.0 lbs. F., Cl. G; 11233.1 lbs. M., 639.9 lbs. F., Cl. D.

**"Add a Little Butterfat to Your Herd"**

Offering bull calves by "King" out of good Davidson foundation females. Write for price and pedigree.

ARTHUR DAVIDSON

*Address correspondence to:* **Ed. Borlens, Mgr.**

**R. F. D. 4, Box 52-53, Waukesha, Wisconsin**

## *To the Small Herd Owner*

We offer an opportunity for you to get a line bred Eminent Harvester herd sire at a reasonable price.

***3 Line Bred Herd Sires, All of Breeding Age***

and by Eminent Harvester, he being out of Admiral's Eminence 329966, 517.7 lbs. F., Cl. DDD, 535.3 lbs. F., Cl. A, (twice-a-day milking). Eminent Harvester sired Milk Maid's Hester 552344, Junior Champion Female, Waukesha Dairy Show, 1939.

**Mirth's Harvester 263008**—*Born April 27, 1938*
Dam: Corium Slogan's Mirth 359124, with 613.6 lbs. F. in G. Her daughter, Admiral's Miss Mirth 522092, was Junior Champion at the Waukesha Dairy Show, 1938, 1st. Prize Senior Yearling, Waukesha Dairy Show, 1939.

**Harvester's Andy 260455**—*Born March 18, 1938*
Dam: Princess Anita 426287, 395.7 lbs. F., Cl. G (twice-a-day milking). 3rd Prize bull calf, Waukesha Dairy Show, in a strong class.

**Harvester's Ace 260454**—*Born March 14, 1938*
Dam: Sylvana Aloha 381966, 371.7 lbs. F., Cl. AAA; 436.8 lbs. F., Cl. A, (twice-a-day milking). She was grand champion cow at the Waukesha Dairy Show in 1936.

*Address all Correspondence to* William A. McKerrow

**GEORGE McKERROW & SONS COMPANY**

***Shropshire and Oxford Sheep, Guernsey Cattle***

**Pewaukee, Wisconsin**

## PARK FARM GUERNSEYS

**100 — LINE BRED GUERNSEYS — 100**

**30 years of continuous testing are your check on Park Farm Guernseys' production ability**

Offering line bred herd sires of popular blood lines.

Sired by Pinewood's Foremost 238522. 16 out of 30 ancestors in his pedigree bred at Langwater. He traces 3 times to Langwater Valor 79775, A. R., and his 7 nearest dams average 729.6 lbs. F.

**Write for our sales list. All bulls are out of A. R. dams**

*Federal Accredited A1311* *Bang's Free Certificate 7738*

JOHN H. WILLIAMS R. F. D. 1 Waukesha, Wisconsin

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

# LADDERLOOK FARM *90 Guernseys*

*Some Fresh and Nearby* — COWS

BRED FROM LANGWATER BULLS

Advanced Register records, others qualified to make them

COME AND SEE THEM OR WRITE FOR INFORMATION

*Federal Accredited* *Certificate Negative to Blood Test*

**CHARLES M. DAVENPORT,** *Owner*

*Address all correspondence to*

**53 STATE STREET BOSTON, MASS.**

Farm at Leyden, Massachusetts; R. R. Station, Greenfield, Mass., on Fitchburg Division of the Boston & Maine Railroad

*Greenfield is on the Mohawk Trail, Route 2, from Boston to Albany*

# *Here's an Idea . . .*

**A MICHIGAN PROSPECT WRITES:**

"I plan on coming to the Fair this Summer and will arrange to call on you."

Every Guernsey breeder is welcome and will be welcomed with a Dunn's Tour, many of which will start or end at the New York World's Fair during the Summer.

We'll meet you at the gate or at the Borden Guernsey exhibit or, well, there are lots of nice meeting places in New York and if you fall for those fine Guernseys in said exhibit we'll get you lots more like them that will be your pride and joy forever.

The special World's Fair reduced travel rates are in effect and tie these coming big events right into your trip:

## May 8 and 9 . . .

Complete Dispersal Sale, 180 Guernseys, THIRLSTANE RANCH (a World's Fair in itself) at Bar Harbor, Maine.

## May 10 . . .

American Guernsey Cattle Club Annual Meeting, Pennsylvania Hotel, New York City.

MAY WE ORDER A SALE CATALOG FOR YOU?
ARRANGE FOR YOUR ACCOMMODATION?
BUY FOR YOU AT THE SALE?

*Solving Your Problem Is Our Pleasure*

# DUNN'S TOUR

***"The Short-Cut to Good Guernseys"***

**Schoharie, New York and Cordaville, Mass.**

# CATHEDRAL FARMS • ONEONTA, NEW YORK

*Dear Guernsey Breeders:*

Did you see our advertisement in the April 1 Journal? Please look at it again, and then be advised that two of our big producing herd cows have dropped us bull calves, as follows:

**February 9, a bull calf sired by Cathedral San Gabriel 219482, out of Cathedral Rita 297777, her official A. R. record is 13849.2 lbs. M., 834.4 lbs. F., Cl. A. She is the dam of Cathedral Rita's Grace 389285, with a record of 775.6 lbs. F. in Cl. B.**

**March 15, a fine bull calf sired by Cathedral Rex Rilma 228630, out of Allenholm Sadie 267894, her official A. R. record is 15130.2 lbs. M., 809.8 lbs. F., Cl. AA. She is the dam of that great "Miracle Cow," Sadie's Cathedral Jewell 389284, A. R., and Jewell's full brother, Cathedral San Gabriel 219482, also of Sadie's Cathedral Kate 467877, now on test in Cl. F and making such a big record.**

Here is a chance for you to get a high-class herd sire at a medium low price.

The Buckleys will be back at Cathedral Farms, April 15, the day that this advertisement is published, so come along any time you feel like it, and have a look. Come early, get first pick, and take potluck with us.

If you can't come now, come later. We will be here until cold weather sets in next fall, and we have many things to show you. Perhaps you would like to have a look at some of those big World's Record cows and Class Leaders, and get a better idea of what the "*New Strain of Bigger and Better Guernseys*" are like.

We will be pleased to see you, and if you are too far away to come, we will be pleased to hear from you. Full descriptions, prices, and pedigrees will be sent you on application.

*Yours for Bigger and Better Guernseys,*

H. H. BUCKLEY

## SOUTHEASTERN QUALITY SALE—MAY 1

# APPIN GUERNSEYS MEET WITH BUYERS' APPROVAL

**Two females, now in the herd of V. C. Johnson, Dinsmore Dairy Company, have demonstrated their ability to make good**

**BOTH FLORIDA STATE CHAMPIONS**

**Appin's Comely Lady 351261 ..... 13567.8 lbs. M., 767.4 lbs. F., Cl. AA**
**Appin's Essie 422571 ..... 8359.9 lbs. M., 541.4 lbs. F., Cl. D**

***OPPORTUNITY*** **to introduce some of this blood into your herd will be yours for the bidding at the**

## SOUTHEASTERN QUALITY SALE
## MAY 1 • Columbia, South Carolina

**AN ATTRACTIVE 3-YEAR-OLD WITH A LIFETIME OF USEFULNESS AHEAD OF HER.**

*Her Sire*—ARGILLA FORECASTER 205296, a son of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67829, A. R. (one of the outstanding production sires of the breed).

*Her Dam*—APPIN'S FLIRT 449353, 7516.9 lbs. M., 418.4 lbs. F., Class F, daughter of Fern's Raider of Appin 64700 and out of the Class AA Florida State Champion, Appin's Comely Lady 351261, 13567.8 lbs. M., 767.4 lbs. F.

**ALSO CONSIGNING** — A promising young heifer dropped July 21, 1938—Appin's Lenora 577474. Sired by Argilla Forecaster and out of Appin's Babette 319392, A. R., a 10992.2 lbs. M., 559.0 lbs. F., Class A daughter of Upland's General 79094, A. R.

APPIN'S IONE 539022—*Dropped:* August 7, 1935. *Record:* 9955.6—499.3—Cl. G (to be verified).

# APPIN FARM

**Bennettsville, South Carolina**
*C. S. McCALL*

Accredited
Bang's Free



*Follow the Spring Sales with the Guernsey Breeders' Journal*

DON'T NEGLECT TO

*Renew Your Subscription to the JOURNAL*

$1.50 *for one year*

$2.50 *for two years*

$5.00 *for five years*

$4.00 *for one year for foreign subscriptions*



## 90 HEAD GUERNSEYS

*Two Ohio Consignment Sales*

EASTERN OHIO SALE

**Fair Grounds, Canfield, Ohio**

**Friday, April 21, 1939, 12:30 E.S.T.**

The third consignment sale, sponsored by the Columbiana-Mahoning Guernsey Breeders' Association.

30 cows, 10 bred heifers, 5 young bulls.

Several show cows in the lot.

KNOX COUNTY SALE

**Fair Grounds, Mt. Vernon, Ohio**

**Saturday, April 22, 1939, 12:30 E.S.T.**

***Knox County's 11th consignment sale***

40 head females, including 27 cows in milk, 4 young bulls, excellent breeding. Sons of Langwater Pal 237499, Langwater Triumph 217319, Spring Hill Dictator 171118 and Villa-Way Triumph 257579.

*Catalogs upon application to*

**Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association, Inc.**

*Sales Managers* WOOSTER, OHIO

# The Middle West Invitational Sale

## SATURDAY, MAY 6 (AT NOON)

## INTERNATIONAL AMPHITHEATER, CHICAGO

On the following pages you will find why we believe that in this sale, the fourth, we see the realization of our ambition, to offer a TRULY REPRESENTATIVE group of Guernseys of "The Best the West Affords." Never before have the Committee made such a concerted effort to secure GREAT Guernseys for the Sale. Every selection inspected, checked and double checked, to insure this year's offering to the Public will be of the highest quality. We confidently believe that the animals offered this year are even better than those of previous years, and we predict that several Blues and a Championship or two will be sold at the Sale. The outstanding features of the Sale are:

### • TYPE •

We will offer a complete string of females in milk, two-three- and four-year-olds and aged. There will be five or six calves and yearlings that will win top honors in most Shows. Each of the bulls offered is a class topping potential. Quite a few of the entries have already taken their Blues in 1938 and are ready to go again in 1939. Every exhibitor needing animals to fill out their strings should inspect the animals offered.

### • AGE •

This is the youngest Sale in the Series. The average age of the animals is two years and four months. A hackneyed phrase perhaps, but they DO "have their whole life before them."

### • BULLS •

The offering of bulls are individually fit to head practically any herd in the Country. All are from Dams with over 600 lb. records and with blood lines to match their type.

**Sponsored and Managed by the Following Committee of Breeders**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BOULDER BRIDGE FARM<br>L. V. Wilson<br>Excelsior, Minn. | HIGHLAND PLACE FARM<br>Joseph Golinvaux<br>Waterloo, Iowa | PINE MANOR<br>Diedrich Ulken<br>Goshen, Ind. | SUNNYMEDE FARM<br>W. C. Famer<br>Bismarck, Mo. |
| CESOR FARMS<br>Geo. M. Newlin<br>Farmington, Mich. | MEADOW LODGE FARMS<br>Judge S. W. Hayes<br>Oklahoma City, Okla. | ST. JAMES FARM<br>Chauncy McCormick<br>Naperville, Ill. | SHORELAND FARM<br>L. B. Stevens<br>Oconomowoc, Wis. |

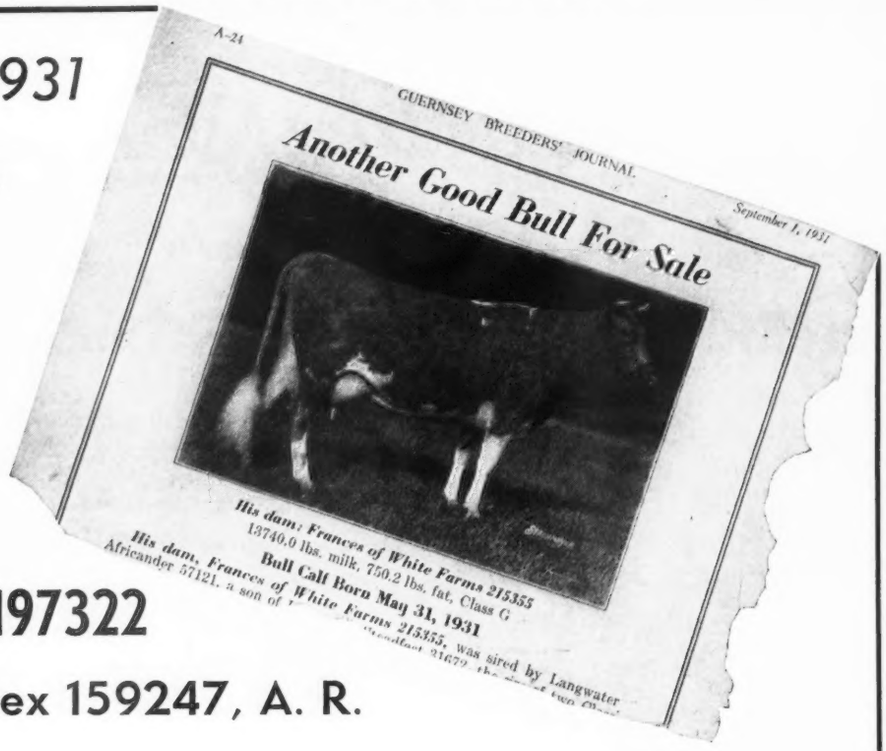
*Secretary to the Committee*—E. C. WELCH, Box 929, Lake Forest, Illinois

*Catalogues Now Ready • Write Box 929, Lake Forest, Illinois*

*In September 1931*

**A LITTLE IOWA DAIRYMAN**

Saw this page adv. in the September 1 Journal and bought (by mail)


A-24

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

September 1, 1931

Another Good Bull For Sale

His dam: Frances of White Farms 215355
13740.0 lbs. milk, 750.2 lbs. fat, Class G

Bull Calf Born May 31, 1931

His dam, Frances of White Farms 215355, was sired by Langwater Africander 57121, a son of

# REX'S LADDIE 197322

## by Bournedale Rex 159247, A. R.

Today in our herd are 12 daughters of Rex's Laddie 197322, A. R., that average 561.01 lbs. F. in immature classes (to be verified)—the top, 12657.3 lbs. M., 677.62 lbs. F., Cl. DHI. Many visitors have remarked that in type they look much like the splendid daughters of Bournedale Rex. Six of his daughters already have over 600 lbs. F.

We have made three matings on his daughters: 1, Inbred to Rex's Laddie; 2, traded services with Ernest Gebhardt for Gayhead's Mahout 191962, full brother to Gayhead's Amanallah 166073, A. R. (Mahomet-Nosegay). His first daughters here are now milking 40 lbs. a day. His first daughters in D. H. I. A. have made over 400 lbs. F.; 3, Purchased Grace's Valor 235853, double grandson of Langwater Valor, by Valor's Maxim 214204, out of Valor's Grace 298449 with three records that average over 800.6 lbs. F. Here certainly is plenty of breeding and with it excellent type.

*We have consigned to*

## Mid-West Invitational Sale

**at CHICAGO, MAY 6**

a milky, very dairylike, attractive daughter of GRACE'S VALOR 235853. Born, April 4, 1938, out of an inbred Rex's Laddie, Rex's Laddie's Little Lily 497003. She will finish April 7 with about 10100.0 lbs. M., 501.0 lbs. F., Cl. GHI (to be verified). 2nd Dam: Rex's Laddie's Lily 496987, 11589.6 lbs. M., 582.2 lbs. F., Cl. BHI. 3rd Dam: D.H.I.A. in 313 days, 9033 lbs. M., 436.4 lbs. F. 4th Dam: D.H.I.A., 317 days at 3½ years, 11028 lbs. M., 555.1 lbs. F.

*We have consigned to*

## Missouri State Sale

**at COLUMBIA, MAY 19**

a son of Grace's Valor 235853 out of Rex's Laddie's Maggie Sue 496995, 13240.9 lbs. M., 647.6 lbs. F., Cl. EHI. *Two daughters of Gayhead's Mahout 191962*, out of the Laddie daughters. *Rex's Laddie's Twilight 496977*, 11467.6 lbs. M., 531.5 lbs. F., Cl. FHI, due April 1. Springing a great udder. An especially nice heifer. *Rex's Laddie's Pearl 456519*, 9998.9 lbs. M., 505.7 lbs. F., Cl. DHI. Heavy in calf to a double "Laddie."

***Federal Accredited Herd 328092 • State Accredited Herd 274***

# PETERS GUERNSEY FARM, R. 1, KEOKUK, IOWA

VICTOR B. PETERS, *Owner and Manager* — CLARENCE WHITE, *Herdsman*

# GAYOSO FARMS

CONSIGN TO THE

# Middle West Invitational Sale
# Chicago, May 6, 1939

### GAYOSO MAROSE 542212, A. R. (Cow)

Due April 10 to qualify for Cl. FF

9318.6 lbs. M., 504.62 lbs. F., (to be verified)

Member 1st Prize Get of sire, Mid-South Fair, 1938.

*Sire:* COOPER'S MARCANDER 196084, A. R., 9 A. R. daughters, 7 daughters on test

Gayoso Monnie 426620, 11575.1 lbs. M., 614.9 lbs. F., Cl. E

Gayoso Mella 497009, 10776.7 lbs. M., 544.4 lbs. F., Cl. F

Gayoso Marilla 445487, 11452.5 lbs. M., 536.7 lbs. F., Cl. EE (to be verified)

Gayoso Queen's Marc 223385, Jr. champion, Missouri, Oklahoma, Indiana, and Kansas Free, Ohio and Tulsa Fairs, 1935

A son of Langwater Africander 57121, A. R., 70 A. R. daughters, 31 A. R. sons

*Dam:* GAYOSO MAY ROSE BRIGHTNESS 201736, A. R., 1 A. R. daughter, 1 on test

12613.5 lbs. M., 586.5 lbs. F., Cl. A

12580.2 lbs. M., 601.9 lbs. F., Cl. A (at 10 years)

### GAYOSO PRISCILLA 481462, A. R. (Cow)

Due to calve March 24, 1939

9613.6 lbs. M., 495.0 lbs. F., Cl. G

*Sire:* GAYOSO PEGGY'S SQUIRE 181711, A. R., 6 A. R. daughters, 7 daughters on test

Gayoso Marianna 475093, A. R., 10075.6 lbs.M., 508.6 lbs. F., Cl. A

A son of Langwater Squire 100893, A. R., 16 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons

*Dam:* GAYOSO ACTRESS MAVOURNEEN 330973, A. R., 1 A. R. daughter

13833.7 lbs. M., 729.8 lbs. F., Cl. A

10708.3 lbs. M., 607.0 lbs. F., Cl. CC

A daughter of Langwater Actor 60162, A. R., 48 A. R. daughters, 15 A. R. sons

### GAYOSO MOLLY'S BETSY (Heifer)

Born July 5, 1938

Indications are for a real show heifer

*Sire:* WILDWOOD BETSY'S ACTOR 193036, A. R., 6 A. R. daughters, 4 daughters on test
Three nearest dams average 13539.8 lbs. M., 733.3 lbs. F. Actor is out of Imp. Betsy's Hopeful 150678, A. R. (1 A. R. daughter, 4 A. R. sons)
15594.9 lbs. M., 904.7 lbs. F., Cl. A
16071.8 lbs. M., 918.0 lbs. F., Cl. AA
6 A. R. daughters average 11945.2 lbs. M., 635.3 lbs. F. (Immature)
Adaline's Actor's Gloria 400757, 14709.4 lbs. M., 719.4 lbs. F., Cl. D
Son of Gayoso Margaret's Actor 153105, herd sire at Pine Manor, Goshen, Indiana, 2 A .R. sons, 7 A. R. daughters, 3 over 700 lbs. F.

*Dam:* GAYOSO LADY MOLLY 374197, A. R.
9731.6 lbs. M., 513.6 lbs. F., Cl. C
A daughter of Molly of Gayoso 79187, 2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters
14056.1 lbs. M., 676.9 lbs. F., Cl. AA
15906.9 lbs. M., 720.3 lbs. F., Cl. A
Dam of Gayoso Royal Rose 140933, 14312.4 lbs. M., 719.7 lbs. F., Cl. AA

### GAYOSO BETSY'S PATRICIAN (Bull)

Born November 27, 1938

A well-grown calf with straight top and deep body. Seven nearest dams average 12885 lbs. M., 703 lbs. F., 14 nearest dams average, 11903 lbs. M., 630 lbs. F.

*Sire:* WILDWOOD BETSY'S ACTOR 193036, A. R. (See Heifer above)
Sire of the two top animals selling in Indiana State Sales, October, 1935 and October, 1938.

*Dam:* GAYOSO PEGGY PATRICIA 387969, A. R. 10874.5 lbs. M., 708.2 lbs. F., Cl. G; 12632.9 lbs. M., 766.7 lbs. F., Cl. B; 12254.9 lbs. M., 737.6 lbs. F., Cl. A

*Sire:* Gayoso Patrician 168633, A. R., 7 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son. By Langwater Actor 60162, A. R., 48 A. R. daughters, 15 A. R. sons

*Dam:* Peggy of Killarney Farms 91658, A. R., 3 A. R. daughters; 16898.4 lbs. M., 868.3 lbs. F., Cl. AA. Class Leader when made. Dam of Lady Peggy of K. F. 118584, 16969.7 lbs. M., 817.5 lbs. F., Cl. C

***We also have consignments to Southeastern Quality Sale, Columbia, S. C., May 1; Oklahoma State Sale, May 3, and Missouri State Sale, May 19***

*ACCREDITED . . . NEGATIVE*

## GAYOSO FARMS, Horn Lake, Mississippi

J. T. BUNTIN, *Owner* F. A. ULKEN, *Manager*

# Fort Dodge Creamery

*Consigns to the*

**MIDDLE WEST INVITATIONAL SALE**
**MAY 6**

*A Promising Two-Year-Old with a Lifetime of Usefulness Ahead of Her*

***Remember:*** **Rosedale Gypsy 456881, 11382.7 lbs. M., 613.5 lbs. F., Cl. G, sold in the 1937 Invitational!**

**Also remember Rosedale Gladys 426799 sold at the first Invitational sale for $1100.00**

*Well—*

**ROSEDALE KADY 555923**

*Dropped March 22, 1937*

Shows just as much promise. "Kady" is a granddaughter of Governor of Rosedale 130855, A. R., out of Rosedale Iva 508390, 11165.3 lbs. M., 521.2 lbs. F., Cl. G.

**Come to Chicago, May 6, and WATCH FOR KADY. YOU'LL LIKE HER.**

**FORT DODGE CREAMERY COMPANY**
**Fort Dodge, Iowa**
E. R. Hicks, *Farm Supt.*

# MINNEWASHTA FARMS

**Consign to the Middle West Invitational Sale, May 6, 1939:**

A TYPY THREE-YEAR-OLD WITH A LIFETIME OF USEFULNESS AHEAD OF HER

**MINNEWASHTA LEWELLA**

*Dropped Dec. 8, 1935*

FRESHENED DEC. 5, 1938

"LEWELLA" is a daughter of Boulder Bridge Silver King 178871, A. R. (14 A. R. daughters with 16 records that average 541.8 lbs. F., 15 immature and include Minnewashta Daphne 343387, 12733.8 lbs. M., 774.4 lbs. F., Cl. C, Minnewashta K. Babbette 520595, 11507.4 lbs. M., 664.7 lbs. F., Cl. F, and Minnewashta K. Honoria 12451.4 lbs. M., 642.0 lbs. F., Cl. D.

*Her Sire:* BOULDER BRIDGE SILVER KING is a son of Langwater Eastern King 178871, A. R., out of *Silverwood Diana* 82940 (3 A. R. records average 808.6 lbs. F., and she is the dam of 6 A. R. daughters and 2 A. R. sons. Her 6 daughters average 598.1 lbs. F.).

*Her Dam:* MINNEWASHTA'S LOUISA 414284, 8908.7 lbs. M., 573.2 lbs. F., Cl. F, is a daughter of Cherub's Royal Leader of Sherwood 74296 (18 A. R. daughters with 28 records that average 9296.8 lbs. M., 546.9 lbs. F., 21 in immature classes).

MINNEWASHTA LEWELLA has pleasing conformation and popular blood lines and we believe her to be a true representative of the type we are breeding.

*Federal Accredited* — *Negative to Bang's*

**L. A. PAGE & SONS** **EXCELSIOR MINNESOTA**

# *Fourth Middle West Invitational Sale*

## MAY 6, 1939, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

- **ONE MATURE COW**
  ***Vassar's Gladys 383372, A. R.***
  A six-year-old outstanding daughter of Valor's Gentleman 146503, A. R., with two better than five hundred pound A. R. records. Due to calve May 10 to the service of Cosquay's Foremost 128093, A. R.

- **ONE BRED HEIFER**
  ***St. Albans Actor's Dawning 580995***
  A beautiful daughter of Wildwood Actor's August 197446, A. R., whose six first tested daughters' seven records average 562.4 lbs. F., all immature. Will be bred by sale day to Valor's Gentleman 146503, A. R.

- **ONE HEIFER CALF**
  ***St. Albans Count's C. W. 580996***
  A daughter of Cosquay's Foremost 128093, A. R., whose eleven tested daughters' thirteen records average 641.0 lbs. F. Her dam has a record of 565.4 lbs. F., AHI, two-time milking.

450 Guernseys — Advanced Register Herd Test

# St. Albans Farms, Becker, Missouri

*35 Miles West of St. Louis*

# Boulder Bridge Farm

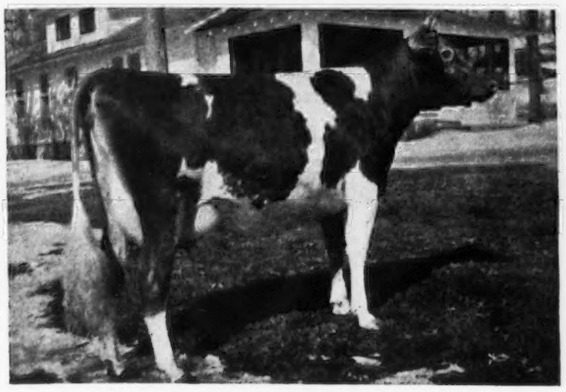
## LOOK! HOW'S THIS FOR TYPE?

*You can own them at Chicago, May 6, 1939*

THE BOULDER BRIDGE CONSIGNMENT TO THE MID-WEST INVITATIONAL

*Listen! They are bred right, too, representing the blood of four sires used by Boulder Bridge*

**BOULDER BRIDGE KERNA 540901**



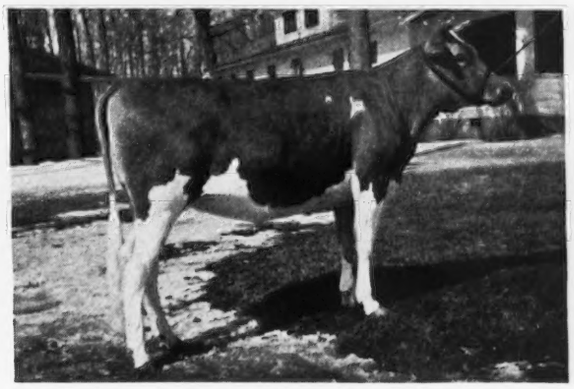
**NOW ON OFFICIAL TEST**

*Born: Dec. 6, 1936*

*Sire:* Caumsett Harvester 145445

*Dam:* Boulder Bridge Golden Coronet 266472, 11595.0 lbs. M., 562.1 lbs. F., Cl. AA. (Amateur Photo)

**BOULDER BRIDGE LAVINIA 580930**

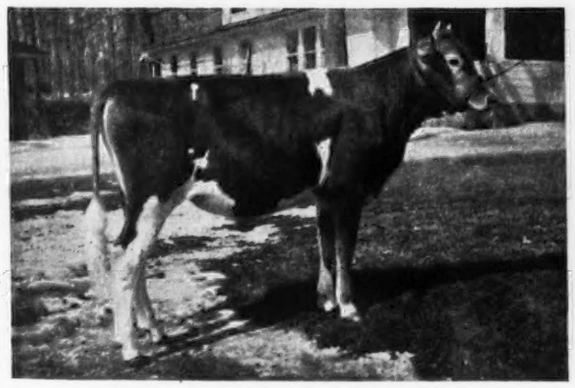


*Born: May 16, 1937*

*Sire:* Boulder Bridge Patrician 237832.

*Dam:* Argyll's Thais of Thornwood 405828, 9554.3 lbs. M., 445.0 lbs. F., Cl. GG. Bred to Boulder Bridge Distinction 262343, junior champion, Minn., 1938. (Amateur Photo)

**BOULDER BRIDGE ROYAL LAD**

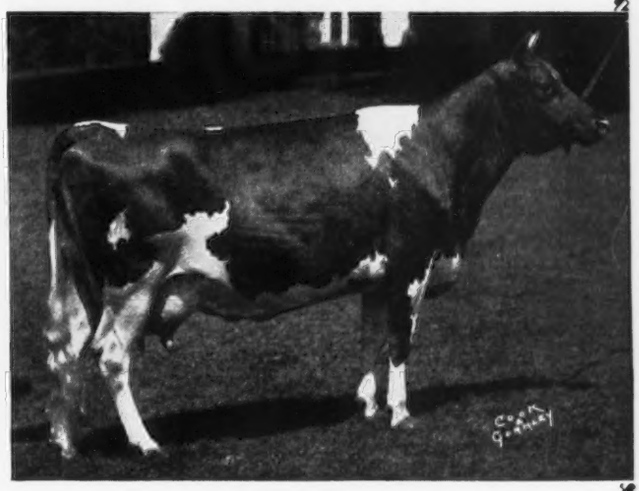


*Born: June 27, 1938*

*Sire:* Caumsett Harvester 145445.

*Dam:* Butterfat Queen 262899, 15156.6 lbs. M., 788.9 lbs. F., Cl. A. Maternal brother to Boulder Bridge Golden Boy 253664, Jr. Champ., Illinois, Milwaukee, Waterloo, 1938. (Amateur Photo)

**BOULDER BRIDGE HASTY 412288**



11069.3 lbs. M., 558.89 lbs. F., Cl. C, in 354 days.

*Sire:* Boulder Bridge Premier 189172.

*Dam:* Lassie of Fairy Falls 162641, 12680.9 lbs. M., 626.8 lbs. F., Cl. B. Due May 12 to Hilltop Fashion Butterfat 192481. "Hasty" was first calf, Ill., 1934, second calf, Wisconsin, Waterloo, Minnesota, 1934, first two-year-old, Illinois, 1936, second two-year-old, Waterloo, 1936, second three-year-old, Iowa, Minnesota, Waterloo, 1937, second four-year-old, Wisconsin, Waterloo, 1938.

"FOLLOW THROUGH WITH BOULDER BRIDGE"

# Boulder Bridge Farm Company

G. N. DAYTON
*President*

**Excelsior, Minnesota**

L. V. WILSON
*Superintendent*

# *Last Year* RIDGLYDALE

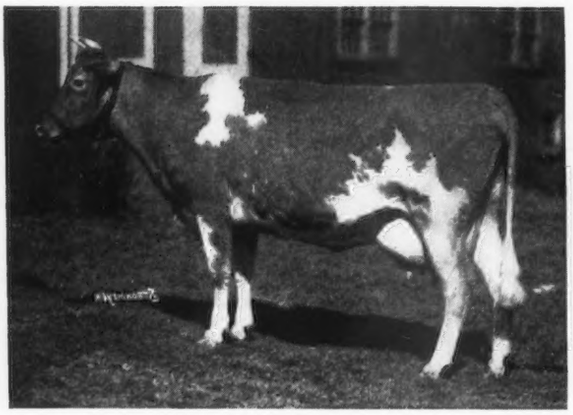
*Topped the* Midwest Sale *with a daughter of*

## GREEN MEADOW ALERT 198651, A. R.

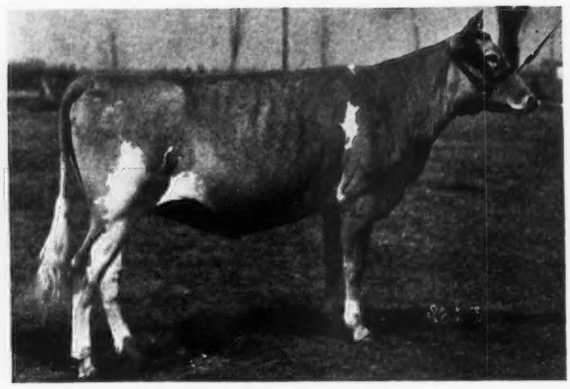
## *This Year* . . . WE ARE SENDING ANOTHER

**but out of a much superior dam. The heifer herself is an individual of great substance and quality.**

**The Dam**



**The Daughter**



**Beechwood Rose Gold 312440**

9001.5—539.1—F
11409.0—575.3—B

Dam of four daughters:

**Beechwood Sunflower 411327**

10942.9—533.1—G

**Rose Gold Lane of Ridglydale 523347**

3806.2—180.62—98 days, Cl. G

Her dam, **Brooklandwood Golden Queen 202031,** has 3 good records up to 13187.9 lbs. M., 759.3 lbs. F., Class leader in Cl. CC when made.

**Ridglydale's Golden Rose Alert 557681**

Born Sept. 16, 1937

Bred: Feb. 7, 1939 to Adohr Surrogate's Pride 243994, our most promising son of Langwater Surrogate 110019, A. R., out of Chuckanut Princess 290225, 17566.9 lbs. M., 809.3 lbs. F.

Competent and experienced breeders who have seen his calves tell us he has prospect of being a greater bull than "Alert."

In line with what everyone else seems to have done, we think our consignment to this year's Midwest Sale is indeed much better than our top consignment last year. If you are lucky enough to get her, you'll be glad.

***At the farm we have some very attractive sons of "Alert", "Challenger" and "Surrogate" available, as well as some excellent Hampshire Boars.***

# RIDGLYDALE FARMS

W. S. RIDGLY, *Owner*

**141 NORTH CHURCH STREET** • **DECATUR, ILLINOIS**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED AS TO T. B. NO. 474191

ILLINOIS BANG'S ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE NO. 159

# MIDDLE WEST INVITATIONAL—MAY 6

Guernsey Cattle
Hampshire Hogs
Rambouillet Sheep
White Rock Chickens
ALL PURE BRED

## TOM COOPER FARM

*"Goteverthing"*

ARDMORE, OKLAHOMA

FIVE real ones consigned to the OKLAHOMA STATE SALE, Oklahoma City, Wed., May 3, 1939

***Makes an Outstanding Consignment to Two Great Sales***

THE

## Oklahoma State Sale

**Oklahoma City, May 3, 1939**

**A double grandson of Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.**

## Cooper's Augusta's Christy

**263890**

*Born March 10, 1938*

*His Sire:* Cooper's Augusta's Africander 186329, A. R., is the best "Africander" son we have proven to date. Six of his eight A. R. daughters have over 500 lbs. F. and two already over 600 lbs. F.

*His Dam:* Ward Acres Christine 280646 made 10705.6 lbs. M., 518.2 lbs. F., Cl. A, under not too favorable conditions in 1935 and has just finished again with 12447.0 lbs. M., 600.11 lbs. F., Cl. A (unofficial).

2nd Dam: 11506.7 lbs. M., 572.6 lbs. F., Cl. G; 13540.4 lbs. M., 648.7 lbs F., Cl. CC; 16086.5 lbs. M., 787.5 lbs. F., Cl. A.

●

*A Great Young Cow*

## Cooper's Augusta's Bess

**412660**

*Born Feb. 7, 1934*

Due Mar. 17. 13132.4 lbs. M., 574.4 lbs. F., Cl. FF; 14144.3 lbs. M., 625.2 lbs. F., Cl. DD (unofficial). By Cooper's Augusta's Africander out of the same dam as the lovely heifer we are sending to Chicago. She's good enough to top any sale.

THE

## Mid-West Invitational Sale

**Chicago, May 6, 1939**

## Cooper's Western Mayflower

**466650**

*Born Sept. 8, 1935*

Due to calve on May 6. 14145.4 lbs. M., 593.2 lbs. F., Cl. GG (unofficial). She is the best uddered young cow on this farm. She is the first daughter of Cooper's K. L. Mariner 207885 to finish test. Two more recently started. Both made 1.7 lbs. F. on test day in February. Her dam, Ransom Western Sunflower 266986 was the top cow in the 1930 Oklahoma State Sale. She made 9446.8 lbs. M., 575.3 lbs. F., Cl. G and is the dam also of Cooper's Western Martha 385699 with 10402.8 lbs. M., 597.3 lbs. F., Cl. DD.

●

## Cooper's Royal Bethune

**573027**

*Born July 8, 1938*

She'll show with credit as a calf this fall. *Sire:* Cooper's Royal Heir 177164, A. R., 7 daughters over 500 lbs. F., all immature.

*Dam:* Bessie of Fern-Dell 249816 with 11148.7 lbs. M., 575.7 lbs. F., Cl. G. Her full sister has 11858.7 lbs. M., 599.3 lbs. F., Cl. DD. Granddaughter of Gerar Pearl's Royal 58411, A. R., and the most consistent producer of successful show animals in this herd.

---

We are also sending four more good ones to the Oklahoma Sale. An A. R. daughter of Cooper's Royal Heir 177164, A. R., out of a 608 lbs. daughter of Langwater Africander 57121, A. R. A bred heifer by a son of Ransom Western Sunflower out of the 20-year-old Kathleen M. of Bon Ayr 94644, 609.4 lbs. F., Cl. AA, in calf since December to the "Augusta's Africander" son of Marfusha 140578. Two typy Junior Yearling Heifers.

***We shall also list a good consignment to the Missouri State Sale, May 19, in the May 1 Journal***

TOM COOPER, *Owner*

*Federal Accredited Herd 400529*
*State Accredited Herd 645*

AL GEURKINK, *Manager*

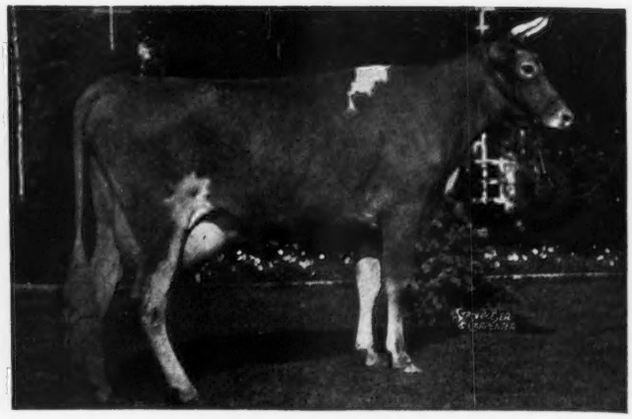
## MIDDLE WEST INVITATIONAL—MAY 6

# *Pine Manor Sires*

VALOR'S MAXIM 214204
Sire of "Maytime" and "Marigold"
Valor's Fortune 455224
13086.3 lbs. M., 527.2 lbs. F., Cl. GG.
On test in 127 days has made 5763.3 lbs.
M., 262.99 lbs. F., Cl. E.
Angeline's Evangeline 474088
On test in 188 days has made 6901.4 lbs.
M., 323.74 lbs. F., Cl. G. Others on test.

LANGWATER VALOR 79775
54 A. R. daughters
19 A. R. sons

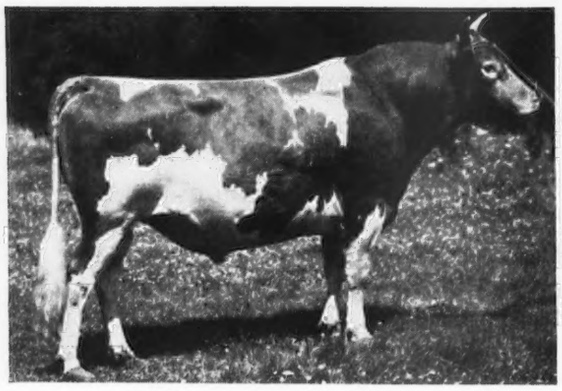
FAYROYAL'S HILDA 347884
15702.1—831.3—BB
12195.6—641.9—G
2 A. R. daughters



LANGWATER DAMOSEL 351418
13389.6 lbs. M., 615.2 lbs. F., Cl. G
Dam of "Heritage".

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719
36 A. R. daughters
27 A. R. sons

IMP. DAMSON'S PRINCESS OF LANGWATER 207075
12112.7—716.8—A
3 A. R. daughters



CORONATION COUNT 241114
Bred to "Maytime"
Full brother to Green Meadow Queenie 384717
12839.5—728.7—G

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281, A. R.
3 A. R. sons
28 A. R. daughters

AIYUKPA QUEEN 221553
10071.3—567.4—FF
11871.6—655.3—A
1 A. R. son
1 A. R. daughters

CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR 250949
Bred to "Marigold"
Maternal brother to Coronation Prince Herd Sire at Coronation and to Pine Manor King Kenfleur, owned jointly with Kenfleur.

CORONATION ROSE KING 238549
His sire is a grandson of Green Meadow Coronation Prince and Green Meadow Coronation King. His dam a double granddaughter of Green Meadow Steadfast.

GREEN MEADOW MINUET 356033
14433.8—708.7—F
19093.0—864.2—A

***For sales catalog, write E. C. Welch, Box 929, Lake Forest, Illinois***

*Federal Accredited*

## PINE MANOR, *Goshen, Indiana*

*Indiana Bang's Accredited 902 A*

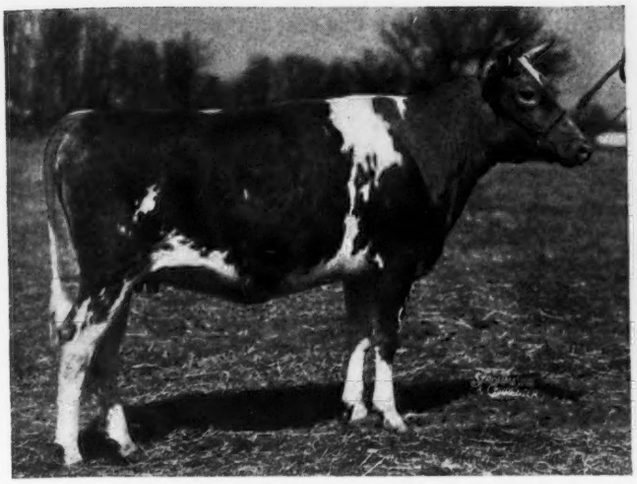
ONE MILE SOUTH ON STATE ROAD 15

MR. AND MRS. ERNEST MARTIN
*Owners*

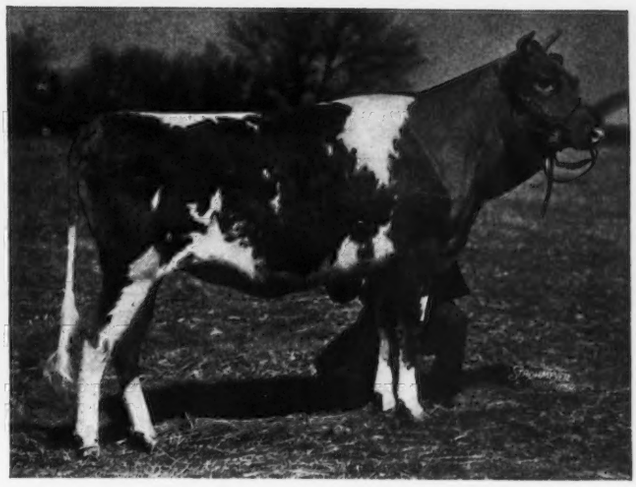
*Address all correspondence to*
DIEDRICH ULKEN, *Manager*

# *To the Fourth Middle West Invitational Sale*

***A Two-Year-Old Daughter of* Florham Conqueror 203806, *out of* Langwater Damosel 351418, *by* "Pharaoh". *To freshen May 1. Two daughters, bred heifers, of* Valor's Maxim 214204, *bred to* Coronation Count 241114 *and* Coronation King of Pine Manor 250949**



**Pine Manor Maytime 531857**
*Born May 11, 1937*
Due August 6, 1939, to "Count"



**Pine Manor Marigold 531859**
*Born July 22, 1937*
Due Oct. 19, 1939, to "King"

*Dam:*

**Royal Princess's Jeanette 439811**
8447.9 lbs. M., 469.3 lbs. F., Cl. G. Maternal sister to Dicta Princess 368884, 11485.4 lbs. M., 610.1 lbs. F., Cl. G.

**Florham Conqueror 203806**
Rubia's Queen 404116, 11538.4 lbs. M., 513.3 lbs. F., Cl. GG; Conqueror's Graceful 441632, 9700.3 lbs. M., 506.2 lbs. F., Cl. GG. Others on test.

**Florham Royal Princess 303534**
12216.3 lbs. M., 679.6 lbs. F., Cl. G; 13304.5 lbs. M., 754.3 lbs. F., Cl. D. By Florham Pioneer 141062, A. R.

*Dam:*

**Dicta Princess 368884**
11485.4 lbs. M., 610.1 lbs. F., Cl. G.

**Dunwalke Dictator 167470, A. R.**
that has 22 A. R. daughters with 28 records that average 10321.4 lbs. M., 513.4 lbs. F., all immature.

**Florham Royal Princess 303534**
12216.3 lbs. M., 679.6 lbs. F., Cl. G; 13304.5 lbs. M., 754.3 lbs. F., Cl. D. By Florham Pioneer 141062, A. R.

**One of these three will be ready to go to work for you, the other two are due next Fall to Coronation bulls. We would like to tell you about other females and a few bull calves offered for sale**

***Federal Accredited*** ***Indiana Bang's Accredited 902 A***

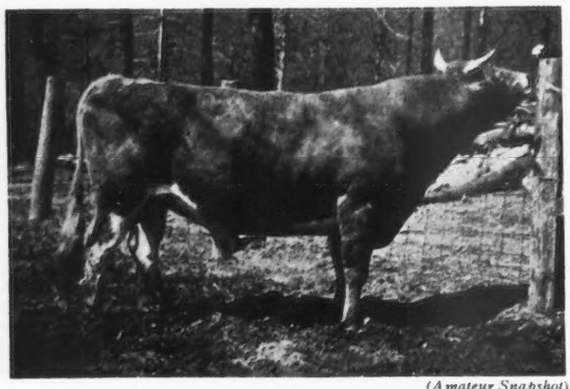
# PINE MANOR, GOSHEN, INDIANA

**ONE MILE SOUTH ON STATE ROAD 15**

**MR. AND MRS. ERNEST MARTIN**
***Owners***

***Address all correspondence to***
**DIEDRICH ULKEN, *Manager***

# MIDDLE WEST INVITATIONAL—MAY 6



(Amateur Snapshot)

HOMER OF ORONOKO 226196
*(Sire of three animals consigned)*

*We the undersigned are consigning to the*

## Middle West Invitational Sale

three young daughters of good type and production of Homer of Oronoko 226196 that is also the sire of Gaylord's Climax 247059 that was first prize senior yearling bull at the National Dairy Show, 1938, also first prize winner at six other Mid-West shows including Illinois, Missouri, Iowa, Oklahoma and Ozark Empire. He was twice junior champion.

---

**J. C. Hollenbeck of Berrien Springs, Michigan** is consigning **Janoca of Oronoko 509630,** a two-year-old heifer of good type and production with an exceptionally good udder. Her first fifteen dams have records that average 12849.0 lbs. M., 654.2 lbs. F.

---

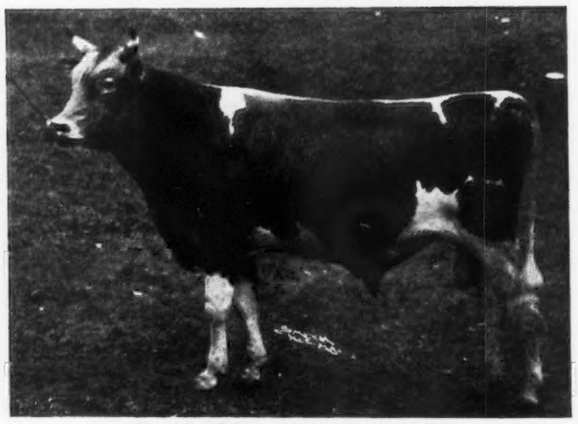
**Yellow Creek Meadow Farm of Goshen, Indiana** is consigning **Yellow Creek Butterfat Dottia 562655,** a very attractive two-year-old heifer in production and milked up to 40 lbs. of milk a day on two-times-a-day milking. Her dam is Dot of Silver Maples 419228 that has two A. R. records, 8364.9 lbs. M., 430.7 lbs. F., GHI and 11099.1 lbs. M., 603.0 lbs. F., CHI. She is by Bethany Adventure 172793 that has 32 A. R. daughters including 2 World Records.

---

**Clarlon Farm of Goshen, Indiana** consigns a two-year-old daughter which is a real prospect for a great cow (type and production). She being a granddaughter of Annabell of Lincoln Farm 328375 that is present world record holder in Cl. BHI with 14713.3 lbs. M., 775.6 lbs. F. She is due to freshen to the service of Pine Manor Rosette's Butterfat 246087 whose 3 nearest dams average 821.1 lbs. F.

**LOOK FOR THESE THREE DAUGHTERS OF HOMER OF ORONOKO 226196 AT THE MIDDLE WEST INVITATIONAL SALE, MAY 6**

A SON OF HOMER OF ORONOKO



GAYLORD'S CLIMAX 247059
*(Noted show winner and half brother to three animals consigned)*

ORONOKO FARM
**Berrien Springs, Michigan**

YELLOW-CREEK MEADOW FARM
**Goshen, Indiana**

CLARLON FARM
**Goshen, Indiana**

---

## *Carload Buyers Notice ! ! !*

**May 4—Michigan State Sale**

**May 5—Kailing Dispersal Sale**

**May 6—Middle West Invitational Sale**

**May 8—Ohio State Sale**

**In four days you may have your choice of the best Middle West breeding — your inspections, health checks and assembling charges all done for you!**

***Why Not Assemble a Carload at Chicago!***

# *Two* OUTSTANDING TYPY FEMALES

*are our contribution to the*

## MIDDLE WEST INVITATIONAL SALE at CHICAGO, MAY 6

**Sunnymede General's Easter Rose 580870**

*Born March 28, 1937*

This 2-year-old should be a contender for the "blue" at the fall fairs. Carries 3 crosses of Langwater Juvis 100894, 36 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons and 2 crosses of the 1020.0 lbs. F. cow, Gertrude Claire 99550.

*ACCREDITED*

**Sunnymede Early Brownie 533041, A. R.**

*Born December 26, 1934*

Due to calve on sale day. Sired by a son of Langwater Juvis and her dam is a 543.3 lbs. F., Cl. F. daughter of Langwater Ultimus, that has 38 A. R. daughters and 8 A. R. sons.

*NEGATIVE*

## SUNNYMEDE FARM, Bismarck, Missouri

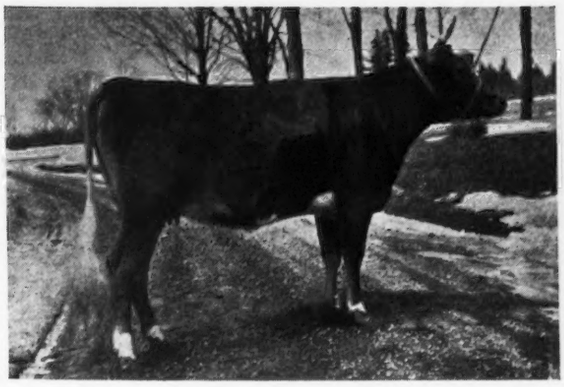
MISSOURI IMPROVEMENT CO., *Owner* W. C. FARNER, *Manager*



# HIGHCROFT FARM'S

## Middle West Sale Consignment

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS · MAY 6, 1939



Highcroft Faith 555103. *(Amateur Photo)*

*Born:* Feb. 1, 1937 Due to freshen, May 23, 1939

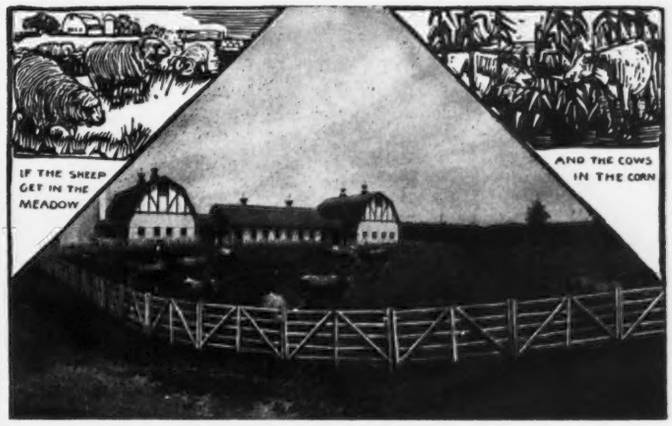
*Sire:* Caumsett Harvester 145445, 21 A. R. daughters with records up to 737 lbs. F.

*Dam:* Bell Buoy's Highcroft Fanny 401968, A. R., 10491.2 lbs. M., 513.3 lbs. F., Cl. GG

*Service Sire:* A show son of Bell Buoy of Shorewood out of a dam with two 600 lbs. F. records.

HIGHCROFT FARM
WAYZATA, MINNESOTA






# LOW COST PROTECTION

## *For Valuable Animals and Property*

**Chestnut Hurdle Fence, 5-bar, shown above is a good-looking pasture fence — also ideal for making runways for young stock. Shipped in panels eight foot long. For a more permanent fence, we manufacture the Post and Rail Fences. Rusticraft wooden fences are not only low cost insurance for the protection of your livestock and grounds — they actually enhance the beauty and value of your property. Rusticraft's twenty years' experience in manufacturing and selling wooden fences of all types is at your disposal. Let us solve your fence problem. Write today.**

***Send for Booklet "Rusticraft Fences — Their Many Uses"***

**Rusticraft FENCE**
David Tendler, Prop.
46 King Road
Malvern, Pa.

**Manufacturers and Importers of Wooden Fences and Horseback Gates**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Imported French Picket and Domestic Cedar Picket | Post and Rail English Hurdle | "E-Z-Opn" Horseback and Automobile Gates |

# MEADOW LODGE FARMS *consign to*

## THE THIRD OKLAHOMA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' SALE TO BE HELD AT THE FAIRGROUNDS, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, MAY 3, 1939

## One Male and Five Females *including the following:*

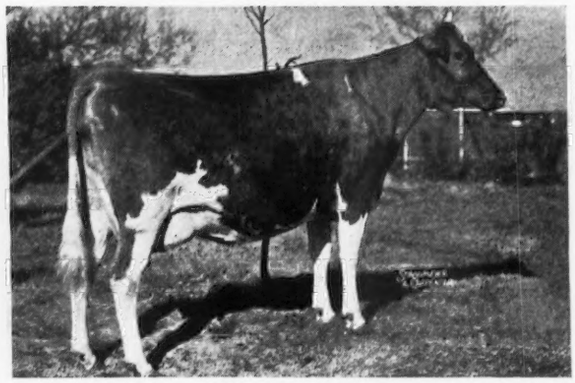
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Powhatan 251930*

Born August 29, 1937

Sire: Bournedale Rex 159247, A. R.
Dam: Lady Dawn of Hon Terra 264216, 12364.0 — 605.6 — E, 11349.3 — 549.7 — AA. Dam of Meadow Lodge's Mary Beth 411897, A. R., 10063.0 lbs. M., 499.7 lbs. F., Cl. G and Meadow Lodge Rex's Lady 470920, in 175 days, 6372.0 lbs. M., 318.0 lbs. F., still on text in Cl. G, sold for $750, 2nd highest price at Middle West Invitational Sale, Chicago, May, 1938.

**HIS MATERNAL SISTER**

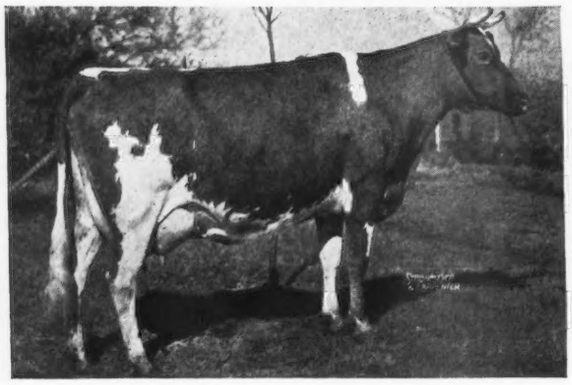
*Meadow Lodge Lilac 435969*



Born January 24, 1935

Due to freshen April 4, 1939. Will be on A. R. test, sold open. Sire: Gaylord's King Tut 205021. Highest records of ten nearest dams average 11650.27 lbs. M., 580.98 lbs. F. Sire of Meadow Lodge Dahlia 439741, 12462.4 lbs. M., 634.2 lbs. F., Cl. G and Meadow Lodge Blue Belle 454069, A. R., 10653.9 lbs. M., 537.98 lbs. F., Cl. F (Unofficial). Dam: Lady Dawn of Hon Terra 264216. For records and family see opposite.

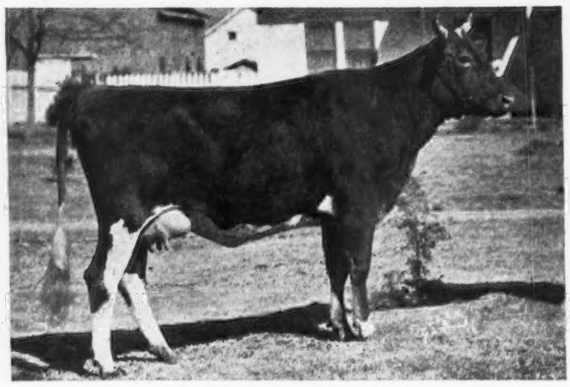
*Royal Ruby of Thornwood 400228*



Born August 2, 1933

10396.8 — 506.8 — G. In calf to Bournedale Rex 159247, A. R., to freshen April 26, 1939, sold open. Sire: Langwater Argyll 160703. Dam: Thornwood's Royal Caslette 321181, A. R., 11952.1 lbs. M., 622.1 lbs. F., Cl. A.

*Meadow Lodge Rex's Opal 510763*



Born January 17, 1937

Calved February 12, 1939. Will be on A. R. test. Sold open. Sire: Bournedale Rex 159247, A. R., 29 A. R. daughters, 3 over 700 lbs. F., 7 Over 600 lbs. F., 19 over 500 lbs. F. All in junior classes. Dam: Model's Opal of Fairview 321120, A. R., 9447.1 lbs. M., 425.4 lbs. F., Cl. G.

We also consign **Meadow Lodge Rose 446020,** a splendid four-year-old daughter of Thornwood Argyll 187829, out of Babe's Nancy of Thornwood 332506, A. R., 10914.4 lbs. M., 592.7 lbs. F., Cl. AA, that will be fresh at sale time, and on A. R. test and an unbred heifer, **Meadow Lodge Flossie 558457,** born June 28, 1938, sired by Meadow Lodge Nobleman 226751, a paternal grandson and double maternal great grandson of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R., out of Argyll's Flora of Thornwood 328845, 10264.7 lbs. M., 483.9 lbs. F., Cl. B.

*WILL GLADLY FURNISH CATALOG ON REQUEST*

**FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD 400560**

**NEGATIVE TO BLOOD TEST**

# MEADOW LODGE FARMS

**1156 First Nat'l Building**
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

**DR. WALTER GEURKINK, Manager**

**S. W. HAYES, Owner**

# Meadow Lodge Farms consign to the Fourth Middle West Invitational Sale at Chicago, Illinois, May 6, Two Females and One Male

***All Sired by—***

***Bournedale Rex 159247, A. R.***

## —INCLUDING TWO SPLENDID DAUGHTERS—

***Meadow Lodge Rex's Helena 498546***

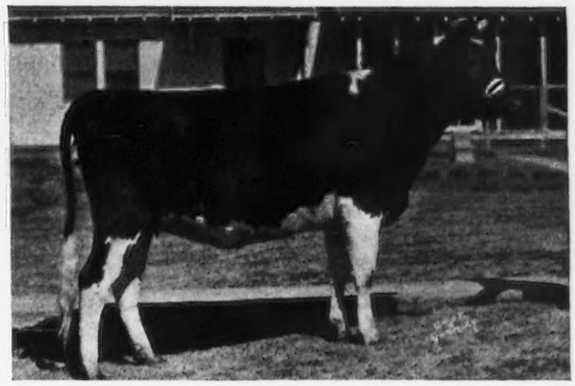
*Born: Nov. 15, 1936*

In February, first calendar month of test, produced 1204.6 lbs. M., 50.99 lbs. F., Cl. G

*Dam:* Douglaston Lady Helena 387843. A choice daughter of that great sire, Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260, A. R.

9597.1 lbs. M., 443.1 lbs. F., Cl. GG

In February, first calendar month on retest in Cl. A, produced 1601.6 lbs. M., 70.31 lbs. F.



***Meadow Lodge Rex's Heartlet 515616***

*Born: April 12, 1937*

*Dam:* Cooper's Heartlet 318511 9852.3 lbs. M., 480.1 lbs. F., Cl. CC; 10657.2 lbs. M., 486.3 lbs. F., Cl. AA

A Granddaughter of Itchen King 49803, A. R.

Rex's Heartlet, bred Oct. 20, 1938, and now in calf to Meadow Lodge Royal Rex 248042, a Rex son out of Argilla Cora 398043, A. R., 11592.6 lbs. M., 578.8 lbs. F., Cl. G, and a choice granddaughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827.

## —WE ARE ALSO CONSIGNING A GOOD REX SON—

***Meadow Lodge Rex's Matador 262729***

*Born: June 17, 1938*

Out of Irene K. of Thornwood 343906, a paternal granddaughter of Langwater Frenchman 19226, A. R., 11132.1 lbs. M., 605.9 lbs. F., Cl. DD, 12483.7 lbs. M., 659.5 lbs. F., Cl. A

To the Third Middle West Invitational Sale our consignment, Meadow Lodge Rex's Lady 470920, sold for the second highest price at the sale and has since freshened and on test in Class G has produced in 181 days, 6372.0 lbs. M., 318.0 lbs. F.

We believe the consignments made to the coming sale will prove themselves equally worthy of a place in this sale of quality animals.

***Fed. Accredited Herd 400560***
DR. WALTER GEURKINK, *Manager*

**MEADOW LODGE FARMS**
**1133 First National Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.**

***Negative to Blood Test***
S. W. HAYES, *Owner*

## OKLAHOMA STATE SALE—MAY 3

THE Oklahoma Guernsey Breeders Association has made a sincere effort to select forty females and a few bulls that can be offered with confidence that they are worthy of becoming members of foundation herds of Guernseys in the Southwest. We have made our requirements for consignment extremely stiff and have stuck to them. We think the quality of cattle offered is good enough to make this one of the best sales of the 1939 season. They will be offered in the

# THIRD OKLAHOMA STATE SALE

STATE FAIR GROUNDS, OKLAHOMA CITY

WEDNESDAY, MAY 3, 1939, *at noon*

Everything T. B., Bang's and Mastitis Tested

*For catalogs write or wire*

**OKLAHOMA GUERNSEY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION** OKLAHOMA CITY OKLAHOMA

TOM COOPER, *Secretary* 410 West Noble

*Sunnymede* WILL CONSIGN TO THE . . .

## Oklahoma State Sale, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

## Wednesday, May 3

**2 Granddaughters of Langwater Juvis 100894**

37 A. R. Daughters 5 A. R. Sons

**Sunnymede Raider Fairymaid 580869**

Born Feb. 26, 1937. Will be milking heavily at sale time.

*Sire:* Elm Farm Raider 146302, A. R. (son of Langwater Juvis) 7 A. R. daughters, 3 more on test.

*Dam:* Sunnymede Juvis Brown Fairy 421884 (daughter of Langwater Juvis) 8893.8 lbs. M., 413.8 lbs. F., Cl. CC.

**Sunnymede Raider Duchess 580867**

Born August 11, 1936. Will freshen shortly before sale time.

*Sire:* Elm Farm Raider 146302, A. R. Sire of Sunnymede Beauty Spot 361976, 11585.4 lbs. M., 615.4 lbs. F., Cl. AHI, twice-a-day milking.

*Dam:* Duchess of Fairview's Pride 254043 2 A. R. daughters. Granddaughter of Imp. Eminence of Sarnia 69003.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED • STATE ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S

## Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Missouri

MISSOURI IMPROVEMENT CO., *Owner* W. C. FARNER, *Manager*

# OKLAHOMA STATE SALE

## May 3, 1939

**ONE SECOND CALF HEIFER**

**St. Albans Actor's Hebe 458127, A. R.**

Missouri State Champion in GG with 576.9 lbs. F. Now again on test and should comfortably exceed 600 lbs. F. in EE. In calf to Cosquay's Foremost 128093, A. R., whose eleven tested daughters' thirteen records average 641.0 lbs. F.

**ONE BRED HEIFER**

**St. Albans Actor Boy's Rosella 580994**

Daughter of "Rosetta" (above right). In calf to February service of St. Albans Ultra Steadfast 260207. See our ad of March 15.

**ONE SECOND CALF HEIFER**

**St. Albans Que Vive Rosetta 530310, A. R.**

Just freshened with her second calf and now milking better than 50 lbs. per day. Made 514.6 lbs. F. in Cl. G with her first calf. Being entered in Cl. D this lactation.

**ONE BULL CALF**

**St. Albans Count's Frenchman 270312**

A son of Cosquay's Foremost 128093, A. R. (See above left). Out of a daughter of Frenchman's Defender 73525, A. R. Her three A. R. records average 564.3 lbs. F.

## ST. ALBANS FARMS

**450 GUERNSEYS**

**BECKER, MISSOURI**

**Thirty-five Miles West of St. Louis**

**ADVANCED REGISTER**

**HERD TEST**

## GUERNSEY PEDIGREE SPECIALISTS

*Established in 1915*

### SALE CATALOGUES

In case you are planning an auction of Registered Guernsey cattle it will pay you to get samples and prices of our catalogues. Any size furnished from 14 ancestor 6 by 9 to 30 ancestor 9 by 12. Pedigrees fully extended and printing of the highest quality. Deliveries guaranteed. Prices most attractive. Ditto 8½ by 11, bound catalogues with printed cover.

*Two Color Typewritten and Ditto Pedigrees*

| *Number of Ancestors* | *Size of blank* | *Number of copies* | *Cost* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 8½ by 11 | 1 | $ .50 |
| 14 | 13 inch square | 1 | .75 |
| 14 | 8½ by 11 | 15 | .75 |
| 14 | 8½ by 11 | 30 | 1.00 |
| 30 | 14 by 16 | 1 | 1.15 |
| 30 | 14 by 17 | 15 | 1.50 |
| 30 | 14 by 17 | 30 | 1.75 |
| 62 | 14 by 17 | 1 | 2.00 |
| 62 | 14 by 17 | 15 | 2.25 |
| 62 | 14 by 17 | 30 | 2.50 |
| 124 | 28½ by 17½ (Suitable for framing) | 1 | 3.50 |

*Pedigrees on large loose leaf blanks showing either 30 or 62 ancestors priced at $1.15 for 30 and $2.00 for 62 ancestors. Special discounts on entire herds. Send for samples and prices.*

**Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company**

513 N. Tioga Street

ITHACA - - NEW YORK

*Telephone 3522*

See five of our Sunny Slope, Primrose fed, and Production bred Guernseys in the

**OKLAHOMA STATE SALE**

**MAY 3**

PRIMROSE FARM

Mort Woods

ARDMORE · OKLAHOMA

▪ MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ▪ MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ▪

# TWENTIETH ANNUAL CONSIGNMENT SALE

*of the*

# MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

*to be held at*

THE MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE LIVE STOCK PAVILION
EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN

**THURSDAY, MAY 4, 1939, AT 12:30 O'CLOCK P. M.**
(EASTERN STANDARD TIME)

## *54 Females—6 Bulls*

This sale is a permanent institution and the breeders are offering many of their best animals to the buying public. In the offering are 40 young cows, all with production records, 14 choice young heifers and six young bulls out of record dams.

Lockshore Farms are consigning an outstanding daughter of Langwater Gardenius 178663.

Blakeford Farms are consigning a young bull sired by Langwater Reveller 206846 and out of Florham Fairy Star 404061, a daughter of Langwater Country Gentleman 141686.

ALL CONSIGNMENTS FROM T. B. FREE HERDS
AND NEGATIVE TO BLOOD TEST

*For further information and catalog address*

H. W. WIGMAN, *Secretary* WALTER ANDREWS, *Auctioneer*

**Lansing, Michigan**

MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ▪ MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ▪ MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ▪ MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ▪ MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ▪ MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

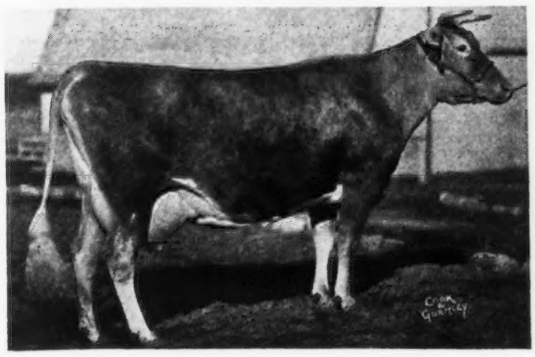
▪ MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ▪ MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ▪

# COWHAM GUERNSEYS *offer for your approval*

**(MICHIGAN STATE SALE, EAST LANSING, MAY 4)**

**One Young Herd Sire, ready for service** **Two Outstanding 6-year-old cows**

**Two Promising 3-year-olds**



**MARJOHNELLE ROYAL CONSTANCE 329063**

13530.9—668.2—B

Her son dropped March 13, 1939 and by a son of Bournedale Golden Maxim 207085 is in the sale. "*Golden Maxim*" is a son of Maxim of Bournedale 146164 that has twenty-two A. R. daughters and three A. R. sons. His twelve dams average over 14215 lbs. M., 741 lbs. F., two over 900 lbs., five over 800 lbs., seven over 700 lbs. and ten over 600 lbs. F.

## *Two Outstanding Cows*

**DONA ROSE OF COWHAM FARM 369824**

Dropped May 18, 1932

Record: 13365.5 lbs. M., 593.0 lbs. F., Cl. EE

Sire: Shuttlewick Don Diavelo 150355, A. R. (sire of Don's Tressie of Cowham Farm 336698, A. R., 18691.7 lbs. M., 885.6 lbs. F., State Champion, Cl. AA; Don's Rose of Cowham Farm 326317, A. R., 14509.1 lbs. M., 667.7 lbs. F., Cl. CC)

**COLORE'S MAY OF COWHAM FARM 396711**

Dropped August 24, 1933

10178.8 lbs. M., 520.9 lbs. F., Cl. D

## *Two Promising Three-Year-Olds*

Both daughters of Eloise's June of Cowham Farm 199389 that has ten A. R. daughters with eleven records averaging 10397.1 lbs. M., 511.8 lbs. F., ten immature and one triple letter.

**ALICE JUNE OF COWHAM FARM 448939**

Dropped April 11, 1935

Out of Don's Alice of Cowham Farm 326318, 14741.5 lbs. M., 616.1 lbs. F., Cl. E.

**JUNO'S CHUM OF COWHAM FARM 448938**

Dropped Feb. 15, 1935

Out of Daphne's Chum of Cowham Farm 328563, 13492.9 lbs. M., 590.6 lbs. F., Cl. AA.

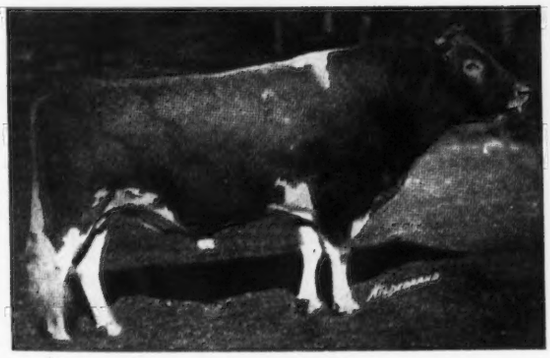
**COWHAM FARM** C. F. COWHAM **JACKSON, MICHIGAN**

# BORRODALE FARM

## *Offers a Bull Calf*

**Dropped June 28, 1938 by**

**Borrodale Beebe's Donald Chief 215081**



This promising bull calf is out of Imp. Joan III. of Dairy Farms 253823 with **16342.4 lbs. milk, 858.9 lbs. fat, Class AA.** His sire, "Donald Chief" is out of Imp. Bickleigh Jewel IV. 253827, A. R. with **17668.2 lbs. milk, 893.5 lbs. fat, Class A.**

**This bull is bred for production**

Write for price and further information

HERD ACCREDITED FOR TUBERCULOSIS AND ABORTION

*Visitors Invited*

**Mrs. J. R. Gladding, Owner** **A. Maitland, Supt.**

**Thompson, Conn.**

# *Marjohnelle*

**Consigns two cows to the Michigan State Sale, May 4, 1939, at East Lansing.**

**MARJOHNELLE P. FASHIONABLE 385803**

*Dropped January 31, 1931*

A COW THAT HAS DEMONSTRATED HER ABILITY TO PRODUCE AND REPRODUCE

"Fashionable" is sired by Bethany Paramount 179923, A. R., and is out of Marjohnelle Royal Bessie 290703, A. R. (3 A. R. daughters). She has a record of 8946.6 lbs. M., 397.2 lbs. F., class GHI and is the dam of 1 A. R. daughter with 6663.4 lbs. M., 307.6 lbs. F., Cl. GGG. "*Fashionable*" is a full sister to *Marjohnelle Paramount Dear* 358532, 14009.0 lbs. M., 718.1 lbs. F., Cl. A and to *Marjohnelle P. Gem* 409613, 11241.2 lbs. M., 529.9 lbs. F., Cl. FF. She is due June 27 to the service of Bethany Prince Royal 225311.

*And also consigned is*

**MARJOHNELLE ROSE GOLDEN 415080, A. R.**

8150.1 lbs. M., 355.9 lbs. F., Cl. FF.

She freshened Feb. 17, 1939 and will be sold open.

She is sired by Verdmont 183749 and is out of Lady Rosaline Rose 293424, 12459.7 lbs. M., 541.6 lbs. F., Cl. BHI.

Come to the Michigan State Sale and look for "Fashionable" and "Rose".

*Accredited* *Bang's Free Herd Cert. 7612*

**MARJOHNELLE FARMS**

A. D. ALLDREDGE, *Manager* FLINT, MICHIGAN

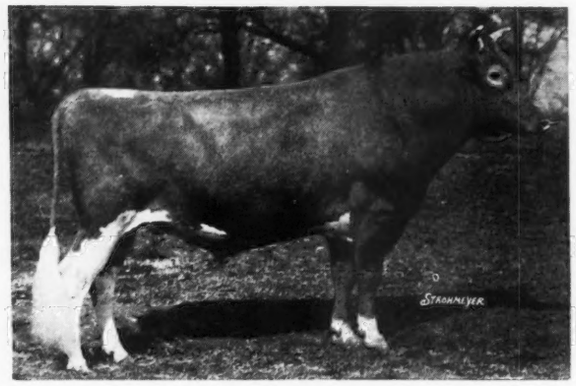
*Accredited* *Negative*

# CESOR FARMS

***Consigns to* MICHIGAN STATE GUERNSEY SALE *to be held at* EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN, MAY 4, 1939**

CESOR NOBLE'S VIRGIL 265281

*Born:* March 23, 1938
1st prize Junior Bull Calf, 1938
Royal Winter Fair, Toronto
*Sire:* Bournedale Noble 212790
*Dam:* Maherwood Virginia 392669
10524.0 lbs. M., 530.2 lbs. F., Cl. GG.
*Sire:* Ward Acres Jupiter 151542, A. R.
*Dam:* Maherwood Lily May 240875
9489.8 lbs. M., 534.8 lbs. F., Cl. G.

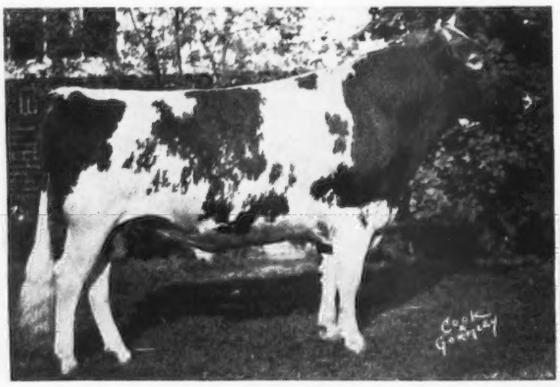


HIS MAJESTY OF BOURNEDALE 194262, A. R.

His daughters include:

Bournedale Bellona 411126
14915.9 M., 751.1 F., Cl. D

Bournedale Valentine 390065
12526.8 M., 689.9 F., Cl. C



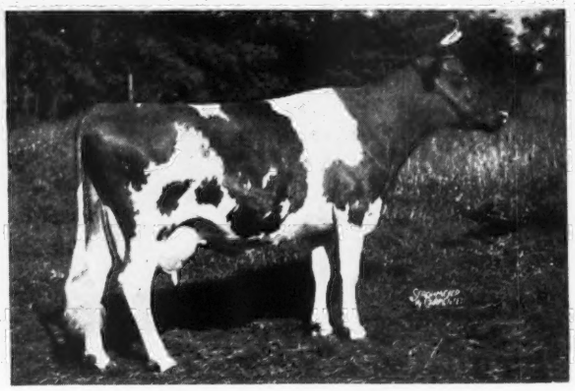
BOURNEDALE NOBLE 212790

His 7 nearest dams average
15669.9 M., 821.3 F.
His 15 nearest dams average
15054.4 M., 764.5 F.
(All tested)

First daughters tested:

Jacqueline of Daisy Lane 501998
364 days, 554.76 F., Cl. GG
Pauline of Daisy Lane 501999
326 days, 489.43 F., Cl. GG
Jean Gordon of Daisy Lane 502000
318 days, 478.47 F., Cl. GG

Sire of 1st prize junior bull calf, 1938 Royal Winter Fair. Sire of 1st prize senior bull calf, 1938 Ohio State Fair.



BOURNEDALE LA NOCE 319234
16085.8 M., 728.6 F., Cl. C

Bournedale La Noce is a maternal sister to Bournedale Master Max 193578, the sire of Bournedale Martha 406060, grand champion, 1937 National Dairy Show and 1938 Royal Winter Fair.

# CESOR FARMS

**FARMINGTON, MICHIGAN**

Charles E. Sorensen, *Owner* George M. Newlin, *Manager*

# DISPERSAL SALE

The very well known Guernsey herd of A. M. Kailing, consisting of fifty pure bred Guernseys, will be dispersed at his farm at Theinsville, Wisconsin, May 5, 1939.

This herd represents eighteen years of line breeding with foundation animals strong in the blood of the May Rose and Crescent families.

For the past several years, Advanced Register testing has been carried on continuously and the following named A. R. cows are now in the herd, and most of the heifers in the herd are out of these cows and sired by the present herd bulls or older bulls closely related in blood lines.

| | *Milk* | *Fat* | *Class* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eight Bells of Happy Hollow 271522 | 15275.2 | 735.3 | A |
| Fawn Crescent of Happy Hollow 322005 | 15232.3 | 673.8 | A |
| Crestlike of Happy Hollow 309235 | 12198.0 | 633.1 | A |
| Nantaska of Happy Hollow 352004 | 10741.4 | 608.0 | A |
| Christmas of Happy Hollow 310141 | 11067.0 | 605.9 | A |
| Lass of Happy Hollow 266431 | 11507.8 | 601.9 | A |
| Kitty Belle of Happy Hollow 402193 | 10736.9 | 548.0 | D |
| Christine of Happy Hollow 271524 | 11123.5 | 543.2 | A |
| Crest Miss of Happy Hollow 439439 | 9585.3 | 501.1 | F |
| Crestmona of Happy Hollow 391898 | 10152.4 | 477.8 | C |
| Missbell of Happy Hollow 426476 | 7881.9 | 475.3 | F |
| Afterglow of Happy Hollow 360995 | 7978.6 | 474.5 | A |
| Morning Dew of Happy Hollow 418821 | 9142.1 | 470.1 | EE |
| King's Lassie of Happy Hollow 449121 | 8932.6 | 453.1 | G |
| River Nora of Happy Hollow 449123 | 8448.5 | 432.8 | G |
| Crescent of Happy Hollow 271573 | 7579.1 | 431.3 | A |
| River Belle of Happy Hollow 449122 | 8913.8 | 395.8 | G |
| Grand Nora of Happy Hollow 440809 | 7778.5 | 373.4 | G |
| River Lassie of Happy Hollow 449125 | 5556.0 | 333.1 | F |

Five others are under A. R. test at this time.

This will be a fine opportunity to start line breeding with A. R. cows, where another man leaves off.

This is a Bang's Free, Certified herd, and cattle can go into any state in the union.

*For catalogs ready April 20, address:*

**CHARLES L. HILL, Sales Manager, Rosendale, Wisconsin**

PLAN TO ATTEND THE MID-WEST INVITATIONAL SALE, MAY 6, AT CHICAGO

# 14th ANNUAL COVENTRY-FLORHAM SALE

## Trenton Interstate Fair Grounds, Trenton, N. J.

## Thursday, May 11, 1939

**WHERE FUTURE CLASS LEADERS AND PRIZE WINNERS WILL BE OFFERED**

**48—HEAD—48 → 4 Bulls • 32 Cows • 12 Heifers**

***Sires Represented Include:***

Argilla Contender 225788 — Daughter Riveredge Contender's Fanny 505126, Jr. Champ Md. and Devon, 1938

Ashland Ultra Rex 188671
Caumsett Shane 197342
Chedco Laddie 139827
Foremost Prediction 212227
Franchester Kadiack 222321
Franchester Slogan Lad 222223
Friendship Champion 206906
Fritzlyn Genius 200897
Florham Grand Duke 215691
Glenburnie Eastern King 207056
Glenburnie Laird 205708
Golden Noble of Hill Girt 191228
Green Meadow Ambler 199077
Green Meadow Constant 89353
Gwynllan Farm Peter Pan 225135
Hill Girt Merry Nobleman 200622
Hill Girt Royalist 199104
Langwater Country Gentleman 141686
Langwater Grandee 227277
Langwater Reflector 172787
Langwater Shah 97043
Langwater Taurus 213253
Maywick 217857
Mixter Hardwick 107510
Myhaven King 233983
Noranda 108708
Royelen 145123
Sunnyvale Sun 103167
Supreme's Meddler 207047
Valor's Climax 146507

I am satisfied with the quality of the offering. It is in keeping with Coventry-Florham Sales of the last 14 years — L. McL. M.

ALL FROM FEDERAL ACCREDITED AND STATE BANG'S FREE HERDS

*For catalogs write*

**HERRICK-MERRYMAN SALES COMPANY, Sparks, Maryland**

# RIVEREDGE GUERNSEYS

## *Consign to* THE COVENTRY-FLORHAM SALE

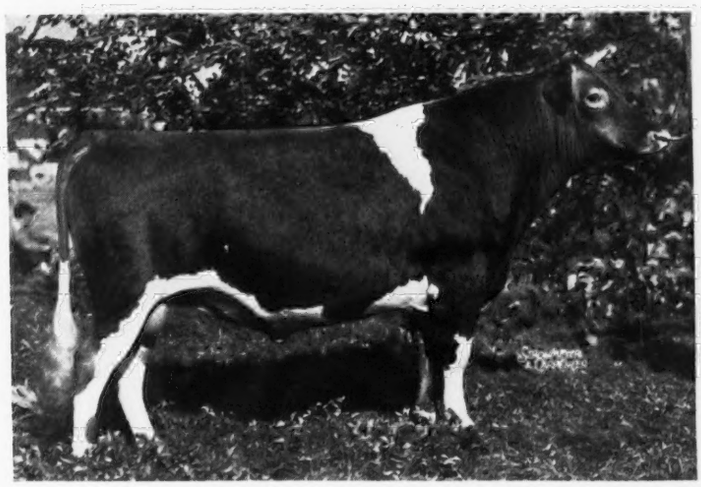
### May 11, 1939—Trenton, New Jersey

***THE ATTRACTIVE YOUNG SHOW INDIVIDUAL***

## Riveredge Contender's Fanny 505126

*Born January 1, 1937*

**Showing as a heifer calf and junior yearling was five times junior champion female in 1938. Calved March 13, 1939. Milking over 40 lbs.**



### *Her Sire*

**ARGILLA CONTENDER 225788**

***Grand Champion***

1938, Eastern States Exposition

1939, Penna. Farm Show

His first daughter in milk placed 1st as a 2-year-old at the 1939 Penna. Farm Show.

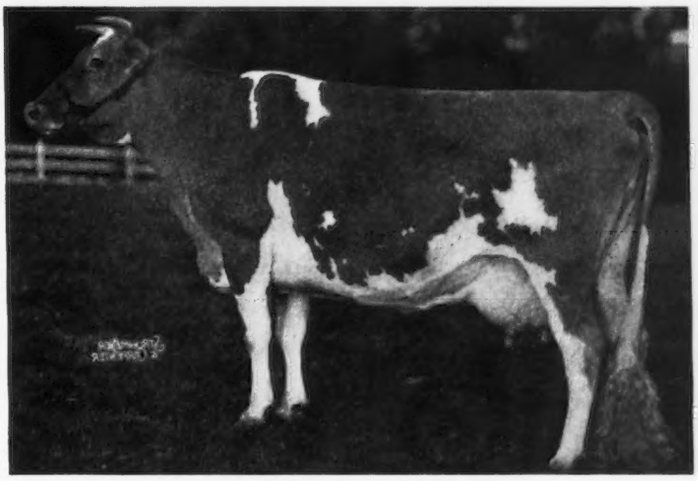
### *Her Dam*

**LOYAL'S FANNY 329677**

9879.7 — 464.1 — GHI
11795.3 — 534.1 — DHI
16029.9 — 750.6 — BB

Dam of 3 A. R. daughters including
Pleasant Plains Loyal 450380
13285.8 — 609.8 — GHI
15722.6 — 759.4 — D

Pleasant Plains Lama 456489
12267.1 — 615.8 — F



IN ADDITION TO "FANNY" WE ARE CONSIGNING TWO MORE OUTSTANDING YOUNG FEMALES. SEE OUR MAY 1 AD FOR MORE DETAILS

*Accredited Certificate 10218* — *Bang's Free Certificate 815*

J. BARLOW CULLUM ESTATE, *Owner* READING, PENNSYLVANIA L. E. TUCKER, *Herd Manager*

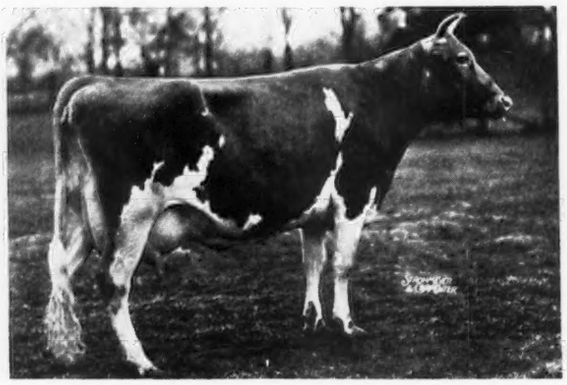
*We Are Consigning to the*

# Coventry-Florham Sale

## Four Very Creditable Female Representatives *of the* RAEMELTON HERD

They are individuals we would like to keep and believe they are the kind you will want to own. Below are a daughter each of Sunnyvale Sun 103167, A.R., and Chedco Laddie 139827, A.R. These two sires have distinguished themselves as outstanding sires of both type and production

RAEMELTON SUNNY LASS 370587
12714.9 lbs. M., 653.4 lbs. F., Cl. D
Second aged cow, Ohio State Fair, 1938.
Member 1st prize get, Ohio State Fair, 1938



RAEMELTON GOLDEN PATSEY 433775
11855.7 lbs. M., 567.0 lbs. F., Cl. GG
Member 1st prize get,
Ohio State Fair, 1937

Two fine young daughters of Caumsett Shane 197342 in addition to the above make up our consignment. We are also consigning four head to the Ohio Quality Sale to be held at Wooster, Ohio, May 8.

# RAEMELTON FARM

**Mansfield, Ohio**

*Herd Federally and Ohio Bang's Accredited*

O. C. KLINE, *Superintendent*

# COVENTRY-FLORHAM SALE—MAY 11

*An Opportunity to Purchase* **THE RESULTS OF 31 YEARS OF LINE BREEDING IS YOURS AT THE COVENTRY-FLORHAM SALE TRENTON, NEW JERSEY, MAY 11**

**Line Bred on a May Rose Foundation through Upland's Good Gift 77253, A. R. — Frank Rose 26342**

*We offer for your approval*

**FRITZLYN GENTLE 449916** — Dropped September 20, 1934. *She will be fresh at sale time* and has a record of 9787.7 lbs. M., 542.8 lbs. F., Cl. GG. Her sire, Fritzlyn Genius 200897 is by *Upland's Good Gift* out of Fritzlyn Ultra Gem 201652 (3 A. R. records up to 14959.7 lbs. M., 715.9 lbs. F.). Genius's first 3 daughters average 556.6 lbs. F. as two-year-olds. One full sister, Fritzlyn Gem's Pride, just finished with about 725 lbs. F., Cl. B (to be verified). Another, Fritzlyn Gemsey 346173, will finish with about 700 lbs. F. Her dam is a daughter of "Good Gift" and her grandam is a daughter of Frank Rose 26342, A. R., out of Fritzlyn Ultra Lily 113108, 13194.5 lbs. M., 701.4 lbs. F., Cl. A.

Also consigned — **FRITZLYN DUCHESS 459290,** dropped August 9, 1935, is due to freshen any day now and she is putting up a wonderful udder. "Duchess," a daughter of Florham Grand Duke 215691 out of Florham May Princess with 484.9 lbs. F., Cl. G, has a record of 8797.4 lbs. M., 476.6 lbs. F., Cl. G. She is a granddaughter of Dunwalke Dictator 167470 A. R., and a direct descendant of Ultra May 197136, 12983.7 lbs. M., 734.7 lbs. F., Cl. E, 15524.6 lbs. M., 784.7 lbs. F., Cl. C.

*They are both outstanding young cows, of wonderful type, with plenty of dairy quality and good udders*

## FRITZLYN FARMS, *Pipersville, Pennsylvania*

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 43770 . . . BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 485

WILLIAM F. FRETZ, *Owner* G. E. LEWORTHY, *Manager*

# BULLS FOR SALE

*by*

**A grandson of Langwater Valor 79775, A.R.**

*out of*

**May Royal's Sheik 146505 Daughters**

WE NOW HAVE 10 of Sheik's daughters in the herd. He has 4 A. R. daughters, 9 more on test. "Sheik" is by Mixter May Royal 65203 and is a direct descendant of Yeoman's King of the May 17053, Yeoman's Mixter Charm 73194 and Imp. King of the May 9001.

A FEW OF HIS DAUGHTERS NOW ON TEST

| | *Milk* | *Fat* | *Class* | *Days* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Savada Farms Mingtoy 400967.. | 3111.2 | 158.51 | B | 75 |
| Savada Farms Blossom 431939.. | 2934.5 | 131.35 | D | 82 |
| Savada Farms Jewel 434463.... | 6254.9 | 250.98 | E | 209 |
| Savada Farms Princess 430058.. | 6225.6 | 263.69 | E | 214 |

BULLS BY FOREMOST SUPERLATIVE

*Federal Accredited* *Bang's Free*

WRITE FOR INFORMATION

## SAVADA GUERNSEY FARM

WHITESBORO, NEW YORK

H. M. BROWN, *Owner* GEORGE RIKERT, *Manager*

# GLENBURNIE FARM

CONSIGNS TO THE

**Coventry-Florham Sale, May 11, 1939**

## Glenburnie Vangeline 3d 528720

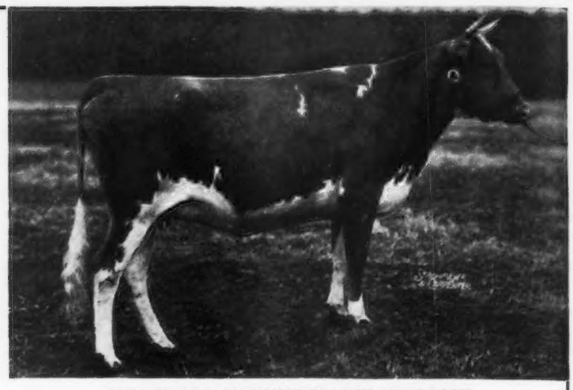
with an A. R. record of 9631.3 lbs. M., 530.2 lbs. F., Cl. GG (unofficial). This heifer combines the best blood in the Glenburnie herd. She is a double granddaughter of Imp. Dunwalk Lad 113342. Her sire is Glenburnie Eastern King 207056, a full brother of the twin sisters, Glenburnie Princess Hera 276788, A. R., 11631.0 lbs. M., 596.0 lbs. F., Cl. G; 14019.5 lbs. M., 696.9 lbs. F., Cl. AA, and Glenburnie Princess Hula 276787, A. R., 9224.5 lbs. M., 479.0 lbs. F., Cl. BBB; 14312.1 lbs. M., 754.6 lbs. F., Cl. AA. Her dam is Glenburnie Vangeline 417864, A. R., 11325.0 lbs. M., 606.5 lbs. F., Cl. F, a full sister to Glenburnie Golden 238419, A. R., 10947.1 lbs. M., 644.9 lbs. F., Cl. G; 12084.3 lbs. M., 715.1 lbs. F., Cl. E, now head matron of the "Golden" family described in the *Guernsey Breeders' Journal*, March 1, 1939, Page 373.

JAMES E. RUSSELL, *Owner*

**Lawrence Road • Trenton, New Jersey**

## SHERWOOD FOREST *Consigns to the Southeastern Quality Sale, May 1, 1939, at Columbia, South Carolina*

**Two outstanding 2-year-olds due to calve in May and one five-year-old fresh at sale time and backed by two A. R. records.**



SHERWOOD FOREST MODEL ROSALIE

SHERWOOD FOREST MODEL ROSALIE 521404

A double granddaughter of Langwater Arrogant 182485, A. R., with a lifetime of usefulness ahead of her.

*Her Sire:* Sherwood Forest Model 201462. 6 A. R. daughters average 12173.6 lbs. M., 603.0 lbs. F., all immature.

*Her Dam:* Sherwood Forest Rosette 363389. 13381.9 lbs. M., 695.6 lbs. F., Cl. D.

**MODEL ROSALIE** is due May 17, 1939, to the service of Coronation Potentate 225916, that promising young double grandson of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R., out of Green Meadow Portia 226336, A. R., 11939.8 lbs. M., 629.7 lbs. F., Cl. F.

*Also Consigned are* SHERWOOD FOREST EDITH 521505

*Dropped February 9, 1937*

"Edith" is sired by Langwater Forester 212058 (1 A. R. daughter — Sherwood Forest Agatha 458256, 11731.8 lbs. M., 667.3 lbs. F., Cl. G) and out of Sherwood Forest Ellen Adair 403163, 12143.3 lbs. M., 645.4 lbs. F., Cl. E. She is due May 26, 1939 to the service of Sherwood Forest Model 201462, A. R.

*and*

SHERWOOD FOREST ROYAL FRANCES 407698

10662.9 lbs. M., 490.7 lbs. F., Cl. F.
13567.6 lbs. M., 656.3 lbs. F., Cl. DD.
Dropped January 28, 1934.
Due to calve before the sale.

"Frances" is sired by Beulah's May Royal (10 A. R. daughters average 11600.7 lbs. M., 545.6 lbs. F., and is out of Sherwood Forest Arrogant Kay 354790, 11037.2 lbs. M., 512.8 lbs. F., Cl. G. "Kay" is rich in the blood of Langwater Arrogant and that great brood matron, Rockingham Darling 303508 (3 A. R. records including one of 14859.2 lbs. M., 638.2 lbs. F., Cl. A — 5 A. R. daughters including the Virginia State Champion and Class Leader, Sherwood Prince's Annabelle 318280.

***Come to Columbia and see these cows. They are worthy of your consideration***

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 319826 VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME BANG'S FREE NO. 6

**SHERWOOD FOREST FARM** **FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA**

JOHN LEE PRATT, *Owner* *Address:* STEWART RIVERS, *Herd Manager*



*We Have Consigned to the*

# SOUTHEASTERN QUALITY SALE

## Columbia, South Carolina — May 1, 1939

**1. GAYOSO KING'S SUNBEAM 380388, A. R.**

*Calved February 12, 1939*

9737.7 lbs. M., 553.1 lbs. F., Cl. GG.
1st prize senior yearling, Indiana; 3rd prize Hutchinson and Topeka, Kansas; 4th prize, Illinois and Missouri State Fair, 1934. 2nd prize 4-yr.-old, Oklahoma, South Carolina State, Southeastern Fair at Atlanta, 1937.

*Sire:* WOODBINE'S KING OF BEECHWOOD 82949, A. R., 5 A. R. sons, 40 A. R. daughters, including King's Strawberry of Traymore 257691, 13449.9 lbs. M., 712.8 lbs. F., Cl. AA, and Gayoso King's Honora 413552, 11473.3 lbs. M., 635.5 lbs. F., Cl. G.

*Dam:* GAYOSO RANGER'S SUNSHINE 185736, A. R., 1 A. R. daughter.
10714.7 lbs. M., 570.6 lbs. F., Cl. E.
A granddaughter of Langwater Actor 60162, A. R., 48 A. R. daughters, 15 A. R. sons.
A granddaughter of Ranger's Spotted Beauty 59474, A. R., 4 A. R. daughters.
15129.9 lbs. M., 734.6 lbs. F., Cl. AA.

**2. GAYOSO STEADFAST SUNSHINE 448027**

*Calved January 26, 1939*

8637.7 lbs. M., 492.6 lbs. F., Cl. E (made partly on show circuit).
2nd prize 3-yr.-old, 1937, 1st prize 4-yr.-old, 1938, at Mid-South Fairs.

*Sire:* GAYOSO STEADFAST 175609, A. R., 7 A. R. daughters including Gayoso Daisyfern 444614, 12176.3 lbs. M., 646.9 lbs. F., Cl. C.
A son of Langwater Actor 60162, A. R., 48 A. R. daughters, 15 A. R. sons out of Molly of Gayoso 79187, A. R., 4 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.
15906.9 lbs. M., 720.3 lbs. F., Cl. A.

*Dam:* GAYOSO KING'S SUNSHINE 380801, 1 A. R. daughter.
5582.7 lbs. M., 275.34 lbs. F., 200 days, Cl. AHI.
A daughter of Woodbine's King of Beechwood 82949, A. R., out of Gayoso Ranger's Sunshine 185736, A. R. (See No. 1 above).

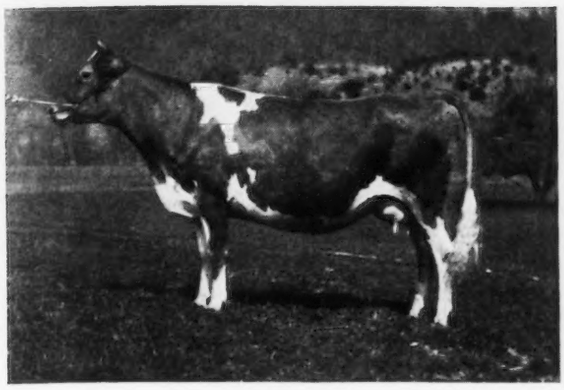
**THESE TWO COWS, CLOSELY RELATED, OF "KING-ACTOR" BLOOD-LINES, WILL BE A CREDITABLE ADDITION TO ANY HERD**

*We also have consignments to Oklahoma State Sale, May 3, Middle West Sale at Chicago, May 6, and Missouri State Sale, Columbia, May 19*

ACCREDITED
J. T. BUNTIN, *Owner*

**GAYOSO FARMS** **HORN LAKE MISSISSIPPI**

NEGATIVE
F. A. ULKEN, *Manager*



# NOTICE

TO ALL THOSE PLANNING ON ATTENDING THE

**New York World's Fair**

OR

**The Southeastern Quality Sale**

COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA

MAY 1

## MONA OF GARDEN CREEK 469551

BELONGING TO H. ARTHUR OSBORNE OF OSBORNE FARM, CANTON, NORTH CAROLINA, HAS BEEN CHOSEN FOR THE EXHIBIT AT THE

*Dairy World of Tomorrow*

**A heifer bred along the same line is consigned to the Southeastern Quality Sale at Columbia, South Carolina, May 1**

The farm is also consigning a good young cow, combining the same blood with that of a son of High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R.

**OSBORNE FARM • CANTON, NORTH CAROLINA**



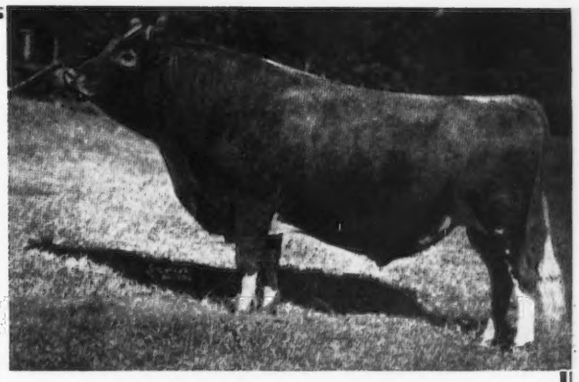
WE ARE CONSIGNING TO THE

**SOUTHEASTERN QUALITY SALE**

Columbia, South Carolina, May 1, 1939

*that quality young cow*

## Hazelwood's Mirth 467219



*Imp. Betsey's Emblem 126428, A. R.*

that has just completed under ordinary farm conditions a Cl. GG record of 12275.0 lbs. M., 545.6 lbs. F., AND THAT WILL BE FILLING THE PAIL AGAIN BY SALE DAY. "Mirth" is a double granddaughter of our well-known senior sire, pictured above, and is the kind breeders of quality Guernseys want in their herd for keeps. Her first calf, a heifer, was dropped February 12, 1938, and word has just come from the farm that her second calf, also a nice heifer, came last night, March 15, 1939. *By sale day she should be just as you like to buy them.* ¶ When Louis picked this one from our herd we understood just what he meant when he said, "We are going to have a QUALITY sale." If you are interested in quality Guernseys, no matter how far away you may live, you will miss something, if you miss this sale.

ACCREDITED ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~ NEGATIVE

**HAZELWOOD FARMS** CHESTER, SOUTH CAROLINA

R. B. CALDWELL, Owner

*We are consigning to the*

# SOUTHEASTERN QUALITY SALE

## COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA

## MAY 1

## *Three Representatives of Klondike Breeding*

**KLONDIKE MARIGOLD**
**483095**

*Born August 2, 1936*

Started on test March 2 and milking over 44 lbs. per day. *Sire:* Argilla Knight 193529, A. R., 19 A. R. daughters, all over 500 lbs. F. Average 11810.1 lbs. M., 602.1 lbs. F., all immature (to be verified). *Dam:* Blackwell's Rose 184456, A. R., 11668.7—573.0—A. 1 A. R. daughter, 676.1 lbs. F. A daughter of Rose Vista Raymost 88816, A. R.

**KLONDIKE MYRTLE**
**483090**

*Born May 4, 1936*

On test in Cl. G with 3364.1 lbs. M., 178.57 lbs. F. in 118 days. *Sire:* Klondike Cardinal 206298. Several daughters on test. *Dam:* Klondike Japonica 449172, A. R., 11136.3 lbs. M., 687.4 lbs. F. GG. Former state champion. "Myrtle" will be bred to "Knight" before sale time.

***and***

**KLONDIKE MILDRED 483092** — *Born June 10, 1936*

On test in Class F with 1606.6 lbs. M., 70.83 lbs. F., in 52 days. *Sire:* Klondike Gay Valentine 177240. A son of Foremost's Gay Lad 117256, A. R. *Dam:* Klondike Royal Girl 399224, A. R., 9228.9 lbs. M., 516.1 lbs. F., Cl. G. A daughter of Langwater Royal Oak 146813, A. R.

*Herd Fully Accredited for Tuberculosis and Abortion*

# KLONDIKE FARM, ELKIN, N. C.

Thurmond Chatham, *Owner*
A. E. Wolfe, *Herdsman*

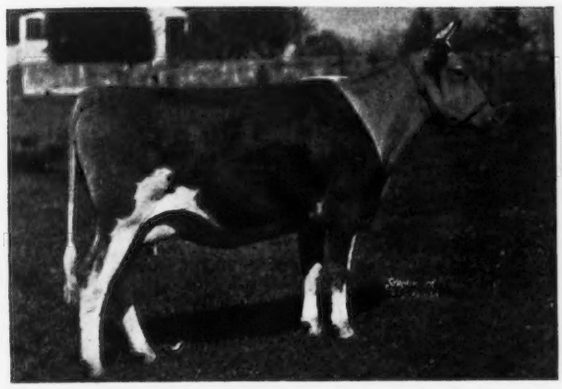
## GIPPY PLANTATION

*Consigns to the Southeastern Quality Sale, Columbia, South Carolina, May 1*

*A 4-year-old daughter of Foremost May King 90308, A. R. (A Langwater Foremost 39191, A. R. son out of that great producing dam, Peggie of Springfield 90892, A. R.)*

AND 2 *granddaughters of High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R.*, both by Quail Roost Maxim's Prince 209991, a full brother to Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose 363365, A. R., 15227.4 lbs. M., 867.8 lbs. F., Cl. BB.

WILL BE FRESH AT SALE TIME



MAY KING'S GIPPY GLORIOUS 444516, 9900.5 lbs. M., 485.8 lbs. F., Cl. G. Dropped Aug. 30, 1934. Due to calve April 22, 1939 to the service of Quail Roost Maxim's Foremost 205318. Sire: Foremost's May King 90308, A. R. Dam: Gippy Gloriana 275566, A. R., 11584.9 lbs. M., 557.5 lbs. F., Cl. G. 2 A R. daughters.

A PROMISING TWO-YEAR-OLD

GIPPY PRINCESS COQUETTE 575081, A. R. Dropped Sept. 16, 1936. Sire: Quail Roost Maxim's Prince 209991 (High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R.—Landmark Princess May Rose 183458). Dam: Foremost's Gippy Coquette 311827, 11357.8 lbs. M., 503.3 lbs. F., Cl. F.

COME TO COLUMBIA AND WATCH FOR GIPPY PLANTATION GUERNSEYS. THEY WILL PLEASE YOU

*Accredited for T. B. 112365* — *Negative to Bang's*

N. G. ROOSEVELT, OWNER — E. G. CARPENTER, HERD MGR.

MONCKS CORNER, SOUTH CAROLINA



# SUNSHINE FARM

*consigns to the*

## Southeastern Quality Sale

**Columbia, South Carolina**

**May 1**

## Sunshine's Jule 390526, A. R.

10034.9 lbs. M., 566.3 lbs. F., Cl. F.

*Her Sire:* Paramount Actor 191970 has 5 A. R. daughters that average 541.0 lbs. F., Cl. G and Cl. F.

*Her Dam:* Sunshine's Carolina Girl 324951, A. R. (a daughter of Appin's Demonstrator 97996)

***At Private Treaty . . .***

Bull Calves out of A. R. Cows and by a double grandson of High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R.

**Federal Accredited** — **South Carolina Bang's Free 14**

**Great Falls, South Carolina**



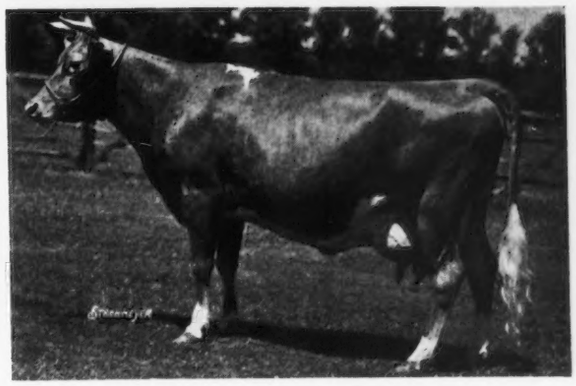
# Hallmark Guernseys

**Federal Accredited Herd** — **N. J. Abortion Free Herd No. 2**

**MR. and MRS. WM. T. WHITE** *Owners* — **ARTHUR R. RICKARD** *Supt.*

*Address*

**HILL TOP, PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY**



**HALLMARK PATIENCE 321889**

One of Our Good Producing Matrons

*Young Bull Calves of Excellent Breeding Usually on Hand For Sale*

**GOOD CLEAN STOCK**

## HERDS LOCATED IN LITCHFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT

# Lea Farm GUERNSEYS

**Consigning to the Connecticut Guernsey Breeders Association Sale at Durham, Connecticut, on April 25**

**THE BULL CALF**

**LEA LORD WESTWOOD**

Born Sept. 1, 1938

Sired by Grassland Elijah 196746 (a son of Grassland Polly's Valentine 98473, A. R.) out of Lena of Westwood 457184, A. R.

7149.1 lbs. M., 356.3 lbs. F., Cl. GGG
On retest in Cl. E and in 178 days has made 7909.7 lbs. M., 360.83 lbs. F. (Better than 2 lbs. F. per day.)

**Also consigning the young, line bred Grassland cow**

**Grassland Boelia 463639**

Now on A. R. test in Cl. FF and due to freshen with her second calf on Oct. 18, 1939.

And two bred heifers due in July and August.

All the females above are bred to that grandson of Mixter Faithful 101637, A. R., FOREMOST COURTIER 232563, by Foremost Nobly Born 182562, A. R.—out of a daughter of Langwater Foremost 39191, A. R.

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S AND T. B.

MASTITIS FREE

ETHEL PECK EARLING, *Owner* **Salisbury, Connecticut** *Telephone—Lakeville 113-12*

# *Rex's Masterman*

## *221493*

*Sire:* Bournedale Rex 159247, A. R.

*Dam:* Phyllis of White Farms 2d 310132

14212.8 lbs. M., 611.1 lbs. F., Cl. AA
14380.8 lbs. M., 624.5 lbs. F., Cl. A

This young bull is a son of the great production and type sire, Bournedale Rex 159247, A. R.

His dam's grandsires are Maxim of Linda Vista 42270, A. R., and Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.

His breeding is that which made history at White Farms.

He has twenty-nine daughters, five bred, none yet in milk and his breeding life is just beginning.

***He Has a FUTURE***

Two of his good daughters out of A. R. dams will be consigned to the CONNECTICUT STATE SALE.

## BARBIAN FARM

**Bethlehem, Connecticut**

***T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED***

J. L. SCHWABACHER, *Owner*

# SUNNY VALLEY FARM

NEW MILFORD ▪ CONNECTICUT

The herd at Sunny Valley was started ten years ago with the purchase of a few grades and pure breds. Among the pure breds were Maru's May 176033 and Crescent Surprise 320369, a daughter and granddaughter of Ultra May Day 54018 that was out of Princess Ultra Grace 67269, 14340.9 lbs. M., 713.4 lbs. F., Cl. E, a daughter of Ne Plus Ultra 15265.

In 1932 we bought twenty-two head at the Emmadine and Gayhead Sales. Gayhead Mahomet 111871, a proved son of Langwater Africander 57121, A. R., out of Gayhead's Iris 148665, 14747.5 lbs. M., 690.2 lbs. F., Cl. G, a daughter of Gayhead Knight 71946 that was also a son of Princess Ultra Grace 67269, was bought to head the herd. Both Maru's May and Crescent Surprise proved to be great producers, making 18165.9 lbs. M., 961.0 lbs. F., Cl. A, and 13209.4 lbs. M., 772.8 lbs. F., Cl. G, respectively. Today we are using a son of Crescent Surprise on the daughters of Mahomet and Maru's May. One of his daughters, Crescent May Sequel 373145 has completed a record of 15255.0 lbs. M., 888.7 lbs. F., Cl. BB. Her dam, Crescent Ultra May's Pride 255829, a daughter of Maru's May, has a record of 15073.0 lbs. M., 816.5 lbs. F., Cl. C. We are using a son of May's Pride for a junior herd sire.

We offer at this time a bull born December 20, 1937, out of Gayhead's Queen Fancy 355655, 13436.0 lbs. M., 621.1 lbs. F., Cl. B. Fancy is a daughter of Valor's Favorite 277084, 16037.8 lbs. M., 756.8 lbs. F., Cl. A.

GEORGE D. PRATT, JR., *Owner*

*Address:* WILLIAM ROBERTS, *Manager*

# CONNECTICUT STATE SALE—APRIL 25

## HERDS LOCATED IN LITCHFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT


A BRAND NEW OFFERING

***Yearling Bull***

**FALCON'S SCEPTRE 264230**

BORN: APRIL 5, 1938

*Sire:* Mount Hope Sovereign 193834
*Dam:* Falcon's Eidelweiss 346028, A. R. 11381.3 lbs. M., 582.6 lbs. F., Cl. A.

Sovereign's dam made a Cl. G record of 15151.7 lbs. M., 797.8 lbs. F., while the dam of Eidelweiss produced 11110.9 lbs. M., 648.8 lbs. F., Cl. E.

This youngster is a good individual and deserves consideration. Further details gladly submitted.

**FALCON'S FLIGHT FARMS**

*Federal Accredited* *Blood Tested*

**LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT**

B. AUSTIN CHENEY & SONS, *Owners*

ERNEST F. DOANE, *Manager*



**WEBOTUCK FARM**

***Sharon, Connecticut***

THE Webotuck Farm property was purchased by the present owner in 1912. It consists of several hundred acres of some of the best land in western Connecticut. The Guernsey herd was started with the purchase of some good grade cows. Three pure bred calves and one yearling heifer were purchased in 1927. A few more pure breds were added later but present herd has been mainly built up from a few good females and the use of good bulls. At the present time, there are only three females in the herd that were not bred and born on the Farm and these three were purchased as yearlings.

The use of good sires and careful culling has given us a herd of Guernseys with good size, quality and consistently good production. With 40% two-year-olds and 10% dry our March D. H. I. A. herd average was 960.5 lbs. M. and 43.8 lbs. F.

TWO BULL CALVES FOR SALE

*No Females For Sale Until Fall*

E. C. JAMESON, *Owner*

*Address all correspondence to* E. L. KNIPMEYER, *Manager*



**GRASSLAND** *BREEDING* GOOD GUERNSEYS SINCE 1896 *PROVING* THEM GOOD BY TEST SINCE 1906

SALISBURY ~ CONNECTICUT ~

*TON-A-MONTH MILK COWS*

*Bred and Developed at Grassland*

*Sired by* IMP. HONORIA'S SEQUEL II. 40668

Grassland Zenoria 185315

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 1930 | 2361.6 lbs. M. | Mar. 1932 | 2150.0 lbs. M. |
| Nov. 1931 | 2309.6 lbs. M. | Aug. 1935 | 2180.5 lbs. M. |
| Dec. 1931 | 2352.3 lbs. M. | Sept. 1935 | 2281.0 lbs. M. |
| Jan. 1932 | 2252.0 lbs. M. | Oct. 1935 | 2261.3 lbs. M. |
| Feb. 1932 | 2112.2 lbs. M. | Nov. 1935 | 2021.3 lbs. M. |

Grassland Gloria 208437

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mar. 1932 | 2006.5 lbs. M. | Apr. 1932 | 2190.5 lbs. M. |
| | May 1932 | 2190.2 lbs. M. | |

*Sired by* GRASSLAND SEQUEL MASHER 86522

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Grassland Benaquel 263673 | Mar. 1933 | 2060.6 lbs. M. |

*Sired by* IMP. VALENTINE'S HONORABLE SEQUEL 51895

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Grassland Vantine 263671 | Jan. 1935 | 2070.7 lbs. M. |

*Sired by* GRASSLAND POLLY'S VALENTINE 98473

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Quanqual Buttercup 329821 | Dec. 1934 | 2192.8 lbs. M. |
| Grassland Valtype 356560 | May 1938 | 2183.8 lbs. M. |
| | June 1938 | 2054.4 lbs. M. |
| | July 1938 | 2039.6 lbs. M. |

Harold M. Caton
*Herdsman*

**"SEQUELS ARE SUPERIOR"**

E. G. Woodward
*Owner*



*WE ARE CONSIGNING TO THE CONNECTICUT STATE SALE*

**ARETHUSA FAITHFUL BOWER 563570**

Her sire is Grassland Best Bower 231202. Best Bower's sire is Grassland Right Bower 206239 and his dam is Grassland Valtype 356560, with a record in Cl. A, 301 days, of 18032.9 lbs. M., 739.82 lbs. F.

Faithful's dam is a daughter of Grassland Troubadour 195677, one of the present herd sires at Grassland Farm. Troubadour is also the sire of Arethusa C-first 439719 on test in Cl. E and in 297 days has made 10990.1 lbs. M., 513.33 lbs. F., and Arethusa Cynthia 457684, on test in Cl. FFF, in 267 days has made 8787.0 lbs. M., 402.79 lbs. F.

*You are cordially invited to come to the farm before the sale and see "Faithful," her sire, dam, grandam and eight half-sisters.*

*We did not wish to sell "Faithful" but the sales committee would not take NO for an answer.*

**ARETHUSA FARM**

**Litchfield, Connecticut**

*Accredited* *Negative No. 27*

A. BENJAMIN WEBSTER, *Proprietor*

# CONNECTICUT STATE SALE—APRIL 25

ACCREDITED

BLOOD TESTED T. B. TESTED

## Holly Farm Guernseys

We are consigning to the Connecticut State Sale, at Durham, Connecticut, on April 25, 1939, three fresh cows that are real milkers. One son of Langwater Gascon 160702, out of Holly's Amiable Nancy 220406, 13121.6 lbs. M., 724.5 lbs. F., Cl. C. This bull was born June 6, 1938, and is a handsome individual. He is good enough to use in any herd as a junior herd sire.

## HOLLY FARM

*Simsbury, Connecticut*

## *Lanandy Farm*

**CONSIGNS**

**TWO YEARLING HEIFERS**

**(ONE BRED)**

**TO THE**

## CONNECTICUT STATE SALE APRIL 25, 1939

•

**The sire is Grassland Beau Valentine 217137, a son of Grassland Polly's Valentine 98473, A. R., with 22 A. R. daughters, 36 records average 11003.4 lbs. M., 482.4 lbs. F., 30 in immature classes, 17 triple letter. "Beau Valentine" is out of Grassland Beautine 289170 with 10264.6 lbs. M., 446.7 lbs. F., Cl. FFF.**

**They are granddaughters of Blueblood of Old Farms, Avon 95494, a full brother to Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead 114354.**

**HAROLD STRICKLAND**

**ROCKFALL, CONNECTICUT**

# CONNECTICUT STATE GUERNSEY SALE

## APRIL 25, 1939

## DURHAM—DURHAM FAIR GROUNDS

**7 Miles South of Middletown**

**35 HEAD FROM 100 PER CENT BANG'S FREE HERDS**

*(Entire Herd Tested within 30 Days)*

Cows in milk, bred heifers, young bulls. Butterfat, Sequel and Langwater breeding from herds of B. A. Webster, Hilltop Farms, Connecticut State College, Holly Farm, Wm. Childs, Harold Strickland, Edith Peck Earling, F. P. Hamilton, A. H. Amidon, Seldon Brothers, Odd Fellows Home, Barbian Farm, Borrodale, George Normand, Levi O. Peterson and Atchison Brothers.

*Write for catalogues*

## WOOD FORD FARM

HAROLD STRICKLAND, *Rockfall, Connecticut*

*We are consigning to the Connecticut State Sale to be held at Durham, Conn., April 25, 1939*

# HILLTOP BUTTERFAT JESTER 258981

*Dropped October 20, 1937*

*Sire:*
Heartsease's Butterfat 148228, A. R.
- Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967, A. R.
- Heartsease's Lily of Hilltop 96263

*Dam:*
Hilltop Butterfat Noble Jane 392547
12759.6—656.2—GG
15045.6—676.2—B
- Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967, A. R.
- Imp. Noble Jane 265847

This double grandson of Imp. Primrose's Butterfat is well-grown, a typical (deep-bodied) Butterfat and is out of a real cow

---

## HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT HEATHER 523022

*Dropped February 11, 1937*

*Sire:* Heartsease's Butterfat 148228. *Dam:* Fashion Que Vive Honeymoon 348409

Bred to Hilltop Governor 175705, the sire of Hilltop Governor's May Rose 387057, World Record in BBB. The Honeymoon blood has played an important part in our Butterfat family.

## HILLTOP BUTTERFAT AMELIA 560898

*Dropped April 13, 1938*

*Sire:* Hilltop Butterfat Golden Noble 189151. *Dam:* Heartsease Butterfat Ann 462479

Golden Noble is the sire of Beechford's Carol 402107, 15851.9 lbs. M., 864.3 lbs. F., Cl. F (2nd place). "Ann" is a daughter of Heartsease. She is a large two-year-old with a beautiful udder and one of the right sort.

Federal Accredited
GEO. M. HENDEE, *Prop.*

**HILLTOP FARM**
*Trade Mark Registered U. S. Patent Office*
**SUFFIELD • CONNECTICUT**

Blood Tested
F. H. SMITH, Mgr.

*Sire:* Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666, 23 A. R. Daughters.

Sire of 1st Prize 2-year-old cow, 2nd Prize Get of Sire, National Dairy Show, 1937.

*Dam:* Valor's Faithful 364627 14084.6—755.2—F 20011.7—976.5—AA World's record when made.

Daughter of Mixter Faithful 101637.

(SNAPSHOT PICTURE)
FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227

Sire of 1st Prize two-year-old bull and 1st Prize two-year-old cow wherever shown including the National Dairy Show, 1938.

3 daughters have completed records all over 509.4 lbs. F. in Cl. GG (unofficial) and others on test. 44 daughters in McDonald Farms Herd.

We are *consigning* four daughters of "Prediction" and a granddaughter to the *Coventry-Florham Sale, Trenton, New Jersey,* May 11, 1939. Three of the four daughters will have completed records and the fourth will be on test. We are *also consigning* a daughter of Supreme's Meddler 207047 and a daughter of Langwater Taurus 213253 out of Langwater Annette 356076.

We are *consigning* three animals, in addition to those featured in our April 1 advertisement, to *Louis Merryman's Sale,* April 17 and 18.

A bull by Foremost Prediction and out of Argilla Foam 315026, 11884.4 lbs. M., 612.9 lbs. F., Cl. AA. Dropped January 22, 1938.

A female carrying same blood lines as Noranda's Milkmaid 266975, 19654.6 lbs. M., 1155.8 lbs. F., Cl. A.

A promising daughter of Langwater Merrymaker 166128, A. R.

*Visit the farm and see the animals and their families*

**McDONALD FARMS,** *Cortland, N. Y.* « J. M. McDonald, *Owner*
K. C. Sly, *Manager*

---

*From the Home of*

# *Mussolini*

*Comes a News Flash*

Rosewald Elberta 464567, Dropped October 29, 1935, has passed all the tests required to qualify her for the Dairy World of Tomorrow at the New York World's Fair.

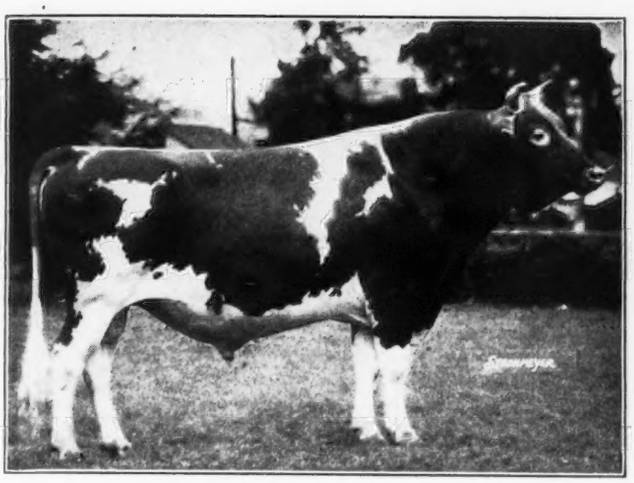
"Elberta" is now on test in Class G and in 320 days has made 11220.3 lbs. M., 513.51 lbs. F. She is by Imp. Hero of Broadmeadows 186258 out of Steele's Hill Elvira 361327, "Elvira" being a half-sister to Rosewald Flora 381213, State Champion in Class C with 13699.6 lbs. M., 806.4 lbs. F.

WE BELIEVE "ELBERTA" TO BE A WORTHY REPRESENTATIVE OF THE TYPE BEING BRED AT ROSEWALD

FEDERAL ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE, N. H. 228

**ROSEWALD FARM** **HILLSBORO, NEW HAMPSHIRE**
*Address all correspondence to* WILLIAM NIEDNER, *Owner*
235 Summer Street, Malden, Mass.

## *Lest You Forget . . .*



# LYNBROOK MONARCH'S SECRET

## 192818

**Better than a Half-Brother to "Milkyway"**

### INHERITED PRODUCTION . . .

*"Monarch's Secret" has the same dam as Lynbrook Milkyway 394108*, A. R., 1st place in EE and 3rd in E with 12402.1 lbs. M., 880.5 lbs. F., and traces within three generations to the same grandsires.

### DEMONSTRATED SHOW RING ABILITY . . .

1933 — Senior and Grand Champion Trenton Interstate Fair, Dairy Cattle Congress, Illinois State Fair, New York State Fair, Missouri State Fair, Canadian Royal Winter Fair. 1934 — Senior and Grand Champion, Ohio State Fair, Trenton Interstate Fair, Eastern States Exposition. 1935 — Senior and Grand Champion, New York State Fair, Maryland State Fair.

### *And* TODAY . . .

*"Monarch's Secret"* is transmitting this inherited production and demonstrated show ring ability to his offspring. We have several of his daughters on test and doing creditably. You will be pleased with their type and their uniformity. *First 3 daughters to complete test in Classes F, EE and G average 629.9 lbs. F.*

We invite you to come to Aldrich Farm and see these daughters. It's not a "secret" any longer.

*His sons out of outstanding A. R. dams now available*
*Send us your needs today*

FEDERAL ACCREDITED BLOOD TESTED

# THE ALDRICH FARM

**S. M. ALDRICH, Owner**
**111 Brown St., Providence, R. I.**

**NOAH D. KNIGHT, Superintendent**
**Wheeler St., Rehoboth, Mass.**

# PACIFIC NORTHWEST ANNUAL SALE

The Consignors to the Pacific Northwest Sale have consigned some of the best Guernseys in the Northwest to this Quality Sale. The cow consignments include females that were undefeated on the 1938 show circuit. All of the animals selected are the kind that any breeder can use for foundation cows.

*If you need a* GOOD SHOW PROSPECT *or*
*A* GOOD FOUNDATION COW *or*
*An* OUTSTANDING HERD SIRE,

*They will be available in Portland on the 27th of April*

## LIST OF CONSIGNORS:

D. W. Barclay, Chuckanut Farm, Burlington, Washington
G. W. Bond & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon
Roy N. Bush, Outlook, Washington
J. A. Campbell, Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amity, Oregon
Emmet E. Egbert, Bow, Washington
W. D. Fales, Riverside Ranch, Gooding, Idaho
M. C. Fleming, Wandamere Guernsey Farm, Troutdale, Oregon
O. W. Gear, Bow, Washington
C. T. Gilbert & Son, Waldo Hills Guernsey Farm, Aumsville, Oregon
Albion L. Gile, Chicona Farm, Chinook, Washington
Fred Jenner, Jenora Farm, Oso, Washington
Samuel Krueger, Albany, Oregon
T. J. Lawson, Tahoma Farm, Puyallup, Washington
William McMonigle, Maxvale Farm, Yelm, Washington
Meyer Brothers, Delphi Dell Farm, Olympia, Washington
Merel Miller, Burlington, Washington
Mrs. Minnie W. Miller, Thousand Springs Farm, Wendell, Idaho
V. L. Miller, Burlington, Washington
Arthur N. Moulton, Middale Guernsey Farm, Ridgefield, Washington
Oregon State Agr. College, John Jacob Astor Exp. Station, Astoria, Oregon
J. J. Padden, Golden West Guernsey Farm, Vancouver, Washington
J. T. Richey, Cascade Farm, Boring, Oregon
Clyde E. Ringo, Mulino, Oregon
Dr. J. F. Scott, Bonneville Dairy Farm, Yakima, Washington
Lucy R. Scudder, Scudder Ranch Dairy, Yakima, Washington
Dr. A. Macrae Smith, Fircrest Farms, Bellingham, Washington
Harold A. Steele, Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho
George Stold, Brush Prairie, Washington
Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Washington
Clarence Vander Griend, Baker View Farm, Lynden, Washington
Nels R. Walen, Silvana, Washington
Ray N. West, Yakima, Washington
Western Glow Farms, Inc., Friederichs Bros., Bow, Washington
Zweegman Bros., Lynden, Washington

FOR CATALOGS ADDRESS

C. A. SMITH—302 CORBETT BUILDING—PORTLAND, OREGON

# SKAGIT COUNTY, WASHINGTON

***The Home of More Class Leading Cows Than Any Other County in the United States***

•

**WE HAVE MADE 21 CLASS LEADERS AND 10 WORLD'S RECORDS, ALL IN THE LAST 8 YEARS**

•

**We Have Consigned 15 HEAD to**

## The Pacific Northwest Sale

**PORTLAND, OREGON APRIL 27**

•

**D. W. BARCLAY, Burlington • EMMETT EGBERT, Bow • OLIVER GEAR, Bow WESTERN GLOW FARMS, Bow • MERLE MILLER, Burlington • VIVIAN MILLER, Burlington • CARL SCHROEDER, Bow**

# VALLEY GEM FARMS

**ARLINGTON, WASHINGTON**

*Consign*

*TWO DAUGHTERS OF*

## VALLEY GEM BANKER 198293, A. R.

7 A. R. daus., 9 records ave. 9248.1 lbs. M., 478.8 lbs. F., 9 immature, 2 triple letter.
Valley Gem Cecelia 400404
13296.7—774.2—DD
Valley Gem Cantata 389800
9653.3—474.4—DDD
Valley Gem Clara 397652
8493.0—406.0—GHI
Banker's Annie Laurie 444059
7180.1—389.4—G
Valley Gem Clarissa 451552
7583.2—359.1—FF
Valley Gem Carmel 451558
10691.8—521.7—G
Valley Gem Cosmos 451556
6950.6—412.2—GG

**Chicona Belmont 104979**
18 A. R. daughters with 20 records average 10292.9 lbs. M., 524.5 lbs. F., 19 immature, 5 triple letter. 2nd bull, 3 yrs. and over, 2nd get of sire (sire) Skagit Co. Fair, Wash., 1929. 2 A. R. sons.
Chuckanut Linetta 288172
13156.9—823.9—GG
Chuckanut Princess 290225
17566.0—809.3—G
Mission Farm Topsy 250070
9453.1—557.0—FFF
Vesta of Mission Farm 260286
11240.5—549.9—GGG
Darigold Linnie 426062
11350.4—581.4—GG

**Secret's Queen of Overland's Peggy 111728**
6850.4—412.5—CC
9267.9—535.0—AAA
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daus.
Coeur d'Alene Lady 135669
8823.4—440.8—G
10425.2—511.6—CCC
15029.3—725.8—A

**Langwater Traveler 38325, A. R.**
13 A. R. sons
33 A. R. daus., 35 records ave. 11391.1 lbs. M., 574.2 lbs. F., 20 in immature classes
Daisy of Chicona 94894
12015.2—748.1—EE
Pansy's Lady 162794
13229.7—681.8—A
16302.2—784.9—A
Butternut of Chicona 204142
13666.9—774.6—A

**Beauty of Chicona 65537**
8980.0—508.9—E
13563.7—742.7—BB
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. dau.
Butternut of Chicona 204142
13666.9—774.6—A

**Nella Jay 2d's Golden Secret of Pencoyd 41772, A. R.**
2 A. R. sons, 14 A. R. daus., 18 records ave. 9944.8—521.4, 13 in immature classes
Nella Ideal Golden Secret of Adams Farm 141750
9612.9—588.6—FF

**Secret's Queen of Overland 87013**
9255.9—496.1—AA
1 A. R. daughter

## *To* THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST SALE

**"BANKER" is our senior herd sire. He is siring daughters of real type and production. The committee picked his best daughters for this sale**

CHARLES GREWE **ARLINGTON, WASHINGTON** JOHN WRAGE

# THE EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY SALE

## *Friday, May 12, 1939 at Doylestown, Pennsylvania*

**WILL CONTAIN THIRTY COWS, THIRTY HEIFERS, FIVE YOUNG BULLS FROM TUBERCULIN ACCREDITED AND BANG'S FREE HERDS**

FLYING HILL TRILBY 367378
Dropped March 19, 1932
Calved March 8, 1939
11153.7 — 520.6 — G
14214.5 — 632.9 — B
18321.6 — 807.9 — AA (Unofficial)
*Sire:* Gayhead's King Solomon 189284, A. R.

VALLEYWOOD BORIE 390167
Dropped April 3, 1932
*Sire:* Atamannsit Corinthian 135201, A. R. The sire of Valleywood Harriett 357789 with 14223.2 lbs. M., 781.8 lbs. F., Cl. CC. Valleywood Borie on retest has milked up to 65 lbs. daily.
6971.8 lbs. M., 364.5 lbs. F., Cl. GGG
12836.5 lbs. M., 654.8 lbs. F., Cl. BB
14563.0 lbs. M., 759.3 lbs. F., Cl. AA

### LANGWATER STEADFAST BREEDING IN THIS SALE WILL BE REPRESENTED IN:

Flying Hill Trilby 367378, 18321.6 lbs. M., 807.9 lbs. F., Cl. AA
*Dam:* Flying Hill Tillie 297452, 17336.2 lbs. M., 808.1 lbs. F., Cl. BB

Valleywood Bori 390167, 14563.0 lbs. M., 759.3 lbs. F., Cl. AA
*Grand Dam:* Galli Curci of Hill Girt 82822, 13626.0 lbs. M., 727.8 lbs. F., Cl. A

Liseter Westbrook Esperance 393219, 13401.5 lbs. M., 658.7 lbs. F., Cl. AA
*Dam:* Westbrook Esperance of Liseter Farm 200145, 19084.8 lbs. M., 776.8 lbs. F., Cl. B

Flying Hill Heart's Beauty 404312, 10836.0 lbs. M., 462.2 lbs. F., Cl. C
*Dam:* Flying Hill Elegance 316884, 13124.0 lbs. M., 694.4 lbs. F., Cl. A

Flying Hill Bountiful 392938, 10311.5 lbs. M., 486.3 lbs. F., Cl. FF
*Dam:* Bonnibel of Flying Hill 262437, 13424.6 lbs. M., 777.4 lbs. F., Cl. D

**BULLS**

Flying Hill Royal Talisman 259089, great grandson of Langwater Steadfast 31672.
*Dam:* Flying Hill Tillie 297452, 17336.2 lbs. M., 808.1 lbs. F., Cl. BB

Valleywood Valiant Duke, dropped May 3, 1938.
*Sire:* Valleywood Valiant 200316, A. R.
*Dam:* Valleywood Dawn 508417, completing record of 600 lbs. F., Cl. D, sired by Valleywood Steadfast 184564

### OF LANGWATER VALOR 79775 BREEDING IN THE SALE ARE:

Goldboy's Vera of Gwynllan 441359, out of Vera of Gwynllan Farm 335488, 12178.5 lbs. M., 610.4 lbs. F., Cl. BB. She by Langwater Moonlight 160256.

Valiant's Cathryn of Gwynllan 438055, 8794.2 lbs. M., 458.4 lbs. F., Cl. FF
*Dam:* Catherine T. 236675, 16470.0 lbs. M., 752.3 lbs. F., Cl. A

Gold Boy's Halcyon of Gwynllan 453730, double granddaughter of Langwater Valor 79775
*Dam:* Valor's Halcyon 332247, 11920.0 lbs. M., 534.8 lbs. F., Cl. BB

Valor's Liberty of Oldacres 475817, by Levity's Valor 209157, A. R.
*Dam:* Liberty of Oldacres 296794, 12777.6 lbs. M., 739.8 lbs. F., Cl. B

Foremost Jalena 378863, 10615.6 lbs. M., 510.0 lbs. F., Cl. GG
*Dam:* May Royal's Elena 249163, 11251.7 lbs. M., 658.7 lbs. F., Cl. AA

Mixter Hardwick 107510, A. R. and Mixter Faithful 101637, A. R. breeding is represented with two daughters and one son of Mixter Hardwick whose daughters have 108 records that average 10175.9 lbs. M., 539.7 lbs. F., also three granddaughters and four double granddaughters of Mixter Hardwick 107510.

From Chesterbrook Farm, Ada Butterscotch 284108, 12652.6–645.1–A
*Dam:* May Butterscotch 229634, 18555.9–887.9–AHI

From Brookmead Farm, two granddaughters of Imp. Surprise of Brookmead 281287 with 21341.1 lbs. M., 811.9 lbs. F., Cl. A and three choice granddaughters of Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R., out of A. R. dams.

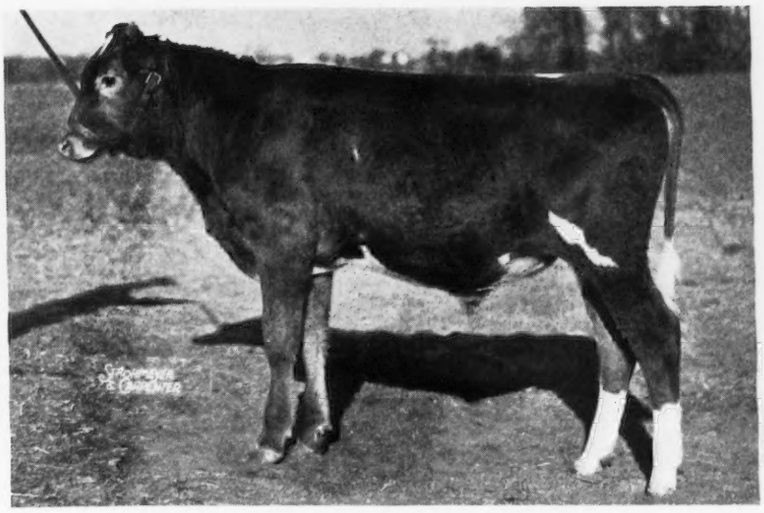
From Liseter Farm, two A. R. cows and three top bred heifers sired by a son of Merry Top of Hill Girt 137474, all out of A. R. dams in proved families.

**FOR CATALOGUES WRITE**

## THE PATE SALES COMPANY

**KENNETT SQUARE PENNSYLVANIA**

## *Consigned to* EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS SALE, DOYLESTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA, MAY 12

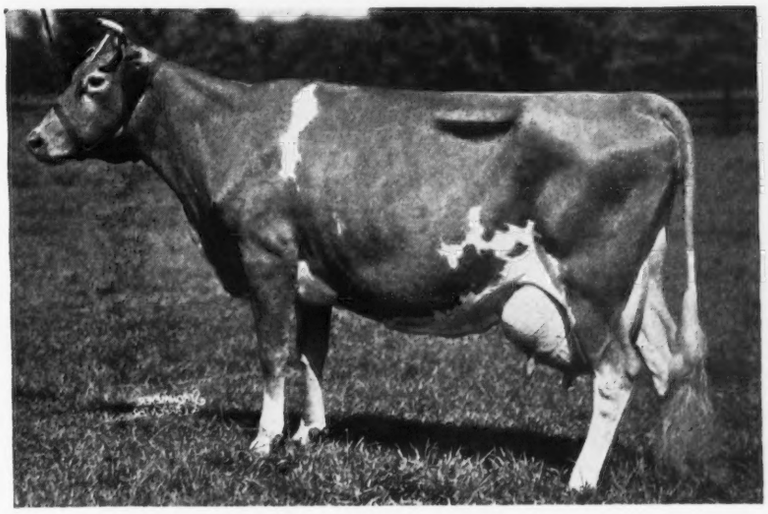


**ULTRAWICK 265562**

*Born August 8, 1938*

*Sire:* Mixter Hardwick 107510, A. R. 66 A. R. daughters average 10496.1 lbs. M., 558.5 lbs. F. The great son of Mixter Faithful 101637.

DAM OF ULTRAWICK



**JUMBO'S ULTRA LADY 335919, A. R.**

12984.5 lbs. M., 668.8 lbs. F., Cl. E.

*Sire:* Ward Acres Jumbo 152812.

*Dam:* Pacemaker's Ultra Lady 251506.

12795.4 lbs. M., 620.7 lbs. F., Cl. B.

**FOR SALE AT HOME**

*A Line Bred Grandson of*

**MIXTER HARDWICK**

*Born Feb. 1, 1939*

*Sire:* Blossom's Son 216093. *Dam:* Hardwick's May-time 444153, A. R., 9553.4 lbs. M., 502.3 lbs. F., Cl. G. Now on test in Cl. D, in 19 days has made 869.3 lbs. M., 43.99 lbs. F.

A line bred Hardwick will insure good udders.

# LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES

**WESTVILLE, NEW JERSEY**

**T. B. Accredited . . . Blood Tested**

**HENRY W. LEEDS,** *Owner* **JOSEPH P. BROADHURST,** *Mgr.*

***YEARS and YEARS and YEARS***

**of breeding back of our consignment to the Eastern Pennsylvania Guernsey Sale, at Doylestown, Pa., May 12, 1939.**

## Brookmead's Rosette 466863

A beautiful young show cow. Granddaughter of Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.

## Brookmead's Melody 541225

Daughter of Brookmead's Mirth 2d 466871, selected to go to the Dairy World of Tomorrow, New York World's Fair.

*Write for catalog*

**BROOKMEAD FARM**

Frank Graham Thomson, *Owner* Henry Hemmen, *Herdsman*

DEVON, CHESTER CO., PA.

*Breeders . . .*

**GOLDEN GUERNSEY DAIRYMEN**

BEGINNERS CAN MAKE SELECTIONS THAT WILL SUIT THEIR IDEAS AND THAT WILL DELIVER FOR VALUE PAID WHEN THEY GET HOME AT THE SECOND

**MISSOURI STATE SALE**

**Friday, May 19, 1939**

*12 O'clock Noon*

AT THE LIVESTOCK PAVILION,

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, COLUMBIA, MISSOURI

*24 Cows and Fresh Two-Year-Olds*: A. R. cows up to 572 lbs. F., Cl. CC; a daughter of Franchester Regent 207354 with a two-year-old private record of 469 lbs. F.; an untested but very attractive daughter of St. Croix Highlander 157741; daughters of Gaylord's Master Herald 195501, A. R., Fairview's Model 140348, A. R., Springdale Stars and Stripes 170254, A. R., Elm Farm Raider 146302, A. R., Gayhead's Mahout 191962 and others.

*16 Bred and Open Heifers* by Rex's Laddie 197322, A. R., Hilltop Emblem Qui Vive 172474, A. R., Gayoso Actor 194044, A. R., Gaylord's Ultra Valiant 205018, Gaylord's Prince of Fortune 236966 and others.

7 *Young Bulls* by such sires as Cosquay's Foremost 128093, A. R., Cooper's Royal Heir 177164, A. R., St. James Champion's Lad 219801, Grace's Valor 235853 out of dams up to 647.0 lbs. F., Cl. EHI, and 629.4 lbs. F., Cl. B. A few choice heifer calves. Everything T. B. and Bang's tested.

*Write for Catalogues*

**THE MISSOURI GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

H. A. HERMAN, *Secretary*

Care of Dairy Department, Columbia, Missouri

# WETHERSFIELD

**Danvers, Massachusetts**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 223191 MASS. BANG'S FREE NO. 49

***One of New England's Largest Herds***

GETTING OFF TO A GOOD START IS OFTEN THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SUCCESS AND FAILURE

*Here is an opportunity for some breeder to get a good start*

**OFFERING**

Five good cows — five heifers (from six months to heavy in calf) and two yearling bulls THEY are reasonably priced — of good type — and carry popular MAY ROSE blood lines

COME AND SEE THEM — *Pedigrees, prices and further information from*

***REX O. LE PARMENTIER, Manager***

# PHILLIPS FARM GUERNSEYS

**"VICTORY"**

PHILLIPS VICTORY 231025

We are following a line bred "Steadfast" breeding program. "Victory," our senior sire, a son of Green Meadow Peerless out of a granddaughter of Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R., is being used on his half-sisters with excellent results.

"VICTORY" SONS NOW AVAILABLE

*His Sire:* Green Meadow Peerless 192437 has 4 A. R. daughters that average 13685.9 lbs. M., 641.7 lbs. F., all immature.

*His Dam:* Phillips Mary Anne 284864, 11632.7 lbs. M., 570.0 lbs. F., Cl. F. 16198.0 lbs. M., 777.98 lbs. F., Class A (to be verified).

*She is a granddaughter of "Steadfast"*

**A full brother to "Victory" has recently been sold to Fairlawn Farms, Inc.**

*PRICES AND PEDIGREES GLADLY FURNISHED UPON REQUEST*

*GET A "VICTORY" SON TO HEAD YOUR HERD*

ACCREDITED — T. REDFIELD PHILLIPS, *Owner* — NEGATIVE

MONTPELIER, VERMONT

---

# *Maple Lawn Farms*

*PRESENT*

## THE "COLONEL"

Horse Shoe Falls Colonel 217365 is being used on the daughters of Phillipe of Maple Lawn Farms 172909. "Colonel" is sired by Hilltop Butterfat General 189154, A. R. (14 A. R. daughters average 11277.3 lbs. M., 524.8 lbs. F., all immature) and is out of Horse Shoe C. Columbine 309388 with 16166.3 lbs. M., 739.6 lbs. F., Class DD.

TWO DAUGHTERS NOW ON TEST
TWO MORE JUST STARTING

Maple Lawn Loretta 487770
3295.7 lbs. M., 127.67 lbs. F., Cl. G, 102 days

Maple Lawn Lila 487769
3324.5 lbs. M., 143.22 lbs. F., Cl. G, 102 days

Bulls of this breeding now available. Occasionally we will sell a few good females. Write for our price list.

*Accredited for T. B.* — *Negative to Bang's No. 9*

*Ashaway, Rhode Island*

Est. A. M. Cottrell — Guy R. Williams, *Manager*

---

# GLEN FARMS

**Offer Sons of Langwater Midnight 228886**
**Out of Caumsett Warrior Daughters**

**Langwater Midnight**

**MIDNIGHT sons have popular blood lines and most of them are out of these good "Warrior" daughters.**

**WARRIOR is a son of Mixter Thor 106594, A. R., and out of Caumsett Ruby 220185, A. R. He has 12 A. R. daughters including:**

| | *Lbs. M.* | *Lbs. F.* | *Class* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Her Highness of the Glen 387958 | 14723.3 | 718.5 | B |
| Tiptoe of the Glen 368768 | 12712.1 | 637.0 | D |
| June of the Glen 362846 | 13437.8 | 612.6 | DD |
| Danae of the Glen 368769 * | 12120.6 | 546.6 | G |

* (now on retest in C1. A, and in 139 days has made 8724.4 lbs. M., 386.75 lbs. F.)

WRITE FOR OUR SALES LIST

*Federal Accredited 100172* — *Bang's Free Cert. 7*

**NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND**

Mrs. Edith Bishop Nicholson, *Owner* — William Barclay, *Supt.*

**MAY 8 and 9 . . .** **180 HEAD**

# Thirlstane Ranch Dispersal Sale

## BAR HARBOR, MAINE

Undefeated wherever shown, this Get of Sire of High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R., will be in the sale with other winners, champions and grand champions.

They defeated all comers last season at the National Dairy Show, Dairy Cattle Congress, Canadian Winter Royal and Maryland State Fair.

From left to right: Quail Roost Maxim's Christine 374884, 12855.4 lbs. M., 736.0 lbs. F., Cl. E; Riegeldale Flower 493702, 11724.9 lbs. M., 657.1 lbs. F., Cl. F (Unofficial); Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose 363365, 10th place in Cl. BB and Maxim's Francine 349830, 11668.9 lbs. M., 673.3 lbs. F., Cl. E.

**HERE ARE SOME OF THE A. R. COWS IN THE SALE:**

| | *lbs. M.* | *lbs. F.* | *Class* | | *lbs. M.* | *lbs. F.* | *Class* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose 363367 | 15227.4 | 867.8 | BB | Horse Shoe C. Sorosis 310983 | 11975.9 | 683.0 | AA |
| Butterfat Fashion Queen 295213 | 14766.4 | 819.5 | AA | Maxim's Francine 349830 | 13369.1 | 673.3 | E |
| Maple Lane Monarch's Clover 390684 | 12963.6 | 797.5 | DD | Mount Hope Thankful 355209 | 11724.9 | 673.1 | AA |
| Moorland Prudence 335695 | 15555.2 | 783.3 | A | Kenilworth Dainty 308750 | 13369.1 | 667.2 | AA |
| Valleywood Harriet 357789 | 14223.2 | 781.8 | CC | *Riegeldale Flower 493702 | 11724.9 | 657.1 | F |
| *Douglaston Princess Joan 340396 | 15729.6 | 767.9 | AA | Maple Lane Monarch's Jewel 390683 | 10604.6 | 655.2 | E |
| Grassland Valeden 309537 | 17617.4 | 745.2 | D | Mount Hope Pearl 259983 | 12588.5 | 651.6 | DD |
| Klondike Karena 453452 | 13804.3 | 741.6 | G | Florham Valentine 344438 | 11144.1 | 647.0 | D |
| Quail Roost Maxim's Christine 374884 | 15734.2 | 736.0 | E | Maple Lane Monarch's Eugenie 403420 | 11494.4 | 647.8 | EE |
| Maple Lane Madeline 301270 | 14453.8 | 727.8 | A | Jewell's Pride of Durham Hill 420456 | 11781.4 | 648.7 | E |
| Grassland Jemaquel 284444 | 16648.9 | 726.9 | A | *Massapoag Star 417884 | 12624.2 | 635.9 | D |
| Douglaston King's Surprise 423888 | 14069.9 | 706.6 | F | *Douglaston King's Mary 450325 | 13069.8 | 624.7 | G |
| Horse Shoe May Blossom 270208 | 11668.9 | 689.8 | A | Foremost Cherry 378857 | 12769.5 | 604.7 | BB |

*Record completed, subject to verification.

*Write us for a catalogue of the sale*

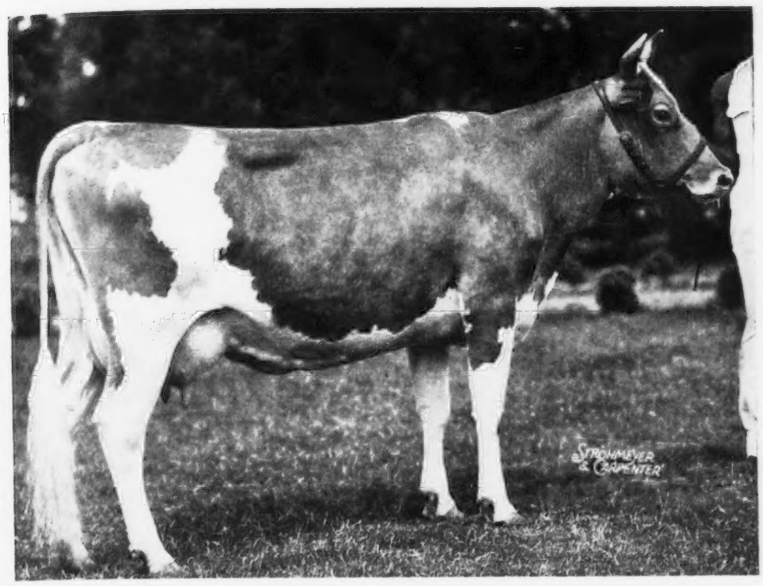
# DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers

## SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS

**NOTE:** ***We are selling all other stock and equipment at Thirlstane privately. Registered Belgians, Morgans, Thoroughbreds, Standard Bred Horses, Welch and Shetland Ponies, Sheep, Wild Fowl and complete line of farm tools and machinery. Write for lists.***

# MAY 8 and 9 . . .

**MONDAY AND TUESDAY PRECEDING THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB**




## THIRLSTANE RANCH DISPERSAL SALE

### BAR HARBOR, MAINE

**After the Sale** — Train connections with Boston sleepers. Arrive New York City, May 10, 7 A. M. By airway, reach New York City, the evening of May 9.

**Every Guernsey on the Ranch Will Be Sold. 180 Head. No Reservations.**

**KLONDIKE KARENA 453452, A. R.**

North Carolina State Champion and holder of the highest Cl. G record south of Maryland. 13804.3 lbs. M., 741.6 lbs. F.

Sire: Argilla Knight 193529, A. R.

Dam: Klondike Gay Dawn 283685

14288.9 lbs. M., 644.5 lbs. F., Cl. A.

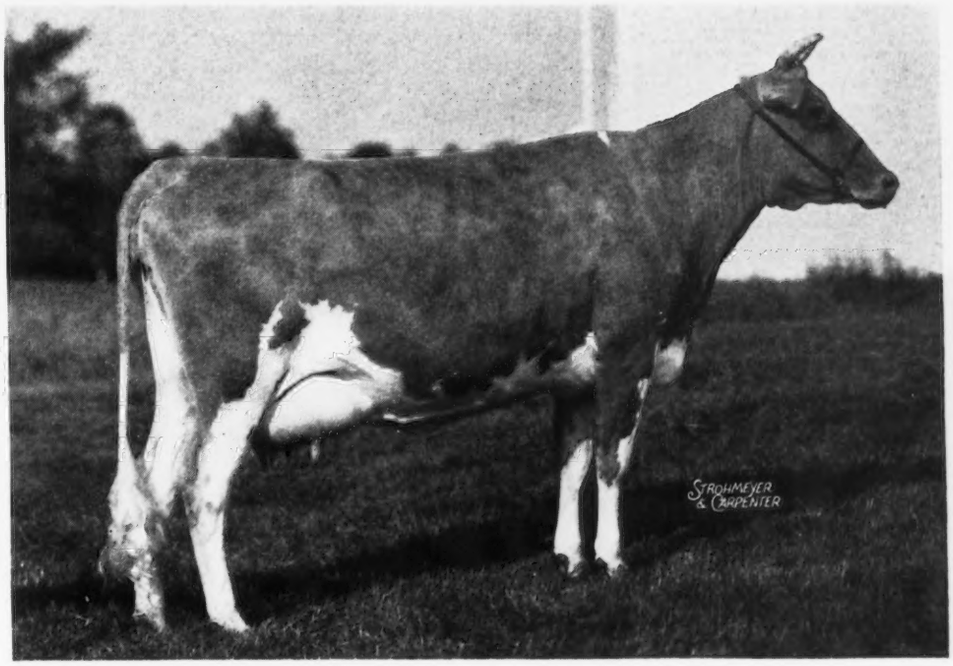
**LYNBROOK CHERRY TWILIGHT 490171**

Sire: Frankland Cherry-Reliance 216272

(A son of Orchard View Reliance 143441)

Dam: Lynbrook Butterfat Twilight 394109

(9717.3—535.8—GG)




*Make Your Reservation for a Sale Catalogue Early. They Are Ready*

## DUNN & HARWOOD

**SALES MANAGERS**

Schoharie, New York *and* Cordaville, Massachusetts

# May 8 and 9

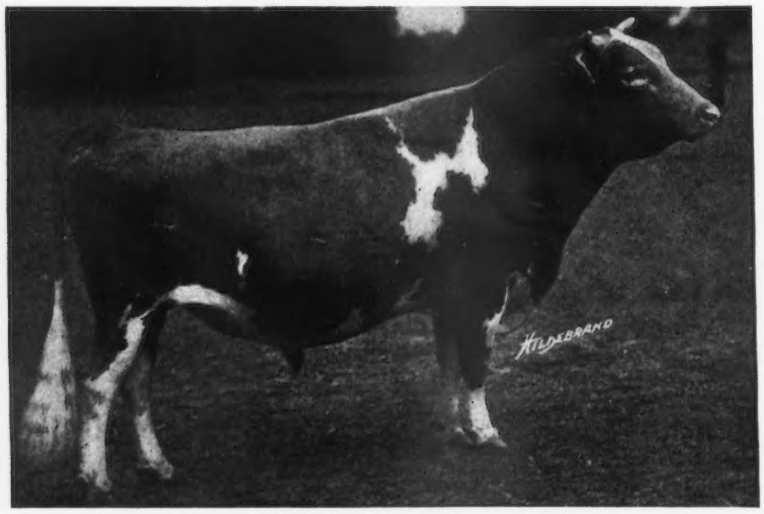
*Monday and Tuesday Preceding the Annual Meeting of*
*The American Guernsey Cattle Club*

# Thirlstane Ranch Dispersal Sale

## BAR HARBOR, MAINE

AFTER THE SALE { *Train connections with Boston Sleepers. Arrive New York City 7 A.M., May 10.*
*By Airway, reach New York City the evening of May 9.*

*Every Guernsey on the Ranch will be sold. 180 Head — No Reservations.*
*Champions, Grand Champions, High Record Cows.*



**3 CHAMPION BULLS**
***and their daughters***
***at Thirlstane***
**ALL IN THE SALE**

**BROADLAND BORDER KING 198142, A. R.**
***Grand Champion Bull***
***National Dairy Show, 1938***

*Sire:* Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.

*Dam:* Green Meadow Beatrice 226338, A. R. 12266.4 — 674.0 — E.

**BROADLAND VICTOR 225755**
***Grand Champion Bull***
***Royal Winter Fair, Canada, 1938***

*Sire:* Green Meadow Ambition 146344, A. R. son of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.

*Dam:* Green Meadow Vera 332884, A. R. 12698.4 — 589.7 — F. Daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281.

***This Champion Bull is in the sale:***
**ROCKINGHAM INDEPENDENCE 252554**
***Reserve Grand Champion Bull***
***Royal Winter Fair, Canada, 1938***

*Sire:* Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981, A. R.

*Dam:* Imp. May Daisy's Fleurie 214454, A. R. 10916.3 — 718.7 — BB

***Write us for a catalogue of the sale.***

**DUNN & HARWOOD** — SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK *and* **SALES MANAGERS** — CORDAVILLE, MASS.

**Note: We are selling all other stock and equipment at Thirlstane privately. Registered Belgians, Morgans, Thoroughbreds, Standard Bred Horses, Welch and Shetland Ponies, Sheep, Wild Fowl and a complete line of farm tools and machinery. Write for lists.**

# May 8 and 9

*Monday and Tuesday Preceding the Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club*

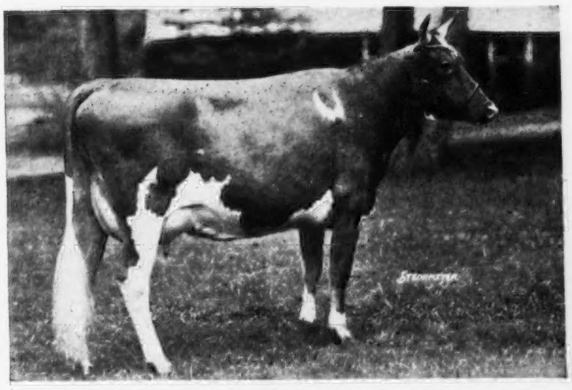
# Thirlstane Ranch Dispersal Sale

## BAR HARBOR, MAINE

AFTER THE SALE { *Train connections with Boston Sleepers. Arrive New York City, 7 A.M., May 10. By Airway, reach New York City the evening of May 9.*

*Every Guernsey on the Ranch will be sold. 180 Head — No Reservations.*

*Here are Some of the Great Cows in the Thirlstane Sale. Every Animal must be sold. The Ranch is Closing.*



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE 363365

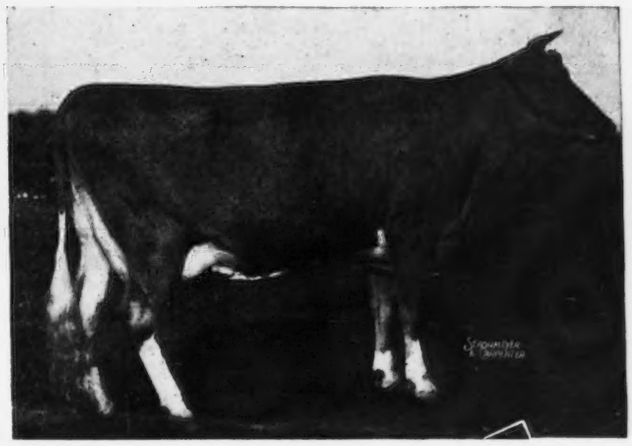
15227.4 — 867.8 — BB (10th place)

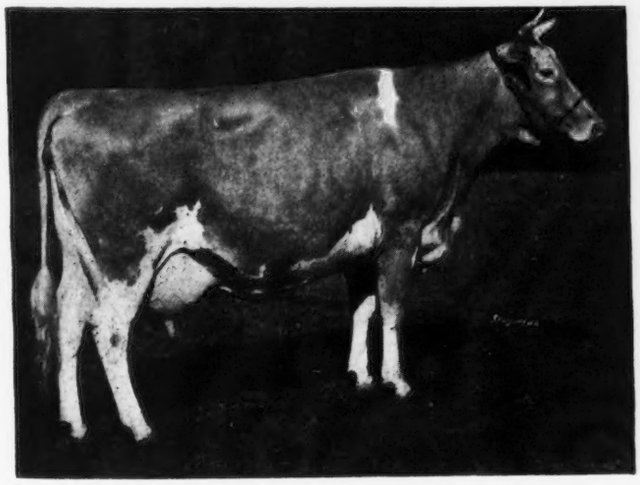
*Sire:* High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R.

*Dam:* Landmark Princess May Rose 183458, A. R., 14782.5 lbs. M., 863.5 lbs. F., Cl. A.

Dam of Florentine Eastern Hope 248109, A. R., 13434.2 lbs. M., 626.8 lbs. F., Cl. B. and Quail Roost Maxim's Prince 209991 and Quail Roost Maxim King 215828.

TYPE AND PRODUCTION ARE COMBINED IN THE UTMOST IN THIRLSTANE GUERNSEYS





←VALLEYWOOD HARRIET 357789, A. R.

1st prize aged cow, Dairy Cattle Congress. 2nd prize National Dairy Show, 1938. Grand champion, Devon, 1937. 14223.2 lbs. M., 781.8 lbs. F., Cl. CC.

DOUGLASTON KING'S SURPRISE 423888

14453.8 lbs. M., 706.6 lbs. F., Cl. F.

*Dam:* Financier's Surprise 368741, a daughter of Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260.

Thirlstane Ranch is on motor route 3, the main highway to Bar Harbor. Take route 1 from Boston, the most beautiful drive on the Atlantic Coast. The Hancock House, Ellsworth, Maine, will be Guernsey headquarters during the sale. Make your reservations early. Motor conveyances to the Ranch will be provided.

***Make your reservation for a sale catalogue early. They are ready.***

**DUNN & HARWOOD** SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK *and* **SALES MANAGERS** CORDAVILLE, MASS.

## Green Meadow Coronation King's Son

# MOUNT HOPE REAPER

**185816**

# FOR SALE

His Dam: Mount Hope Prioress 261920, 14841.0 — 645.5 — G.

She by Noble Regent of Allenwood 44384, A. R. and out of Langwater Elegy 117251, 9884.1 lbs M., 484.9 lbs F., World Record DDD when made, a Class Leader daughter of Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R.

**There are 7 class leaders in 5 generations of Reaper's dams.**

## TWO BROOKS FARM

Basking Ridge, New Jersey

C. W. BAIRD, Owner JOHN WOLFORD, Manager



## *Looking Toward the Future . . .*

WE ARE RESERVING

## BIRCHFIELD MAJESTY 251797

*As our Junior Herd Sire*

**"MAJESTY" is sired by Langwater Modeler 227623,** a son of Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R., and out of Langwater Mona 318580, a 597.2 Class A daughter of Langwater Valiant 51868, A. R.

**"MAJESTY" is out of Birchfield Trinket 412293** 11098.8 lbs. M., 610.8 lbs. F., Cl. GG, a daughter of Langwater Meadow King 205129, A. R., and out of Birchfield Sparklet 265652, 11550.3 lbs. M., 630.7 lbs. F., Cl. G. Langwater Meadow King has 7 daughters that average 11923.4 lbs. M., 615.5 lbs. F.

"MAJESTY" *will be used on the daughters and granddaughters of* May Prince of High Hill 201403 *and* Canoe Brook Chief 213293.

## CEDAR LANE FARMS

SWANSEA CENTER, MASSACHUSETTS

MRS. W. R. LANE, Owner V. L. HASTINGS, Supt.



## RESERVATION GUERNSEYS

**Offering two outstanding line bred young bulls by our senior sire**

**RESERVATION ANCHOR 220525**

*Sire:* Reservation Penwyn 125543, 12 A. R. daughters
*Dam:* Reservation Annabel 169931
15778.8 lbs. M., 799.9 lbs. F., Cl. A

**No. 1**—Born August 1, 1938, Price $300
*Sire:* Reservation Anchor 220525
*Dam:* Reservation Marjory 289162
17299.6 lbs. M., 893.4 lbs. F., Cl. BB
Class Leader, 4th place in class when made.

**No. 2**—Born May 26, 1938, Price $200
*Sire:* Reservation Anchor 220525
*Dam:* Reservation Cornelia 349137
13590.6 lbs. M., 728.7 lbs. F., Cl. C
Full sister to Reservation Marjory (above).

Anchor's first daughter now milking up to 35 pounds on two milkings daily.

**Full pedigrees on application** **Inspection invited**

DR. C. F. MIGNIN "Taberlea" Castile, New York



# WE CAN HELP YOU

DENNIS' GUERNSEY GUIDE provides a service for the selection of good Guernseys. Since last September we have personally contacted breeders in Illinois and Wisconsin and are now in a position to serve you.

## NOW IS THE TIME TO BUY

*Offering*

4-H Club heifers — several by Holliston's Ultra La Noce 168470 whose 7 nearest dams average 683.0 pounds fat.

Cows — yes we have cows — fresh or close springers.

Especially attractive is a Masterpiece's May Royal 202771 daughter, a great granddaughter of Mixter Faithful 101637.

### HEIFERS

Two beautiful heifers bred to freshen late this spring. Sired by an outstanding son of Dunwalke Dictator 167470. These heifers are in calf to a son of Hornblend's Beauty Raider 340863, former National Grand Champion.

**Ten heifers,** nine of which are daughters of a son of Langwater Gardenius 178663. Eight of them are bred to a son of Langwater Country Gentleman 141686 out of Florham Polly 307289 and a full brother to Florham Crystal 404064. They are due to freshen from May to September. Dams have excellent records.

Other offerings to meet any breeders needs.

### BULLS

**One son** and several grandsons of Dunwalke Dictator 167470 and out of dams with real records.

**3 calves,** sired by Florham Flyer 244280 that is by Langwater Country Gentleman 141686 and out of Florham Polly 307289 with 846.6 lbs. F. in G.

Other bulls of all ages.

Only cattle negative to both T. B. and Bang's are offered. All are priced reasonable and for quick sale.

## DENNIS' GUERNSEY GUIDE

*"Leads the way to profitable Guernseys"*

ADDRESS ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO

L. E. DENNIS, SR. Farmington, Illinois



## *For the Small Farmer-Breeder*

**WE OFFER**

An opportunity to get well-bred sires with inherited production and popular blood lines. *Grandsons of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827.*

Bull calves by ARGILLA FASCINATION 242081, a son of Dolly's Foremost out of a 664.8 lb., Cl. A daughter of Langwater Sentinel 44805.

*Dolly's Foremost* blood lines are popular. 7 of his progeny sold in Louis McL. Merryman's sales averaged $901.43. He has 50 A. R. daughters with 79 records that average 12032.3 lbs. M., 651.3 lbs. F., 66 immature.

REASONABLY PRICED—SUPERBLY BRED

**Broadlawn Homestead Guernseys**

*S. L. LOCKWOOD* Union Springs, New York

# HOMESTEAD MARCH NEWS

3 New Dodge Trucks Delivering Golden Guernsey in Salisbury. With Sales on the Upgrade.

---

22 Fresh Cows, past 40 days, 12 heifers, 10 bull calves. Bringing production up to 890 quarts daily from 83 cows milking. Homestead Guernseys for the month number 165 head.

---

Louis McL. Merryman and Bruno Wittig were among our visitors that inspected the herd. Louis says the "Bell Buoys" certainly look like milk but Foremost Snowdrop Royal 242727 has the nice looking youngsters.

---

All our cows either have A. R. records, making records or will be started, 29 on test now. NANTICOKE DIANA 376794 tops all time Homestead double letter milk records with *14130.6 lbs. M., 648.6 lbs. F., Cl. AA (unofficial)*. Provided she is successful in calving on the 28th, if a bull it will be by McDonald Farms Bell Buoy 219030. Who's going to be fortunate to get this one? You can just bank on improved udders and increased production. It's supposed to be a bull. Price $100, F. O. B.

***T. B. Tested*** ***Bang's Accredited No. 29***

## Homestead Dairy Farm, Inc.

**SALISBURY, MARYLAND**

W. H. JACKSON, 2nd, *Director* A. M. STAGG, *Manager*



# FOR SALE OR FOR RENT

**Complete equipped 140-acre Guernsey dairy farm, with or without stock and tools, adjacent to city of 35,000, in the Finger Lake region of Central New York.**

**In 1938, 358,000 lbs. of raw milk was produced and sold on premises to cash and carry customers, on an 8c per quart basis. Valuable roughage rights gratis to all waste products of vegetable cannery present a unique opportunity to an experienced operator and form a part of this offer.**

***Box H. C. H.***
**GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**



# NASHOBA GUERNSEYS

WHITCOMB FARMS GOLDEN GUERNSEY LITTLETON MASS. EST. 1880

**offer you**

**NASHOBA PRIMROSE STEADFAST 268000**

**a son of**

**LANGWATER NASHOBA 202559**

**6 A. R. daughters including**

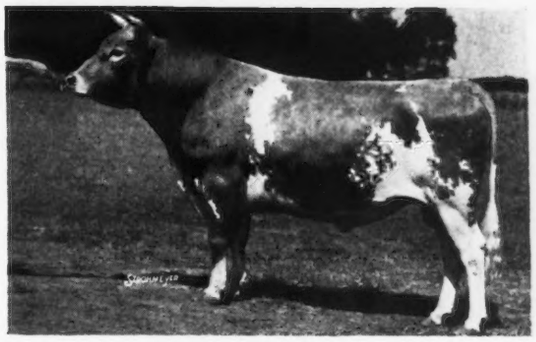
Nashoba Pharaoh's Ida 508014, Mass. State Champion, Cl. GHI and Nashoba Steadfast Primrose 503227, 10439.3 lbs. M., 488.6 lbs. F., Cl. FHI.

He is excellent type and a young bull that will please you in every way. He will be delivered at your station for a price that you can afford to pay.

**H. H. WHITCOMB, *Owner***

**Accredited Herd No. 320663** **Abortion Free Herd No. 25**





LANGWATER ALEXANDER 202052

*Herd Sire at Starr Farm*

His daughters in Cl. FF and Cl. G are listed and have A. R. records as follows:

**STARR FARM DONA 424590**
12442.4 lbs. M., 630.1 lbs. F., Cl. FF

**STARR FARM THERESA 506653**
13511.1 lbs. M., 621.6 lbs. F., Cl. GG

**STARR FARM MARY 503296**
12896.8 lbs. M., 616.8 lbs. F., Cl. FF (*Unofficial*)

**STARR FARM HARRIET 530189**
12303.2 lbs. M., 601.8 lbs. F., Cl. G

**ALEXANDER'S MARGIE VELMA 474134**
9293.2 lbs. M., 562.3 lbs. F., Cl. G

**STARR FARM DAIRY MAID 488124**
12898.1 lbs. M., 558.4 lbs. F., Cl. FF

**STARR FARM DUCHESS 488125**
11466.7 lbs. M., 530.65 lbs. F., Cl. G (*Unofficial*)

**STARR FARM JANE 506649**
10112.2 lbs. M., 510.9 lbs. F., Cl. GG

**STARR FARM KATHERINE 503295**
9177.3 lbs. M., 507.4 lbs. F., Cl. G

**STARR FARM CHRISTINA 506651**
9666.6 lbs. M., 488.5 lbs. F., Cl. GG (*Unofficial*)

**STARR FARM CHARLOTTE 530190**
10111.9 lbs. M., 468.98 lbs. F., Cl. G in 340 days

**STARR FARM ANNE 506652**
10750.2 lbs. M., 469.23 lbs. F., Cl. F in 309 days

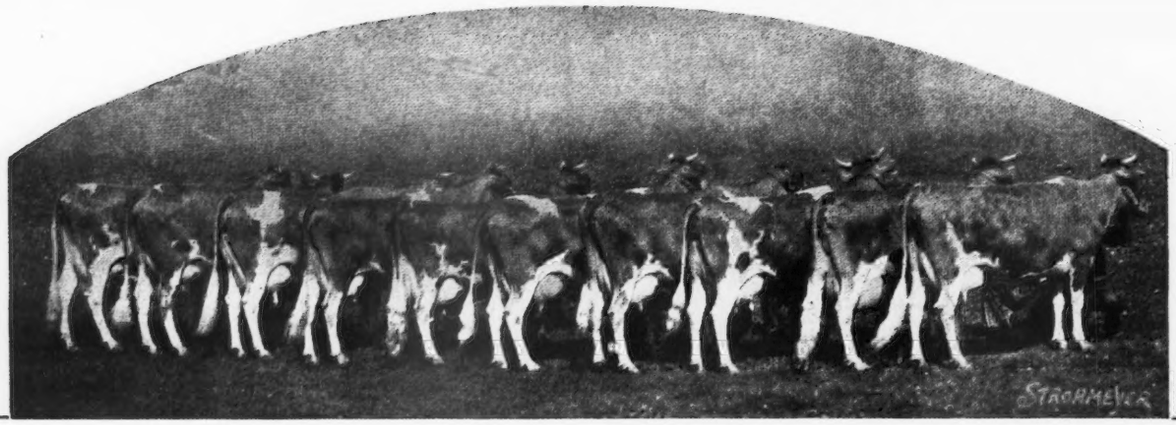
**STARR FARM ELIZABETH 530194**
6691.3 lbs. M., 349.11 lbs. F., Cl. G in 207 days

His daughters are running true to form. His dam has a record of 833.3 lbs. F., Cl. A. His full sister, Langwater Moonflower 327081, just completed a record of 984.4 lbs. F., Cl. A (*Unofficial*). This is the kind of blood you should have in your herd.

*Please Write for Further Particulars*

A. H. BEARDSLEY, Est., *Owner;* ROY F. FICKIES, *Manager*

## STARR FARM, Elkhart, Indiana




*A Few of the 450 Head of Guernseys in the Herd*

# WE HAVE PRODUCTION FOR SALE

*105 records completed during 1938 average 11040.5 lbs. M., 526.6 lbs. F., all cows going on test as they freshen*

| A FEW of the 1938 RECORDS | *Milk* | *Fat* | *Class* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pleasant Plains Lettie 421088 | 14521.7 | 721.9 | C |
| Lindy's Foremost Erletta 336993 | 10536.2 | 619.6 | AA |
| Norawyne of Hill Girt 266980 | 15126.2 | 619.8 | AA |
| Bethany Poppy 309845 | 15715.4 | 637.0 | A |
| Cherub Helen of Sunnyside 303410 | 14122.9 | 680.4 | A |
| Glenburnie Nokomis 2d 448518 | 12803.2 | 693.5 | D |
| Cherub Rosie of Sunnyside 303411 | 11769.1 | 601.9 | A |
| Glenburnie Ina 296037 | 15337.7 | 656.0 | AA |
| Spotswood's Miriam 217794 | 16209.7 | 741.1 | A |
| Glen-Ethel Emerande 319996 | 15149.3 | 671.4 | A |

Offering bull calves for sale by *Langwater Satellite 212197* (Langwater Moonlight–Langwater Fides), *Prince Clover of Liseter Farm 208413, A. R.*, a grandson of Langwater Sunny 128826, A. R., *Langwater Gardenius 178663, A. R.*, (Langwater Pharaoh–Langwater Gardenia) and out of foundation cows like these.

***Visitors are welcome at all times***

**IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS** AUGUSTA, NEW JERSEY
JACOB TANIS, *Owner*

# Guernsey Pedigree Service

## TYPEWRITTEN PEDIGREES

We supply two-color, typewritten pedigrees with show winnings, Advanced Register data and outstanding sale prices as follows:

| *Size* | *Price Each* |
|---|---|
| 8½ x 17 inches, 14 ancestors | $1.00 |
| 11 x 17 inches, 30 ancestors | 1.50 |
| 13 x 17 inches, 62 ancestors, with list of progeny, for post binders | 2.50 |
| 4¼ x 7¼ inches, 14 ancestors, giving list of progeny, for pocket herd books (hand-written) | 1.00 |
| 8½ x 11 inches, 14 ancestors with list of progeny, for ring binders | 1.00 |
| Extra charge, if sketch is desired on any of the above pedigrees | .50 |

## DUPLICATOR PEDIGREES (two-color)

| *Size* | *Price for ten* |
|---|---|
| 8½ x 17 inches, 14 ancestors | $1.50 |
| 11 x 17 inches, 30 ancestors | 2.50 |

Note: In compiling duplicator pedigrees it is necessary to prepare a master copy. When ordering duplicator pedigrees, therefore, include the regular price for one pedigree, as given above, plus the charge for ten duplicates. Eleven duplicates will be furnished.

**THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB**

**Peterborough, New Hampshire**

# KANSAS GUERNSEYS FOR SALE

**40 HEAD OF REGISTERED COWS**

Bred and open heifers, T. B. and Bang's Tested, priced from $100 to $175 each. Some are daughters and granddaughters of Reservation Regent 138019, whose dam has a record of 888.3 lbs. F., and his half-sister has a record of 874 lbs. F. The dams of our present herd sires have records of 902 and 713 lbs. F. Would sell one of these herd sires. Offering 10 sons of these sires, age from 3 to 12 months old, price from $35.00 to $100. Every female in the herd is of our own breeding.

**R. C. KRUEGER**

**Box 311, Burlington, Kansas**

# SARNIA

I have sold 300 pure bred Guernseys since May 20, 1938. Still plenty more of all ages among Wisconsin's 25,000 Bang's Free certified herds. Quality and price right.

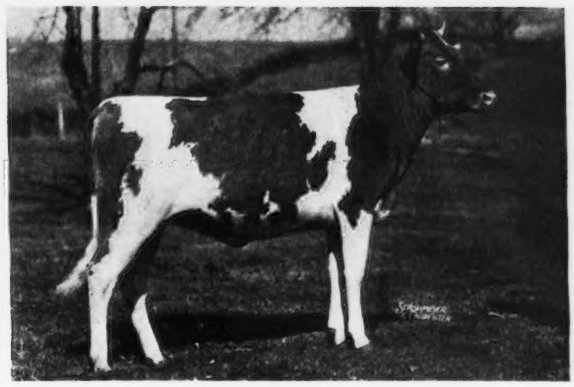
Shall spend six weeks in the east in May and June, and will be glad to execute any commissions at the Eastern Sales or at private treaty. Write me if you are considering buying a new herd bull. Attend the Kailing Sale, May 5; Michigan State Sale, May 4; Midwest Sale, May 6 and Ohio State Sale, May 8. Then follow the crowd to the Cattle Club meeting and the Eastern Sales.

**CHARLES L. HILL, ROSENDALE, WISCONSIN**

# HOLLINGSWORTH GUERNSEYS
## 1892—1939

**WASTELAND GOLDEN GLOW 522982**
*Dropped: March 13, 1937*

*Sire:* Worthy of Hill Girt 205362. *Dam:* Sunny Golden Nell of Liseter 399869. *Next Dam:* Sunny Golden Nell 385872, 8750.1 lbs. M., 450.9 lbs. F., AHI



**WASTELAND CONCHITA 548670**
*Dropped Oct. 29, 1937*

*Sire:* Merry Andy 226872. *Dam:* Wasteland Irma 428557. Sired by Worthy of Hill Girt 205362.

In the dispersal of this herd of sixty-two Bang's Certified and Free of Mastitis Guernseys on Tuesday, May 9, 1939, at Landenberg, Pennsylvania, are thirty-eight over two years, twenty-two under two years and two well bred bulls worthy of use in the best of herds.

The Hollingsworth herd was established in 1892 by the late and most highly esteemed M. M. Hollingsworth, whose efforts and keen judgment throughout a long and useful life contributed materially to the advancement of the Guernsey breed.

Always a keen judge of the best blood lines and of proper type, the original herd was founded through the use of three successive Glenwood bulls followed with Yeoman's May King of Langwater 14797, Don El Toro of Linda Vista 23567 and Langwater Hero 39634, A. R., son of Langwater Heroine 49483, A. R.

After thirty years of constructive breeding, this herd was dispersed at auction on June 15, 1922, fifty-five animals selling at the average price of $492.27.

In building the present herd, the first sire used was Twin Star's Leader 166720 by Edgemere Leader 115415, that has 31 A. R. daughters with 42 records that average 12122.8 lbs. M., 603.9 lbs. F.

This sire was followed by Worthy of Hill Girt 205362 whose 29 nearest dams average 12480 lbs. M., 654 lbs. F., a great grandson of Langwater Queen of the East 70304, A. R., through his sire, and from the great Belle of Hill Girt 109665 family through his dam, 28 daughters in the sale.

Used in conjunction with "Worthy" was his maternal brother, Topworth of Hill Girt 226873 by Merry Top of Hill Girt 137474, A. R.

The next sire used was Merry Andy 226872 that was by Merry Top of Hill Girt 137474, A. R., out of Noranda's Patience of Hill Girt 233584 with 642.9 lbs. F., Cl. A, she by Noranda 108708, A. R.

One of the two present herd sires is Hill Girt Columbus 260612, dropped at the 1937 National Dairy Show, sired by a son of the noted show winner, Mary Lilian 246843 with 710.6 lbs. F., Cl. C, out of Norly of Hill Girt Farm 258237 with 776.4 lbs. F., Cl. AA, sired by Noranda 108708, she the dam of Merrily of Hill Girt 409750 with 13747.7 lbs. M., 683.4 lbs. F., Cl. G. Norly was the grand champion cow in the strong class at the 1936 Devon Show.

The second herd sire, Woodbine's Maywick 244946, grandson of Mixter Hardwick 107510, A. R., son of Mixter Faithful 101637, grandson of Master Fred's Maytime of Bdk. 274611 with 857.1 lbs. F., Cl. D, and out of Woodbine's Daughter 400365 with 645.2 lbs. F., Cl. EE, she by Edgemere Leader 115415, A. R., out of Langwater Woodbine 89274 that has 4 A. R. daughters and 3 A. R. sons, sold in the 1925 sale for $4,000.

The same program of line breeding that prevailed with the original herd has continued with the present, resulting in several families of three and four generations line bred through the sires, concentrating the blood lines of proved May Rose families. This dispersal should command the attention of breeders seeking foundation cattle.

**FOR CATALOGS WRITE TO** **THE PATE SALES COMPANY** **KENNETT SQUARE PENNSYLVANIA**

# JAMES BAIRD'S HERD

## *Complete Dispersal*

## SATURDAY, MAY 13—9:30 A. M. (D. S. T.)

**at James Baird Farm, about 6 Miles East of Poughkeepsie on Route 55, and 1 mile north on Pleasant Valley Road**

## 90 PURE BRED GUERNSEYS

**Including TWO WORLD RECORD COWS**

**On the March test, 17 cows made between 50 and 91 lbs. fat**

*The following are among the A. R. record cows in the sale:*

| | *Milkings* | *Milk* | *Fat* | *Class* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Almena of White Farms 287966 | 730 | 10930.6 | 531.4 | A |
| Beechford's Veronica 328635 | 920 | 11743.9 | 599.5 | B |
| Quanqual Buttercup 329821 | 3050 | 72721.9 | 3157.0 | Total of 5 Triple Letter |
| Glynwood's Andromeda 375760 | 730 | 11490.1 | 512.7 | C |
| Grassland Fernaquel 373639 | 1095 | 13476.9 | 674.9 | G |
| Hilltop Governor's May Rose 387057 | 610 | 12472.2 | 730.3 | BBB |
| Heartsease Bonny Freesia 396241 | 610 | 11220.5 | 554.7 | DDD |
| Chedco Olivia 393801 | 610 | 7411.8 | 418.4 | GGG |
| Homestead Foremost's Ina 410301 | 610 | 8136.1 | 413.7 | GGG |
| Birchfield Susanna 2d 412294 | 1095 | 12972.6 | 711.0 | GG |
| Neptune's Daisy Rose 421144 | 610 | 10171.4 | 477.4 | FFF |
| Glynwood's Oleander 462775 | 610 | 7884.6 | 471.9 | GGG |
| Heartsease Butterfat Ruby 455021 | 1095 | 10642.8 | 564.2 | G |
| Butterfat Golden Noble's Alpha 448401 | 1095 | 12188.6 | 657.5 | G |
| Royal's Sophia 457129 | 610 | 8415.5 | 428.6 | FFF (unof.) |
| Royal's Forsythia 457132 | 610 | 10706.6 | 483.1 | GGG (unof.) |

*The following young cows are on test, records unfinished, consequently not official.*

| | *Days* | *Milkings* | *Milk* | *Fat* | *Class* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lilac of White Farms 425319 | 124 | 248 | 4748.4 | 237.18 | CCC |
| Pegter's Jamoka 447576 | 330 | 990 | 12263.1 | 589.77 | E |
| Butterfat Myrtle's Sue 462967 | 305 | 610 | 9247.0 | 477.6 | GGG |
| Butterfat Myrtle's Mazie 462433 | 305 | 610 | 8035.4 | 422.8 | GGG |
| Butterfat Myrtle's Peerless 459979 | 305 | 610 | 8377.4 | 413.8 | GGG |
| Butterfat Golden Noble's Lady 448400 | 123 | 246 | 4910.7 | 236.92 | EEE |
| May Rose Laddie's Irene 457133 | 305 | 610 | 7773.8 | 458.0 | GGG |
| LaGrange Butterfat Ultra May 481580 | 120 | 240 | 5253.3 | 228.26 | GGG |
| LaGrange Butterfat Honoriette 481581 | 148 | 296 | 4821.5 | 235.97 | GGG |
| Rex's Fantinelily 457130 | 20 | 40 | 818.5 | 38.55 | EEE |

**FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 449522** **N. Y. STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 474**

*For Catalogs Write*

## HERRICK-MERRYMAN SALES COMPANY

**Sparks, Maryland**

# 4 YOUR APPROVAL 4

## *Prince Edward Foremost Sons*

**ALL READY FOR HEAVY SERVICE — YOU SELECT THE DAM**

**1. Cabin Hill Man 251386**—Dropped May 14, 1937. He is out of Effie's Foremost May 410661 that has a record of 7951.8 lbs. M., 454.2 lbs. F., Cl. F.

**2. Cabin Hill Ranger 251385**—Dropped March 19, 1937. He is out of Cabin Hill Rose 405277 that has a record of 8381.2 lbs. M., 401.6 lbs. F., Cl. E.

**3. Cabin Hill Baron 251384**—Dropped February 26, 1937. He is out of Lucerne's Double Foremost 431401 that has a record of 8872.4 lbs. M., 423.2 lbs. F., Cl. GG.

**4. Cabin Hill Double Cross 250875**—Dropped June 9, 1937. He is out of Edward's Double Cross 385276 that has a record of 9989.3 lbs. M., 483.3 lbs. F., Cl. C.

Dams of Nos. 1, 2, and 3 are by Foremost of Prince Edward 133145, A. R. (son of LANGWATER FOREMOST 39191, A. R., and out of Popularity Loo 85629, A. R. (3 A. R. daughters up to 671.5 lbs. F.).

Dam of No. 4 dam is by Oak Range Generous Edward 179138, A. R., the bull that was purchased by Adolph Mistr and Sons of Midview Farms, Varina, Virginia, along with 10 of his daughters, 10 of his half-sisters and 10 of his granddaughters.

YOU, TOO, WILL BE PLEASED WITH A CABIN HILL BRED HERD SIRE

*"By Their Performance You Will Know Them"*

**THESE BULLS ARE PRICED FROM $75.00 TO $200.00**

# CABIN HILL FARM

**Blood Tested Federal Accredited**
**WINTON SPILLER** *Manager*

*Write to Louis McL. Merryman for information*

JOHN L. RATCLIFFE, *Owner* . . . . . 501 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia



# ELIADA HOME GUERNSEYS

*A Pleasing Combination*

•

RING WINNERS
PAIL FILLERS

•

**The herd that kept the Eliada Institution from the rocks through the years of the depression.**

Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm 141087 is shown with four of his beautiful daughters. His family is noted for straight legs, straight backs and well-placed udders, and better than all this, they are persistent pail fillers. He has to his credit 21 A. R. daughters.

**AND PLEASE REMEMBER**

Each cow placed on official test is milked by four or five different milkers, some boys from twelve to fourteen years, during their test period. Eliada's Guernseys sacrifice much of their ability to make larger records to give training and experience to Eliada's children.

Eliada has a list of satisfied customers, not one complaint has ever been made by a purchaser either of bulls, cows or heifers. They please the eye and fill the pail.

**A FEW YOUNG BULLS OUT OF OUR BEST A. R. COWS FOR SALE**

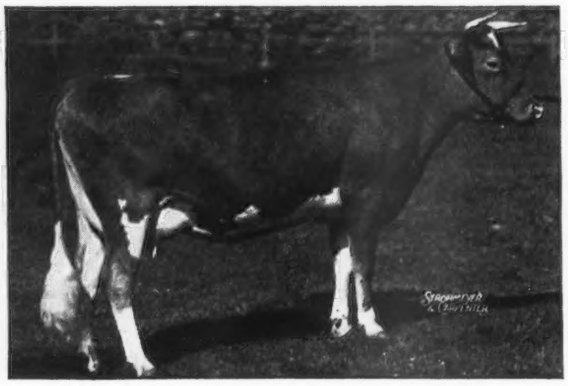
## ELIADA HOME DAIRY, *Route 4, Asheville, North Carolina*

LUCIUS B. COMPTON, *Herd Owner* — *Blood Tested Federal Accredited 248* — JULIUS E. BELL, *Herd Manager*

# ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

*100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire*

NEGATIVE TO BLOOD TEST — ESTABLISHED 30 YEARS — FEDERAL ACCREDITED



*We are sending to the Dairy World of Tomorrow, at the New York World's Fair, this outstanding young cow.*

ROUGHWOOD NORMA 473072
10559.0 lbs. M., 520.6 lbs. F.,
Cl. GG (unofficial)
(Now milking about 45 lbs., two milkings, second calf)

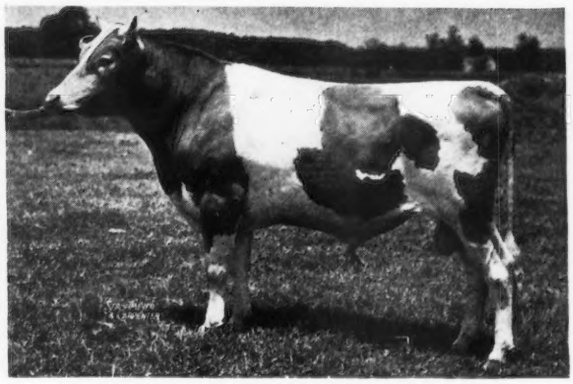
GEORGE N. BARRIE, *Superintendent*

CHESTNUT HILL, MASSACHUSETTS

# Looking Ahead

**We have reserved MOBJACK GEM'S DIXIE 263756, dropped February 24, 1936, as our Junior Herd Sire.**

A grandson of KLONDIKE GLAMOUR 199862 (*7 A. R. daughters with records that average 12082.5 lbs. M., 641.7 lbs. F., all immature*) and that grand old matron DIMPLE OF MOBJACK (now in her 19th year, she has *42 descendants in the herd, 7 A. R. daughters average 13369.1 lbs. M., 645.0 lbs. F., 8th daughter now on test.*)



**MOBJACK GEM'S DIXIE 263756**

MOBJACK GEM'S DIXIE 263756 was sired by Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack 183245, A. R., that was by Dixie of Glencairne 63036, A. R., and out of Dimple of Mobjack 100834, A. R. (See picture in the February 15 Journal for get of Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack.)

MOBJACK GEM'S DIXIE 263756 is out of Mobjack Gem 467649, 13328.2 lbs. M., 656.8 lbs. F., Cl. EE. "Gem" is by *Klondike Glamour 199862*, A. R., and out of Dimple of Mobjack 5th 236444, with 3 A. R. daughters that average 13820.7 lbs. M., 707.1 lbs. F. "Mobjack 5th" is a daughter of Dimple of Mobjack.

A son or a grandson by "Glamour" can also help you — Book your order now.

*Federal Accredited Herd No. 319787* — *State Bang's Free No. 85*

**MOBJACK FARM**

MRS. L. B. HOLLERITH *and* DAUGHTERS, *Owners* « » **MATHEWS, VIRGINIA**

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Re-entry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Farmers' Class record is indicated by a †.

| Name and Number | Cl. | Days | Mo. | Production Credit Milk | Production Credit Fat | Total Credit Milk | Total Credit Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Adkins, B. F., Cosquay Farm, Hebron, Md.** | | | | | | | |
| Cosquay's Foremost Margaret 390843 | A | 57 | Jan | 1097 | 56.50 | 1917 | 98 |
| s. Cosquay's Foremost 128093 A. R. D. Valor's Margaret of Cosquay 332857 | | | | | | | |
| Cosquay's Gold Princess 458850 | D | 57 | Jan | 1085 | 53.30 | 1925 | 94 |
| s. Cosquay's Foremost 128093 A. R. D. Cosquay's Golden Princess 268607 | | | | | | | |
| **Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Glendale Ruth 419724 | A | 92 | Jan | 1057 | 39.33 | 3052 | 129 |
| s. Illustrator's Peer 166528 D. Flax of Inverness 243581 | | | | | | | |
| *Haytokah Kate 389187 | A | 292 | Jan | 659 | 34.24 | 9029 | 452 |
| Hickory Hill Topaz 379103 | A | 55 | Jan | 1109 | 46.04 | 1873 | 84 |
| s. Foremost's Gold Raider 103081 A. R. D. Foremost Topaz 166914 | | | | | | | |
| *Inverness Lark 403761 | B | 176 | Jan | 1059 | 46.71 | 7373 | 339 |
| Inverness Nannie 470655 | E | 282 | Jan | 431 | 23.71 | 5219 | 269 |
| †Inverness Nasturtium 470663 | F | 152 | Jan | 491 | 20.49 | 2550 | 115 |
| Inverness Opal 511749 | G | 144 | Jan | 416 | 14.40 | 2138 | 91 |
| Inverness Oriole 511748 | G | 158 | Jan | 613 | 30.86 | 3428 | 162 |
| Roberta's Eleanor 496834 | D | 245 | Jan | 964 | 38.87 | 8978 | 401 |
| **Agnew, J. S., Est., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Inverness Marie 430113 | D | 305 | Jan | 278 | 17.20 | 5139 | 265 |
| **Akron Veterinary Hospital, Akron, Ohio.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Trader's Lass 371690 | A | 365 | Jan | 1317 | 64.15 | 11886 | 585 |
| **Alderney Dairy Company, Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Annetta Lady of Pinebrook 436156 | E | 345 | Feb | 328 | 25.36 | 6794 | 402 |
| Ann of Osborne Hill 425738 | C | 178 | Feb | 637 | 29.21 | 5103 | 224 |
| Beechwood Beautiful 371034 | A | 107 | Feb | 737 | 36.14 | 3205 | 160 |
| Bowles' Foremost Girldean 456853 | D | 35 | Feb | 1123 | 55.17 | 1351 | 66 |
| s. War Boy of Guernsdale 200318 D. Star Light Foremost 354057 | | | | | | | |
| Brooklawn Fantine 481349 | G | 156 | Feb | 229 | 11.12 | 1341 | 70 |
| Brooklawn Julie 481347 | G | 46 | Feb | 835 | 49.32 | 1367 | 80 |
| s. Florham King Master 206039 A. R. D. Julie of Warriston 2d 264724 | | | | | | | |
| Brooklawn's Beauty 490812 | G | 110 | Feb | 656 | 32.22 | 2990 | 136 |
| Brooklawn's Daisy 490810 | G | 85 | Feb | 767 | 34.24 | 2830 | 110 |
| Brooklawn's Dorothy Rose 500964 | G | 99 | Feb | 609 | 31.00 | 2245 | 107 |
| Brooklawn's Faithful Viola 477640 | G | 196 | Feb | 350 | 19.13 | 2771 | 146 |
| Brooklawn's Lass 464581 | G | 321 | Feb | 400 | 22.45 | 6553 | 341 |
| Brooklawn's Mabel 464582 | G | 346 | Feb | 336 | 17.95 | 6849 | 348 |
| Brooklawn's Rose 477638 | G | 204 | Feb | 501 | 24.59 | 4201 | 200 |
| Brooklawn's Ultra Lassie 464583 | G | 282 | Feb | 579 | 32.98 | 7924 | 364 |
| Brooklawn Viola 418823 | D | 318 | Feb | 152 | 8.82 | 6671 | 331 |
| Calder Farm Purity 489445 | F | 201 | Feb | 439 | 23.93 | 3894 | 195 |
| Claudine of Hilldene 318749 | A | 265 | Feb | 684 | 29.14 | 9720 | 383 |
| Cleopatra of Cinchona 438412 | D | 228 | Feb | 477 | 23.14 | 4928 | 242 |
| Diana of Cinchona 439850 | E | 204 | Feb | 441 | 21.97 | 4791 | 215 |
| Dolly's Golden Butterscotch 443063 | D | 58 | Feb | 957 | 65.71 | 2006 | 126 |
| *Favorite Colleen of Two Brooks 443049 | E | 234 | Feb | 289 | 12.91 | 4960 | 216 |
| Florham Fair Maid 505847 | F | 193 | Feb | 615 | 29.03 | 5060 | 225 |
| Florham Squire Girl 505845 | G | 334 | Feb | 439 | 24.43 | 8759 | 377 |
| *Glenburnie Irene 2d 496884 | C | 365 | Feb | 275 | 14.81 | 9770 | 460 |
| Graceland Royal Flossie 464981 | E | 65 | Feb | 1047 | 46.19 | 2603 | 114 |
| *Graceland's Valentine 389839 | A | 40 | Feb | 733 | 28.97 | 910 | 35 |
| s. Dixie Boy of Guernsdale 197908 D. January's Valentine 289776 | | | | | | | |
| †Helen's Royal Marguerite 498873 | G | 243 | Feb | 519 | 24.67 | 5302 | 242 |
| Leader's Countess 389241 | A | 254 | Feb | 459 | 25.52 | 6172 | 320 |
| Mary of Walnut Grove 459951 | F | 282 | Feb | 454 | 24.10 | 7466 | 349 |
| Nadeline of Cinchona 482245 | F | 78 | Feb | 947 | 42.06 | 2792 | 126 |
| †Pleasant Plains Dido 507898 | G | 194 | Feb | 486 | 27.60 | 4207 | 220 |
| *Pleasant Plains Loyal Climax 506735 | E | 83 | Feb | 1226 | 52.60 | 3695 | 170 |
| Queenie of Brooklawn's Rose 381621 | A | 251 | Feb | 511 | 28.67 | 6332 | 320 |
| Senator's Duchess 397021 | C | 336 | Feb | 323 | 17.92 | 7143 | 378 |
| Senator's Lassie 397020 | B | 262 | Feb | 408 | 18.28 | 5372 | 221 |
| Senator's Princess Viola 407049 | C | 191 | Feb | 491 | 25.15 | 3779 | 197 |
| †Sunny's Verona 501375 | G | 245 | Feb | 428 | 24.06 | 4710 | 234 |
| Sunshine of Cinchona 290912 | A | 246 | Feb | 452 | 21.79 | 6157 | 268 |
| Two Brooks Flora 485712 | G | 337 | Feb | 490 | 36.04 | 8720 | 482 |
| Two Brooks Floss 462530 | F | 286 | Feb | 443 | 24.33 | 6502 | 319 |
| Two Brooks Rosalie 485715 | G | 250 | Feb | 645 | 32.88 | 6354 | 291 |
| Viola's May King Faithful 383222 | A | 260 | Feb | 473 | 25.18 | 6080 | 301 |
| †Violet of Hilldene 387120 | A | 262 | Feb | 629 | 27.64 | 8152 | 327 |
| Willowmere Antoinette 483105 | G | 251 | Feb | 624 | 33.46 | 6688 | 310 |
| †Willowmere Franchette 483104 | G | 225 | Feb | 609 | 31.92 | 5791 | 270 |
| **Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.** | | | | | | | |
| Langwater Alice 457751 | D | 318 | Jan | 672 | 42.09 | 8847 | 474 |
| Langwater Bounty 424729 | B | 272 | Jan | 822 | 44.99 | 9688 | 480 |
| Langwater Cereus 501199 | G | 302 | Jan | 756 | 38.52 | 9046 | 455 |
| Langwater Coronet 2d 550741 | G | 83 | Jan | 1002 | 43.12 | 2913 | 122 |
| s. Langwater Countryman 200171 A. R. D. Langwater Coronet 304321 | | | | | | | |
| *Langwater Columbine 400414 | A | 365 | Jan | 247 | 13.63 | 13269 | 662 |
| *Langwater Crescent 424728 | B | 365 | Jan | 707 | 40.99 | 14432 | 735 |
| Langwater Dora 475570 | D | 113 | Jan | 1140 | 67.28 | 4344 | 212 |
| Langwater Dorinda 501195 | F | 215 | Jan | 1077 | 57.09 | 7877 | 373 |
| Langwater Duteous 554002 | F | 83 | Jan | 975 | 43.89 | 2772 | 125 |
| s. Langwater Pharaoh 98719 A. R. D. Langwater Dutiful 2d 304319 | | | | | | | |
| *Langwater Grateful 361141 | A | 365 | Jan | 78 | 4.31 | 13798 | 682 |
| Langwater Joyce 501197 | G | 365 | Jan | 175 | 11.29 | 13831 | 705 |
| *Langwater Merriment 413609 | A | 262 | Jan | 1189 | 60.79 | 12132 | 562 |
| Langwater Merryanne 413611 | B | 365 | Jan | 601 | 33.75 | 14272 | 674 |
| *Langwater Moonflower 327081 | A | 337 | Jan | 1185 | 78.25 | 15660 | 914 |
| *Langwater Queen of Mirth 424727 | A | 76 | Jan | 1600 | 65.60 | 3815 | 157 |
| s. Langwater Pharos 197467 A. R. D. Langwater Queen of Joy 307375 | | | | | | | |
| Langwater Thais 501198 | F | 115 | Jan | 1101 | 55.75 | 4068 | 197 |
| **Anderson, Emil, Knollhurst Farm, Sturgeon Lake, Minn.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Knollhurst Alpha C. Nell 464417 | F | 285 | Feb | 375 | 17.83 | 5350 | 247 |
| †Knollhurst Beauty 511613 | G | 64 | Feb | 647 | 30.45 | 1478 | 78 |
| s. Coronet of Longwood 210497 D. Maidi Vi 419280 | | | | | | | |
| **Anderson, H. W., Whippernock Farm, Sutherland, Va.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *Beth of Whippernock 388374 | B | 310 | Jan | 512 | 28.77 | 8776 | 438 |
| Betty of Whippernock 360297 | A | 317 | Jan | 302 | 15.29 | 7472 | 339 |
| *Bosoki's Miss Liberty 392990 | B | 365 | Jan | 202 | 12.55 | 11796 | 593 |
| *Easter Blossom 304638 | A | 345 | Jan | 113 | 7.36 | 8805 | 459 |
| Fleurie's Flow 403922 | B | 113 | Jan | 1124 | 58.91 | 4683 | 228 |
| *Imp. Flower II. of Hill Side 308886 | A | 294 | Jan | 290 | 17.33 | 7220 | 380 |
| *Hellen of Whippernock 337268 | A | 310 | Jan | 529 | 26.23 | 12953 | 596 |
| *Jewel's Alma 388373 | A | 191 | Jan | 597 | 35.51 | 4711 | 259 |
| Jewel's Victoria 411099 | C | 292 | Jan | 433 | 23.87 | 6202 | 294 |
| *Lady's Leta 388372 | A | 292 | Jan | 499 | 25.03 | 9097 | 417 |
| Lucille of Whippernock 352075 | A | 189 | Jan | 934 | 44.46 | 7447 | 311 |
| *Maxim's Peggie of Burkeville 239424 | A | 334 | Jan | 682 | 39.08 | 10827 | 556 |
| Maytime's Lilly 346146 | A | 365 | Jan | 108 | 6.59 | 8931 | 482 |
| Nina of Whippernock 360295 | A | 334 | Jan | 317 | 17.38 | 8083 | 394 |
| Pretzel's Rosebud 403926 | B | 113 | Jan | 1050 | 46.55 | 4773 | 213 |
| *Sunflower's Princess 329278 | A | 276 | Jan | 452 | 25.47 | 7316 | 366 |
| *Topsy of Whippernock 360296 | A | 293 | Jan | 645 | 36.32 | 8366 | 392 |
| Velma of Whippernock 392992 | A | 191 | Jan | 635 | 31.16 | 5200 | 227 |
| Whippernock's Becky 403924 | C | 365 | Jan | 36 | 2.08 | 9376 | 435 |
| Whippernock's Beth 405236 | C | 346 | Jan | 84 | 5.22 | 6957 | 341 |
| Whippernock's Mirth 509188 | F | 299 | Jan | 670 | 35.07 | 8284 | 399 |
| Whippernock's Zelia 509195 | G | 301 | Jan | 551 | 34.36 | 6520 | 342 |
| **Arizona, University of, Tucson, Ariz.** | | | | | | | |
| *Arizona Farms Betty Mae 479089 | C | 150 | Jan | 873 | 47.23 | 4746 | 214 |
| Arizona Farm's Carrie 439990 | A | 136 | Jan | 938 | 49.38 | 5378 | 218 |
| Arizona Farms Ella 479090 | E | 110 | Jan | 900 | 40.70 | 3744 | 166 |
| *Arizona Farm's Mildred 372914 | A | 233 | Jan | 1098 | 43.61 | 11483 | 450 |
| *Arizona Farms Pansy 412713 | C | 311 | Jan | 272 | 15.23 | 9294 | 489 |
| U. of A. Advocate's Phyllis 467711 | F | 123 | Jan | 823 | 46.59 | 3761 | 185 |
| *U. of A. Mildred's Ruby 396887 | C | 312 | Dec | 182 | 11.73 | 7327 | 418 |
| †U. of A. Mildred's Ruth 435245 | D | 96 | Jan | 885 | 45.76 | 2939 | 148 |
| U. of A. Queen's Royal Belle 447684 | F | 292 | Jan | 24 | 1.59 | 6291 | 333 |
| **Axtman, Charles L., Howella Guernsey Farm, Freehold, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Bowlderside Besse 329611 | A | 134 | Jan | 1013 | 42.56 | 4802 | 202 |
| *Caswell's Vera 500496 | B | 101 | Jan | 1042 | 50.75 | 4011 | 193 |
| s. Chestnut Ridge St. Nick 176809 D. Caswell's Josephine 268968 | | | | | | | |
| Dolly of Cold Spring Run 317721 | A | 317 | Jan | 571 | 32.99 | 8983 | 476 |
| *Howella Aristocrat Hulda Maid 398775 | A | 179 | Jan | 919 | 42.93 | 6803 | 296 |
| *Howella Aristocrat Hulda Queen 398774 | A | 270 | Jan | 546 | 27.71 | 8687 | 415 |
| Howella Doris Sue's Blossom 464828 | G | 340 | Jan | 155 | 9.57 | 7012 | 360 |
| Howella Hazel May's Charm 464826 | F | 122 | Jan | 938 | 40.36 | 4106 | 173 |
| Howella Petite Lady 464825 | G | 322 | Oct | 297 | 16.36 | 8177 | 402 |
| Howella Resolute's Faith's Lil 461143 | E | 358 | Jan | 123 | 6.96 | 9503 | 430 |
| Howella Ruth's Girl's Dolly 432636 | C | 180 | Jan | 840 | 40.36 | 5701 | 278 |
| Howella's Alice 482864 | G | 208 | Jan | 532 | 31.27 | 4447 | 245 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Howella's Joan 482862 | G | 171 | Jan | 546 | 26.63 | 3189 | 160 |
| Howella's Joice 506036 | G | 178 | Jan | 808 | 36.38 | 5071 | 229 |
| Howella's Naome 482863 | G | 168 | Jan | 714 | 33.59 | 3907 | 188 |
| Huston's Chanchile 318091 | A | 276 | Jan | 553 | 33.27 | 8338 | 437 |
| Itchen Golden Queen 338712 | A | 143 | Jan | 992 | 36.13 | 5036 | 187 |
| Lady of Batemantown View 419612 | A | 168 | Jan | 723 | 32.36 | 5067 | 218 |
| Nancy's Sweetheart 463340 | F | 147 | Jan | 622 | 29.50 | 3470 | 169 |
| Nifty of Gravel Brook Farm 284320 | A | 130 | Jan | 757 | 32.34 | 3746 | 164 |
| Opal of Manor Hill 432991 | C | 153 | Jan | 722 | 28.90 | 4344 | 175 |
| Paulina Royal 309204 | A | 293 | Jan | 471 | 21.66 | 9352 | 405 |
| Pauline of Linwood 333077 | A | 92 | Jan | 1347 | 62.94 | 4579 | 205 |
| Ruby S. of Urilla-Ray 313857 | A | 314 | Jan | 330 | 15.12 | 8033 | 350 |
| Wendmere Mistake 457510 | A | 123 | Jan | 1449 | 62.61 | 6485 | 268 |
| *Wendmere Princess Beauty Girl 457509 | B | 341 | Jan | 475 | 24.39 | 12750 | 542 |
| Yeoman's Queen of Lone Spruce 379637 | A | 76 | Jan | 1404 | 58.42 | 3530 | 147 |

**Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Belle of Penn Villa 404022 | B | 365 | Jan | 386 | 22.82 | 10815 | 559 |
| Hope's Daisy Mae 494898 | F | 153 | Jan | 961 | 49.11 | 5493 | 255 |
| *Julia Scott of Fairview Farm 396302 | B | 306 | Jan | 1409 | 64.57 | 15872 | 683 |
| *Longwood Fairy 336981 | A | 62 | Jan | 1934 | 86.86 | 3847 | 169 |
| S. Longwood Dictator 168332 D. Publican's Althea 208575 | | | | | | | |
| *Maherwood Melody 349660 | A | 150 | Jan | 1216 | 60.82 | 7249 | 379 |
| Maywood Donna 500532 | G | 168 | Jan | 1092 | 43.37 | 6823 | 265 |
| Maywood Harriet 478872 | G | 335 | Jan | 914 | 45.72 | 11921 | 517 |
| Maywood Josie 478871 | G | 230 | Jan | 1039 | 51.26 | 7848 | 336 |
| Maywood Lady Ann 461268 | F | 215 | Jan | 816 | 41.06 | 6593 | 306 |
| *Maywood Select's Pearl 382660 | A | 235 | Jan | 1051 | 56.70 | 9638 | 469 |
| Queen of Maywood 471321 | G | 336 | Jan | 897 | 38.32 | 9944 | 429 |
| Sherwood Forest Model Margery 476246 | G | 281 | Jan | 825 | 46.15 | 9017 | 452 |

**Bacon, George W., Thatch Meadow Farm, Saint James, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bloomfield Ultra Rose 383642 | A | 223 | Feb | 1017 | 52.29 | 9606 | 458 |
| Douglaston Maria 411750 | C | 365 | Feb | 100 | 5.95 | 12224 | 633 |
| *Fellowship's Royal Artemis 335836 | A | 270 | Feb | 867 | 54.24 | 10668 | 535 |
| *Gabrielle of Homestead Farm 287649 | A | 116 | Feb | 1442 | 65.34 | 6464 | 287 |
| *Lou's Lassie of Hon Terra 405224 | A | 172 | Feb | 1268 | 60.00 | 8045 | 363 |
| Moughon Mirth 369411 | A | 334 | Feb | 880 | 51.53 | 13738 | 751 |
| Nile of Woodside 419130 | C | 176 | Feb | 968 | 47.74 | 6938 | 307 |
| Thatch Meadow Aster 531181 | D | 73 | Feb | 1541 | 67.67 | 3877 | 170 |
| S. Valor's Master of Hon Terra 205728 D. Fellowship's Royal Artemis 335836 | | | | | | | |
| Thatch Meadow Calendula 569142 | G | 111 | Feb | 1006 | 54.84 | 4087 | 196 |
| Thatch Meadow Cosmos 545649 | G | 362 | Feb | 1012 | 48.88 | 13623 | 584 |
| *Thatch Meadow Hollyhock 500815 | D | 186 | Feb | 1018 | 59.79 | 8006 | 432 |
| Thatch Meadow Rosemary 557320 | G | 261 | Feb | 783 | 39.18 | 8437 | 360 |
| Thatch Meadow Ruby 557319 | G | 239 | Feb | 1052 | 56.08 | 9064 | 423 |
| Thatch Meadow Sheba 557321 | G | 232 | Feb | 1071 | 56.02 | 8727 | 418 |
| Thatch Meadow Solace 557318 | E | 48 | Feb | 1304 | 68.49 | 2134 | 112 |
| S. Aiyukpa Golden Madon 179331 D. Sov.'s Fantine of Oldacres 320657 | | | | | | | |
| Thatch Meadow Undine 563346 | G | 212 | Feb | 875 | 45.20 | 7041 | 329 |

**Badenhausen, Otto A., Brookside, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Friendship V. C. Clara Bell 460379 | G | 365 | Jan | 667 | 36.60 | 13580 | 614 |

**Baily, E. H. & Sons, Modern Acres, Oxford, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Actaeon's Princess 360869 | A | 292 | Jan | 542 | 30.02 | 7808 | 376 |
| Butterscotch of Modern Acres 527294 | G | 241 | Jan | 363 | 18.16 | 3883 | 185 |
| Clare of Modern Acres 527300 | G | 218 | Jan | 618 | 31.19 | 5084 | 223 |
| †Daisy of Modern Acres 527299 | G | 143 | Jan | 617 | 30.39 | 2945 | 128 |
| *Lady Polly Hyacinth 387396 | B | 274 | Jan | 354 | 19.09 | 6772 | 306 |
| †Lindy's Queen of Modern Acres 527297 | F | 117 | Jan | 690 | 31.91 | 2609 | 123 |
| Modernator's Dawn 527301 | G | 232 | Jan | 610 | 26.60 | 5146 | 198 |
| †Modernator's Francette 527305 | G | 131 | Jan | 634 | 25.24 | 2870 | 114 |
| Pilot's Princess of Modern Acres 527293 | G | 260 | Jan | 477 | 23.20 | 4762 | 216 |
| Portress of Modern Acres 527292 | G | 264 | Jan | 437 | 21.13 | 5114 | 210 |
| †Regal Moonlight of Modern Acres 527302 | G | 149 | Jan | 565 | 33.62 | 3225 | 164 |
| †Royal's Bell of Modern Acres 527303 | G | 146 | Jan | 635 | 30.39 | 3311 | 143 |
| †Royal's Lassie of Modern Acres 527306 | G | 153 | Jan | 643 | 30.61 | 3460 | 167 |
| †Royal's Maid of Modern Acres 527310 | G | 35 | Jan | 778 | 33.72 | 857 | 37 |
| S. Royal of Modern Acres 232545 D. Fellowship Royal Dairy Maid 350644 | | | | | | | |

**Baird, James, James Baird Farm, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Butterfat Golden Noble's Lady 448400 | E | 123 | Feb | 969 | 49.32 | 4910 | 236 |
| †Butterfat Myrtle's Mazie 462433 | G | 305 | Feb | 530 | 30.36 | 8035 | 422 |
| †Butterfat Myrtle's Sue 462967 | G | 305 | Feb | 382 | 20.57 | 9247 | 477 |
| †Lagrange's Butterfat Honoriette 481581 | G | 148 | Feb | 808 | 40.52 | 4821 | 235 |
| †Lagrange's Butterfat Ultra May 481580 | G | 120 | Feb | 1130 | 49.05 | 5253 | 228 |
| †Lilac of White Farms 425319 | C | 124 | Feb | 928 | 50.49 | 4748 | 237 |
| †May Rose Laddie's Irene 457133 | G | 305 | Feb | 282 | 18.82 | 7773 | 458 |
| *Neptune's Daisy Rose 421144 | D | 313 | Feb | 756 | 36.52 | 12052 | 573 |
| Pegter's Jamoka 447576 | E | 330 | Feb | 811 | 38.94 | 12263 | 589 |
| *†Quanqual Buttercup 329821 | A | 13 | Jan | 495 | 27.03 | | |
| S. Grassland Polly's Valentine 98473 A. R. D. Bosworthfield Eugenia 129799 | | | | | | | |
| †Rex's Fantinelily 457130 | E | 20 | Jan | 818 | 38.55 | | |
| S. Bournedale Rex 159247 A. R. D. Fantine of White Farms 240897 | | | | | | | |

**Baleen, John, Argevna Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Argevna Conchita 399676 | B | 216 | Jan | 733 | 41.52 | 6100 | 296 |
| †Argevna Delightful 506528 | G | 210 | Jan | 675 | 29.09 | 5414 | 216 |
| *Argevna Mitzi 371175 | A | 223 | Jan | 735 | 39.35 | 6719 | 328 |
| *†Argevna Roberta 440157 | C | 76 | Jan | 1086 | 50.39 | 2870 | 139 |
| S. Shoreland Lord Bakersfield 218807 D. Argevna Sweet Sue 361878 | | | | | | | |
| †Argevna Surprise 506529 | G | 216 | Jan | 772 | 40.84 | 5892 | 292 |

**Ball, William H., Orchard Lawn Farms, Eaton, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clay Hill Beauty 530648 | D | 62 | Jan | 1197 | 59.89 | 2376 | 118 |
| S. Green Vale Emir 187496 D. Progress Golden Beauty 322018 | | | | | | | |
| *Clay Hill E. Phyllis 484530 | A | 42 | Jan | 1264 | 56.25 | 1674 | 74 |
| S. Green Vale Emir 187496 D. Valor's Vera of Clay Hill Farm 350868 | | | | | | | |
| Countess's Rose of Waterloo 273727 | A | 354 | Jan | 652 | 36.51 | 12266 | 537 |
| Gayoso Acteen 489050 | C | 184 | Jan | 1064 | 51.30 | 7487 | 322 |
| Gayoso King's Columbine 418741 | C | 306 | Jan | 885 | 51.36 | 12154 | 563 |
| Green Vale Faustine 401146 | B | 355 | Jan | 707 | 39.13 | 11790 | 563 |
| Orchard Lawn Foremost Susan 431938 | D | 337 | Jan | 692 | 41.60 | 10935 | 557 |
| Orchard Lawn's Adelia 511718 | G | 203 | Jan | 666 | 33.07 | 5782 | 254 |
| S. Jerry of Orchard Lawn 220217 D. Waterloo Anne 330879 | | | | | | | |
| Orchard Lawn's Cleo 439759 | B | 158 | Jan | 1235 | 62.89 | 6737 | 309 |
| Orchard Lawn's Jane 511717 | G | 320 | Jan | 814 | 40.70 | 10682 | 478 |
| *St. James Prince's Lilian 387554 | A | 138 | Jan | 991 | 54.55 | 5196 | 268 |
| Waterloo Anne 330879 | A | 312 | Jan | 651 | 40.05 | 9268 | 482 |
| Wildwood Jubilee's Annabelle 415270 | B | 158 | Jan | 647 | 38.63 | 4092 | 221 |

**Ball, William H., Mrs., Orchard Lawn Farms, Eaton, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orchard Lawn's Pearl 514798 | G | 206 | Jan | 875 | 43.88 | 6150 | 271 |
| S. Jerry of Orchard Lawn 220217 D. Veda's Queen 310833 | | | | | | | |
| Orchard Lawn's Pride 483185 | C | 245 | Jan | 756 | 36.22 | 9421 | 404 |
| Veda's Queen 310833 | A | 162 | Jan | 1023 | 47.38 | 6268 | 267 |

**Ballard Brothers, Ballard Farm, Niles, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alma of Ballard Farm 465987 | G | 333 | Jan | 396 | 22.91 | 5548 | 287 |
| Emaline of Ballard Farm 482345 | G | 225 | Jan | 576 | 30.25 | 5448 | 254 |
| Fanny's Bess of Ballard Farm 455203 | F | 333 | Jan | 373 | 21.66 | 5385 | 284 |
| Iva of Ballard Farm 482343 | G | 228 | Jan | 558 | 26.79 | 5149 | 248 |
| Lydia of Ballard Farm 472023 | G | 336 | Jan | 434 | 25.40 | 6770 | 350 |
| Pauline of Ballard Farm 465482 | G | 335 | Jan | 359 | 21.57 | 6141 | 325 |
| Roxana of Ballard Farm 446772 | E | 198 | Jan | 604 | 31.19 | 4732 | 225 |
| Trixy of Ballard Farm 472025 | G | 225 | Jan | 501 | 27.50 | 4894 | 241 |

**Bancroft, Glenn L., Bancroft Acres, Swartz Creek, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ada of Bancroft Acres 475786 | F | 184 | Jan | 551 | 22.87 | 3878 | 156 |
| †Echo of Bancroft Acres 505463 | G | 100 | Jan | 721 | 35.29 | 2442 | 111 |
| Elm Row Annet 452755 | D | 190 | Jan | 638 | 33.18 | 4523 | 206 |
| *†Elm Row Fern's Queen 452753 | D | 111 | Jan | 1208 | 65.02 | 4754 | 226 |
| †Elm Row Fredia 452754 | D | 70 | Jan | 999 | 48.86 | 2303 | 110 |
| †Elm Row Min's Prize 452750 | C | 56 | Jan | 1320 | 62.74 | 2384 | 113 |
| S. Haven Hills Fashion 181706 A. R. D. Elm Row Min 393559 | | | | | | | |
| Elm Row Roberta 452747 | C | 240 | Jan | 559 | 28.03 | 6661 | 276 |
| †Elm's Glo of Bancroft Acres 505462 | G | 207 | Jan | 660 | 31.57 | 5094 | 211 |
| †Greta Royal of Bancroft Acres 456780 | E | 204 | Jan | 1094 | 51.21 | 7460 | 329 |
| †Irene of Bancroft Acres 500892 | G | 144 | Jan | 692 | 33.84 | 3418 | 159 |
| †Julia of Bancroft Acres 475788 | G | 175 | Jan | 513 | 31.70 | 3522 | 186 |
| Loretta of Bancroft Acres 500893 | G | 191 | Jan | 622 | 27.87 | 4415 | 186 |
| †Lorna Royal of Bancroft Acres 456783 | E | 36 | Jan | 1070 | 58.85 | 1220 | 67 |
| S. Marjohnelle Royal Prosperity 215091 D. Louise of Maple Lawn Farm 411301 | | | | | | | |
| †Marjohnelle P. Gertrude 415078 | C | 251 | Jan | 668 | 33.42 | 7599 | 359 |
| †Marjohnelle P. Glenora 437465 | D | 179 | Jan | 720 | 36.47 | 4638 | 217 |
| †Marsha Royal of Bancroft Acres 456781 | E | 204 | Jan | 621 | 31.87 | 4641 | 217 |
| Minerva or Woodland 472285 | E | 148 | Jan | 672 | 33.90 | 3581 | 166 |
| †Nell of Fern Hill 247790 | A | 305 | Jan | 221 | 13.86 | 5669 | 279 |
| Nell's Pride of Bancroft Acres 500476 | G | 205 | Jan | 479 | 27.78 | 3691 | 174 |
| †O'Dell Rose Gay 365610 | A | 99 | Jan | 1320 | 58.12 | 4298 | 179 |
| †Ox Bow Meadow's Golden 466655 | F | 193 | Jan | 642 | 30.05 | 4757 | 205 |
| †Ringlet's Sofie 500477 | G | 152 | Jan | 425 | 22.32 | 2246 | 107 |
| †Shy Ann of Bancroft Acres 456782 | E | 183 | Jan | 566 | 31.85 | 4427 | 193 |
| †Uretta of Bancroft Acres 500475 | G | 233 | Jan | 636 | 30.55 | 5796 | 232 |

**Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Douglaston King's Christine 423889 | D | 262 | Jan | 981 | 56.54 | 10341 | 525 |
| Douglaston Lady Colonna 463489 | G | 295 | Jan | 737 | 41.82 | 8284 | 443 |
| *Douglaston Lady Elizabeth 392285 | B | 340 | Jan | 774 | 43.94 | 12726 | 620 |
| Douglaston Lady Marcia 472210 | F | 109 | Jan | 1064 | 54.80 | 4012 | 200 |
| Douglaston Princess Julia 462396 | G | 260 | Jan | 878 | 45.97 | 9235 | 439 |

**Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," West Allis, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Guernsey Grove Gladys 497840 | G | 112 | Jan | 856 | 38.97 | 3319 | 154 |
| *†Guernsey Grove Mirth 368328 | A | 106 | Jan | 929 | 51.01 | 3727 | 195 |
| *Guernsey Grove Nancy 387453 | A | 269 | Jan | 537 | 32.94 | 7714 | 424 |
| *Guernsey Grove Natalie 398038 | B | 365 | Jan | 566 | 43.26 | 10465 | 661 |

**Beasman, Frank B., Fairhaven Farms, Sykesville, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blakeford Sapphire 462384 | G | 245 | Jan | 434 | 25.80 | 4824 | 238 |
| Fairhaven Buttercup Jean 519900 | D | 260 | Jan | 57 | 2.75 | 7198 | 311 |
| *†Fairhaven Butter Queen 467147 | A | 38 | Jan | 1482 | 73.66 | 1785 | 87 |
| S. Woodside Butter Q. Supreme 205653 A. R. D. Anne's Lady of Fairhaven 218580 | | | | | | | |
| Fairhaven Hilda 548046 | G | 348 | Jan | 741 | 36.69 | 4863 | 247 |
| †Fairhaven Kathryn 559297 | G | 207 | Jan | 663 | 30.64 | 4748 | 207 |
| †Fairhaven Lady Q. Supreme 572339 | G | 48 | Jan | 965 | 42.10 | 1514 | 68 |
| *Fairhaven Molly 307044 | A | 145 | Jan | 927 | 49.08 | 5593 | 290 |
| Maywick's Lassie 472730 | G | 232 | Jan | 688 | 35.19 | 7180 | 324 |

**Beebe, Charles Philip, Eastleigh Farms, Framingham Center, Mass.**

(2 day test)

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastleigh Cowbell 429982 | D | 56 | Jan | 1299 | 62.77 | 2265 | 108 |
| S. Langwater Transition 210523 D. Nashua Dingle Dell 239361 | | | | | | | |
| Eastleigh Della 472360 | F | 77 | Jan | 1088 | 49.63 | 2813 | 127 |
| Eastleigh Freesia 458584 | F | 70 | Jan | 1434 | 61.67 | 3335 | 142 |
| Eastleigh Hannah 458582 | G | 336 | Jan | 729 | 48.02 | 9931 | 558 |
| Eastleigh Marianna 452443 | G | 352 | Jan | 1075 | 64.20 | 13009 | 667 |
| †Eastleigh Nora 464733 | F | 42 | Jan | 991 | 45.62 | 1338 | 61 |
| Eastleigh Primrose 472359 | F | 79 | Jan | 1011 | 50.59 | 2620 | 123 |
| S. Langwater Honorable 208516 D. Rockingham Valentine 423977 | | | | | | | |
| Eastleigh Princessa 434645 | F | 365 | Jan | 658 | 38.16 | 11842 | 597 |

†Eastleigh Sonoria 440530 D 35 Jan 1098 53.94 1213 59
s. Grassland Right Bower 206239 D. Grassland Valsonia 382800
Eastleigh Star 434644 D 55 Jan 1311 65.45 2263 113
s. Caumsett Bell Boy 184324 D. Wesana Freda 296365
†Eastleigh Susan 466789 F 42 Jan 1092 51.56 1448 68
s. Langwater Honorable 208516 D. Eastleigh Sophie 396890
Eastleigh Violet 429983 D 123 Jan 1261 68.26 4730 248

**Berberovich, Thomas F., Longacres Stock Farm, Saginaw, Mich.** ARHT

*Beechnut's Elizabeth 435629 A 293 Jan 492 28.13 8985 457
Beechnut's Golden Dawn 435631 A 329 Jan 921 51.87 11909 600
Beechnut's Golden Queen 435641 E 341 Jan 714 40.59 10878 480
Beechnut's Gold Jean 435638 D 281 Jan 841 46.12 10385 498
Beechnut's Gold Rosemary 440641 E 306 Jan 422 30.01 7759 414
*†Beechnut's Jeanette 435626 A 71 Jan 1411 61.10 3126 133
*Beechnut's Lady 435632 B 346 Jan 963 49.52 12794 575
*Beechnut's Princess 435636 D 286 Jan 983 56.24 10645 505
*Beechnut's Rosie 435627 A 224 Jan 1070 49.45 10217 406
†Doris of Elmdale 347555 A 153 Jan 791 42.01 4686 214
Longacres Last Word 493406 G 224 Jan 501 29.66 5197 243
*Longacres May Rose 504072 E 71 Jan 998 53.09 2367 124
Longacres Souvenier 490293 G 222 Jan 470 19.01 7705 290
†Longacres Queen 520444 G 66 Jan 1021 53.02 2022 103
Longacres Ramona 493407 G 224 Jan 449 26.91 4086 225
Longacres Victoria 463567 E 113 Jan 951 50.61 3913 187
*River Valley Apollo's Queen 462504 B 208 Jan 1034 44.19 9277 355
*†Upjohn Richland Farms Laurie 424830 D 239 Jan 500 33.19 7468 339
†Upjohn Richland Farms Tulip 411786 C 245 Jan 545 35.56 7034 347

**Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.**

Bethany Marguerite 496672 G 92 Jan 797 36.21 2440 104
s. Bethany Playmate 204359 D. Imp. Primula's Rosebud 318400
Bethany Princess Audrey 476041 G 123 Jan 697 35.29 3095 160
*Clovelly's Vera 346846 A 319 Jan 778 42.59 12381 640
Fair Field Tabby J. 471907 G 256 Jan 758 43.74 7273 368
Friendship V. C. Mariel 470927 G 276 Jan 823 35.90 8913 353
Gayhead's Carita 539690 G 137 Jan 987 45.92 4628 198
Gayhead's Pola 496818 G 81 Jan 1189 62.66 3289 146
s. Green Meadow Monitor 196249 A. R. D. Gayhead's Queen Pollyette 387505
Golden Grange Radium 377013 A 87 Jan 1108 58.75 3415 178
s. Bonnie Brae's Noble Lad 131336 D. Broadcaster's Vanity 292403
*Marshallvale General's Bess 361816 A 78 Jan 1371 57.04 3753 148
s. Langwater General 146812 A. R. D. Marshallvale Queen Bess 250985
*Sally of Berendsendale 431497 A 297 Jan 871 52.09 11647 620
Silver-Forest Elaine 523413 G 354 Jan 637 38.13 8999 457

**Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio.** ARHT

Belle Vernon Master's Star 484516 G 275 Jan 562 35.52 7367 356
Dictator's Fancy 485151 G 287 Jan 586 29.56 6511 317
Edinham's Linda 556992 F 117 Jan 760 39.45 3289 155
Genadye Itchen Daisy's Pearl 306357 A 331 Jan 807 36.00 12889 514
*Holdridge Dora 492473 B 275 Jan 800 46.33 10434 528
Marl Honor Lass 409619 C 310 Jan 668 37.59 8565 427
Master's Frances of B. V. Farm 466601 G 318 Jan 703 40.04 8854 426
Rainbow Nancy 535292 C 147 Jan 712 33.72 4167 196
s. Rainbow of Elgercon 184006 D. Chestnut Ridge Princess Lura 342013
Stubby 410355 A 320 Jan 828 52.22 10583 570
Woodvale Countess King 371928 A 215 Jan 621 30.71 6445 267

**Blagden, Dexter, Mrs., Red Bank, N. J.**

†Fernspring Christmas Belle 408472 C 259 Feb 552 29.74 4891 372
†Fernspring Prejudice 452007 E 178 Feb 509 26.34 4346 216

**Blake, Harold H., Wesana Farm, Concord, N. H.** ARHT

†Moonlight's Daphne 462046 F 279 Feb 511 25.36 6796 308
†Moonlight's Destiny 462047 G 285 Feb 612 35.23 7460 376
†Moonlight's Stella 457261 F 217 Feb 621 31.73 5279 252
†Wesana Rita 489105 G 28 Feb 753 30.53
s. Winnetuxet Mountaineer 2d 220285 D. Clovelly's Matilda 316874

**Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md.** ARHT

Ambassador's Bess 464755 G 356 Jan 803 51.92 11585 613
*Argilla Formosa 303088 A 107 Jan 1579 75.84 6171 327
*Beechwood Rosebud 306761 A 328 Jan 718 38.25 12508 552
Blakeford Blossom 506861 G 18 Jan 619 26.26
s. Langwater Reveller 206846 A. R. D. Royelen's Springtime 397599
Blakeford Cherry Blossom 462382 F 278 Jan 769 47.40 8583 471
Blakeford Cynthia 506859 G 18 Jan 683 28.99
s. Langwater Reveller 206846 A. R. D. Argilla Forgiveness 314385
Blakeford Fancy 462386 G 280 Jan 1001 55.56 9991 488
Blakeford Goldie 501080 G 41 Jan 1256 57.05 1619 73
s. Langwater Ambassador 216197 D. Homestead Reveller's Dora 420636
Blakeford Kitty 484527 G 167 Jan 543 32.91 3553 176
Blakeford Nigelle 475837 G 140 Oct 210 10.44 4773 229
Blakeford Patty 501081 G 31 Jan 1105 45.77
s. Langwater Reveller 206846 A. R. D. Border King's Princess Pat 448734
Blakeford Sapphire 462384 G 153 Oct 583 30.11 3427 153
Blakeford Sweet Adeline 462383 G 356 Jan 898 58.40 12234 630
*Florham Fairy Star 404061 A 116 Jan 1158 55.72 5480 257
Greyholme's Noble Brenda 446544 F 365 Jan 541 29.47 11862 546
*Haven Hills Wilma 414141 A 353 Jan 745 46.08 14968 749
Homestead Ambassador's Virginia 472258 G 359 Jan 895 50.39 12413 599
Homestead Frieda 352793 A 309 Jan 1031 44.23 14746 610
*Homestead Reveller's Dora 420636 D 351 Jan 658 41.11 11512 579
*Homestead Reveller's Hildie 420635 D 312 Jan 774 46.23 12416 610
*Homestead Reveller's Lovelorn 441317 D 107 Jan 1129 66.41 4574 232
s. Langwater Reveller 206846 A. R. D. Homestead Foremost Princess 241357
Homestead Reveller's Pearl 427363 C 131 Jan 971 47.00 4355 193
Maywick's Lassie 472730 G 140 Oct 916 40.06 4867 206
*Reveller's Fanny 411270 C 288 Jan 1064 62.36 11786 610
Royelen's Springtime 397599 B 153 Jan 838 41.07 5227 237

**Blount Lumber Company, The, Crownhurst Farms, Lacona, N. Y.** ARHT

Crownhurst Trix 356178 A 355 Jan 461 25.10 9961 521
Crownhurst Ultra Fawkes 484005 G 139 Jan 586 24.10 3130 135
Oakhurst Fawkes' Joy 438515 E 332 Jan 541 24.15 7938 351

**Bolton, Chester C., Franchester Farms, South Euclid, Ohio** ARHT

Cherie Mae Storm Girl 457072 E 306 Jan 935 56.80 11975 614
*Emerita of Montfaucon 416887 B 75 Jan 1242 60.02 3368 156
s. Marblevale of Montfaucon 197836 A. R. D. Linda of Montfaucon 258749
Franchester Baroness 450618 E 123 Jan 1145 46.63 5021 221
s. Gayoso Golden Beau 136609 A. R. D. Franchester Solitaire 350839
Franchester Betty 479214 G 278 Jan 617 35.41 7053 346
Franchester Bittersweet 479212 F 202 Jan 846 38.69 6278 263
Franchester Bounteous 469500 G 365 Jan 170 10.99 8501 469
Franchester Buoyant 469499 G 365 Jan 312 19.35 8614 455
Franchester Cadence 479216 G 276 Jan 843 42.15 8379 360
Franchester Capacious 479215 G 284 Jan 682 40.48 8495 411
Franchester Caper 479217 G 215 Jan 745 44.64 6547 330
Franchester Careen 502105 G 167 Jan 975 52.37 5683 265
*Franchester Cornelia 397041 A 90 Jan 1458 71.01 4384 214
s. Green Meadow Constant 89353 A. R. D. Franchester Delilah 306800
Franchester Kindness 432430 E 296 Jan 928 46.14 10012 446
Franchester Pandora 502104 G 253 Jan 697 41.00 6597 352
Franchester Patience 487076 G 214 Jan 652 39.52 6117 306
Franchester Repletion 469507 G 347 Jan 651 38.03 8807 392
Franchester Requital 469501 G 365 Jan 81 5.14 9459 489
Franchester Reverie 479211 F 210 Jan 767 51.35 6166 326
Franchester Ruddy 461969 G 365 Jan 123 6.43 10804 501
Franchester Spinster 345436 A 253 Jan 727 39.78 7393 373
Franchester Tulip 487079 G 240 Jan 727 40.16 6664 338
*Guern-Zalee's Lena 393888 A 169 Jan 792 42.07 5207 267
s. Franchester Shadrack 158415 A. R. D. Guern-Zalee Royal Regina 340947
*Langwater Turquoise 351415 A 241 Jan 1040 49.96 9481 414
*Shah's Trudie of Elgercon 363462 A 68 Jan 1305 61.87 2897 132
s. Langwater Shah 97043 A. R. D. Gerlee's Gertrude of Elgercon 157934

**Boswell, H. E., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

Dorothy's Maxim's Nancy 419668 D 357 Jan 428 26.52 9672 515
Hazel's Maxim's Sophie 397102 B 252 Jan 825 42.60 8611 372
Jonathan's Rosie 487022 G 344 Jan 530 28.35 9044 419
Maxim of Burkeville's Francine 463801 E 306 Jan 420 30.72 9263 472
Maxim's Francetta 376357 A 352 Jan 860 37.76 14029 650
Maxim's May King's Annie 342341 A 365 Jan 30 1.83 10880 570

**Boyd Farm Company, Boyd Farm, Yuba City, Calif.** ARHT

†Amanda of Jacinto 525792 F 69 Jan 1114 47.80 2570 114
†Ann's Rosette of Few Acres 536119 F 179 Jan 632 30.06 4820 213
†Babe of Kamilche 433757 D 305 Jan 86 4.68 6753 284
†Belva of Jacinto 525788 F 305 Jan 475 26.48 7331 330
†Catharina of Jacinto 464606 D 177 Jan 792 40.72 6778 300
†Cherry of Rainier View 493571 D 268 Jan 362 23.59 5589 259
†Denita of Jacinto 464604 C 282 Jan 294 17.78 8092 395
†Dolores of Kamilche 488877 E 250 Jan 340 19.31 4886 245
†Estelle of Kamilche 438601 E 280 Jan 218 14.33 5152 255
†Gay Lad's Lola of Traverdale 461389 E 173 Jan 572 35.51 4614 235
†Georgia of Jacinto 464607 E 305 Jan 215 16.22 8753 472
Gipsy Girl of Ranier View 503986 E 330 Jan 329 20.25 7453 328
†Glonera of Jacinto 464602 C 305 Jan 438 23.65 9508 462
Harriette of Jacinto 527392 F 131 Jan 534 28.60 3022 154
†Irene of Kamilche 488876 E 261 Jan 312 19.23 5201 269
†Jacinto's Sally Girl 464600 C 305 Jan 96 5.58 6693 286
†Junia of Jacinto 464599 C 286 Jan 347 19.30 7127 290
Lelia of Jacinto 464601 B 38 Jan 1468 63.74 1726 74
s. Oregon Beaver Boy 183856 D. Owyhess Bunny Girl 195430
†Libby of Jacinto 464609 D 251 Jan 648 45.93 7881 431
†Marymoor Abydos 487196 D 24 Jan 690 23.48
s. Marymoor Rubison 209112 D. Marymoor Alpha 477880
Marymoor Anuk 489627 E 190 Jan 650 33.83 6079 270
†Marymoor Darfoor 489428 F 73 Jan 909 42.39 2230 100
†Marymoor Edfu 489426 E 305 Jan 144 7.83 8660 393
†Marymoor Kauina 529236 F 221 Jan 711 34.10 6385 265
†Marymoor Khi Khi 529234 C 281 Jan 251 16.86 3839 197
†Marymoor Moeris 503348 D 237 Jan 156 8.53 4274 204
†Marymoor Sal 489427 F 127 Jan 653 30.07 3120 143
†Marymoor Tum 487195 C 17 Jan 516 26.08
s. Fir Ridge Lottery 226360 D. Marymoor Fute 476805
†Marymoor Twinks 499352 D 57 Jan 1224 52.66 2167 102
†Mona of Jacinto 525794 G 102 Jan 721 40.40 2746 129
†Nita of Rainier View 493576 E 278 Jan 71 5.06 4681 264
†Patsy of Delphi Dell 424918 C 58 Jan 1145 39.99 2141 80
†Pearl of Kamilche 488875 D 305 Jan 149 8.01 8297 388
†Quin of South City 463407 F 239 Jan 468 30.27 6676 328
Shirley of Jacinto 464610 D 173 Jan 670 39.87 5551 272
†Sophia of Jacinto 525795 G 134 Jan 562 28.55 3062 145
†Theo-Vale Barbra 399848 A 105 Jan 928 43.27 3503 144
†Theo-Vale Berdena 470740 F 184 Jan 605 36.57 4638 242
†Theo-Vale Darnella 470737 F 139 Jan 627 32.63 3307 159
†Theo-Vale Dazey 470741 F 145 Jan 692 35.33 4019 186
†Theo-Vale Gypsy 457269 F 305 Jan 99 4.90 6702 291
†Theo-Vale Jewell 446679 E 281 Jan 394 20.93 5696 258
Theo-Vale Judy 434918 E 298 Jan 269 12.65 6985 290
Theo-Vale Kathleen 434921 E 295 Jan 142 9.17 6124 302
†Theo-Vale Leta 446681 E 254 Jan 298 18.67 5069 260
†Theo-Vale Nodina 457271 E 92 Jan 625 30.73 2079 102
†Theo-Vale Sequilla 434917 E 305 Jan 223 15.46 5942 260
†Theo-Vale Terry 464647 E 153 Jan 464 28.39 3436 170
Theo-Vale Verna 434912 D 287 Jan 400 22.87 6080 287
†Theo-Vale Wanda 434916 C 99 Jan 891 37.43 3069 126
†Theo-Vale Zada 470738 F 235 Jan 467 25.92 5051 229
†Theresa of Jacinto 527393 F 24 Jan 621 31.13
s. Lilly-Maid's Foremost of Fairview Home 149972 D. Marsha of Jacinto 512367
†Trojan's Delia 536133 G 37 Jan 800 34.44 932 40
s. Jane Garden Trojan 201047 D. Golden Delia 275610
†Trojan's Delight 536132 F 11 Jan 182 10.30
s. Jane Garden Trojan 201047 D. Saylor's Delight 175277
†Trojan's Elsa 536134 G 39 Jan 737 33.57 955 43
s. Jane Garden Trojan 201047 D. Golden Elsa 311391
†Trojan's Ena 536126 F 69 Jan 855 34.66 1976 78
Vinca of Rainier View 493575 E 353 Jan 630 29.45 11226 481

†Weller's Rose Maid 536122 F 88 Jan 660 26.44 2227 98
†Wilmetta of Jacinto 525790 F 129 Jan 674 28.24 3075 138

**Bradley, Cameron, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.**

Imp. Crown Buttercup of the Gree 516557 A 170 Jan 1067 58.40 7249 345

**Bradley, Helen Sears, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.**

Wolfpen Mystery 473099 G 153 Jan 997 64.03 5350 277

**Bricker, E. M., Mrs., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.**

Brookwood Foam 453542 F 251 Jan 833 47.03 8806 431
Brookwood Iris 455330 G 351 Jan 775 43.90 12600 586
Foreman's Princess Pat 385959 A 357 Jan 726 48.13 11278 587
Maple Grove Cassandra 455099 E 77 Jan 1256 62.34 3231 154
s. Itchen King of Cowham Farm 208571 D. Merry Dora of Hill Girt Farm 211292
Maple Grove Shasta Day 476262 G 153 Jan 1118 42.83 6396 260
Meadow-Gold Bethany 481513 E 67 Jan 1167 58.13 2481 114
s. Green Meadow Foreman 189819 A. R. D. Meadow-Gold Beatrice 330889
*Meadow-Gold Blanchette 409544 B 178 Jan 858 51.43 6485 364
Meadow-Gold Duke's Bethel 466197 E 97 Jan 1483 74.90 4659 222
*Meadow-Gold May Queen 409586 C 266 Jan 846 51.75 9674 516
Meadow-Gold Pansette 440662 D 74 Jan 1178 54.10 2983 134
s. Green Meadow Foreman 189819 A. R. D. Meadow-Gold Pansy 162078
Meadow-Gold Priscilla 481511 E 92 Jan 1254 61.71 4194 194

**Briel, B., Savage Farm, Sandston, Va.**

Ambassador's Majesty Belle 468309 F 243 Jan 587 37.05 8920 427
Foxdean's Cleo 396575 B 215 Jan 1123 64.84 9023 443
Foxdean's Natalie 396578 B 184 Jan 1027 50.94 7046 340
Foxdean's Nellie 375947 A 109 Jan 1505 76.49 5490 258
Foxdeans Topsy 372287 A 225 Jan 1045 45.68 9520 425
Homestead Foremost's Marietta 429831 D 323 Jan 974 54.57 12642 616
Lakeview Boy's Bessie 418536 A 243 Jan 948 46.50 9395 401
Savage Farm Bell 475368 G 276 Jan 852 45.03 9283 445
Savage Farm Dixie 468308 F 245 Jan 1006 53.15 8835 438
Savage Farm Good Luck 465796 G 280 Jan 950 57.78 10498 520

**Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.**

Appin's Happy Girl 513564 C 120 Jan 920 48.04 4059 197
Butler Island Little Sweet J. 455664 F 274 Jan 864 46.36 9290 424
Clear Springs Barbara 481273 G 126 Jan 1050 44.13 4295 179
Clear Springs Bella 483524 G 215 Jan 921 50.51 6617 311
Clear Springs' Bonita 515257 G 89 Jan 969 43.35 2719 109
*Clovelly's Hilda 371007 A 313 Jan 871 41.14 12502 561
*Countess of Garden Creek 451547 C 230 Jan 827 43.76 8483 378
*Eliada's Bonnie Lass 403294 B 203 Jan 1172 51.23 8912 357
*Eliada's Edna 398741 B 358 Jan 230 12.07 10453 488
Gayoso Starlight 406250 C 365 Jan 230 12.22 10593 500
Gold Branch A.D. Betty Rachel 543933 F 331 Jan 896 41.78 11726 475
*Klondike Flora 346283 A 365 Jan 127 7.05 11752 542
*Klondike Gay Grace 399225 A 253 Jan 1202 74.34 11085 619
*Klondike Gay Honeybel 400454 A 273 Jan 892 45.06 9077 418
Klondike Kinsella 476991 G 355 Jan 617 34.75 9095 452
*Libby of Garden Creek 388274 B 365 Jan 331 20.43 13542 590
Little Audrey Rose 466935 G 261 Jan 850 39.88 9105 390
Margerie Gasokindabo of B.R. 453703 E 189 Jan 839 37.46 5648 240
Mobjack Rose Dimple 2d 526375 D 81 Jan 988 47.84 2686 127
Quail Roost Blanchette 542786 G 257 Jan 780 44.54 7349 365
*Quail Roost Maxim's Janet 389793 B 337 Jan 791 47.39 11173 582
*Quail Roost Maxim's Primrose 389789 A 248 Jan 1011 50.68 9727 460
*Quail Roost Valor's Crystal 416656 D 352 Jan 391 19.59 9808 501
*Sunshine's Ruby Ann 390529 A 139 Jan 938 45.49 4539 211

**Brown, Charles G., Brownlea Farm, Mansfield, Ohio** ARHT

*Brownlea Beauty 2d 442189 E 221 Jan 669 36.02 6475 311
*Brownlea Clover Blossom 505585 F 281 Jan 905 42.92 10128 417
Brownlea Crystal 547365 G 317 Jan 741 33.38 9369 383
Brownlea Duvaux Maid 563523 G 140 Jan 602 26.69 3650 149
Brownlea Early Rose 535485 F 365 Jan 303 16.83 11059 549
*Brownlea Hope 524148 D 153 Jan 982 47.83 5433 237
*Brownlea Nasturtium 2d 429190 A 323 Jan 938 47.97 13612 682
Brownlea Secret Rose 547364 F 314 Jan 708 35.69 8861 394
*Brownlea White Bloom 383217 A 186 Jan 830 45.20 6674 323

**Brown, Donaldson, Mount Ararat Farm, Port Deposit, Md.** ARHT

Challenger's King's Pansy 478830 G 276 Jan 422 27.86 4210 244
Challenger's Prim 480716 G 55 Jan 934 48.57 1686 82
s. Wild Rose's Challenger 214064 A. R. D. Monsieur's Senator Primrose 434628
Challenger's Rose Lou 478821 G 166 Jan 588 37.88 3241 185
Challenger's Upland's Lady 480587 E 288 Jan 825 50.49 9723 486
†Challenger's Wild Rose 479599 D 195 Jan 608 29.45 3998 191
*Cherub King's Rose 319475 A 245 Jan 762 47.57 7269 417
Cherub's Alpha 478794 B 99 Jan 757 47.10 2530 153
Cherub's Babe 447258 A 85 Jan 1180 58.77 3429 174
s. Cherub's Royal Challenger of Shorewood 97614 A. R. D. B. Rose King's Babe 299770
Cherub's Beda's Star 478810 G 335 Jan 670 38.16 8300 427
Cherub's Elkview Dollie 403156 A 210 Jan 687 42.82 5729 334
Cherub's Golden's Henrietta 403155 A 274 Jan 849 50.38 8928 495
Cherub's May Rosalie 478811 G 311 Jan 697 42.55 8363 456
*Cherub's Merry Maid 478809 D 192 Jan 470 29.46 4593 241
†Cherub's Pauline 478798 D 305 Jan 167 11.72 7201 386
Cherub's Princess Hope 483234 F 215 Jan 810 52.76 6064 332
Cherub's Rose Bessie 479610 F 365 Jan 256 18.69 9369 515
†Cherub's Rose Betsy 478812 G 282 Jan 550 31.38 5721 288
*Cherub's Rose's Flora 478802 C 38 Jan 1275 54.45 1555 66
s. Wild Rose's Challenger 214064 A. R. •D. Valiant's Flora 403151
*Cherub's Royal Polly 403152 A 169 Jan 962 56.88 6008 327
Cherub's Royal Virginia 398343 B 123 Jan 1131 56.44 4715 222
*Cherub's Valiant Lady 422859 A 311 Jan 921 54.18 11649 590

†Cherub's Yeoman's Golden 481626 F 146 Jan 579 30.18 2963 154
†Flora's Valiant Princess 480717 G 153 Jan 592 33.28 3403 173
†Jethro's Bessie 480329 G 151 Jan 551 27.76 2981 148
†Jethro's Cherub Flower 478827 G 139 Jan 471 23.18 2251 107
Jethro's Flower 478828 G 123 Jan 612 38.85 2945 178
Jethro's King's Lady 478815 G 239 Jan 886 44.25 7354 324
Jethro's King's Paula 478822 G 153 Jan 814 46.45 4461 240
†Jethro's Raider May 478817 G 227 Jan 491 26.21 3848 194
†Jethro's Yeoman's Golden 478819 G 214 Jan 639 32.08 4772 220
†King's Cherub Countess 478826 G 131 Jan 665 33.48 2907 140
King's Lavanton Flora 478829 G 88 Jan 849 41.98 2487 117
s. Burnside Rose King 125237 A. R. D. Cosquay Flora 2d 230506
†King's Rich Starlight 452506 B 181 Jan 568 28.60 4004 190
†Monsieur's Foremost Rose 408841 A 69 Jan 958 47.62 2159 101
s. Rosebud's Monsieur 174437 A. R. D. Rosebud's Foremost Rose 313638
Monsieur's Patient Clare 408845 A 289 Jan 505 32.50 6840 410
Monsieur's Wild Rose 381240 A 108 Jan 1026 57.51 3563 192
Mt.Ararat's Cherub Mary 547487 F 342 Jan 850 50.17 10403 528
†Overseer's Jewel 385367 A 51 Jan 763 33.35 1260 60
s. Overseer of Breidablik 187693 D. Valor's Jewel 238301
†Overseer's Pansy 385363 A 38 Jan 761 39.73 939 49
s. Overseer of Breidablik 187693 D. Delhaven Pansy 336879
Pride's Valiant's Flower 331877 A 160 Jan 743 48.55 4799 279
Princess Conqueror's Lady 517487 G 64 Jan 829 43.73 1680 82
s. Princess's Pride Valiant 202823 D. Conqueror's Valiant Lady 327954
Princess' Valiant Minervine 517486 G 190 Jan 523 29.30 3411 173
Rosebud's Monsieur's Violet 437196 D 344 Jan 708 41.57 10062 543
*Rose King's Lou 466710 C 219 Jan 767 53.79 6504 369
Rose's Cherub Ella 479602 F 354 Jan 608 33.99 7980 416
Rose's Queen Mary 480094 E 295 Jan 657 30.49 7068 318
*Senator's Wild Rose 309258 A 117 Jan 1223 64.47 4953 240
†Valiant's Holly Queen 497113 G 105 Jan 685 33.66 2347 119
Valiant's Lucille 367180 A 344 Jan 875 48.68 10333 512

**Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y.** ARHT

*Africander Knight's Lenora 397515 A 150 Jan 858 41.80 4908 216
*Angeline of Savada Farms 357311 A 127 Jan 897 42.82 4409 203
*Greystone Grace 435071 E 316 Jan 468 27.74 6432 320
Griffith's Countess of Monroe 504328 G 305 Jan 704 40.32 9146 442
*Lakeside Evelyn 431181 D 176 Jan 642 33.07 4091 203
Lakeside Leah 429514 E 287 Jan 325 21.82 5223 268
*Lakeside Susan 455946 E 53 Jan 993 46.58 1682 78
*Myra's Mena Rose Midge 449311 A 71 Jan 797 41.73 1945 97
*Oakleaf of Pitt Hall 402141 B 305 Jan 631 38.21 8834 459
Savada Farms Beatrice 472264 G 292 Jan 561 30.22 6998 335
*Savada Farms Blossom 431939 D 113 Jan 1070 49.54 4004 180
Savada Farms Eva 472263 G 255 Jan 698 32.74 7003 305
*Savada Farms Luster 411860 C 194 Jan 575 35.20 4824 233
*Savada Farms Mingtoy 400967 B 106 Jan 1163 57.35 4274 215
Savada Farms Mythel 487416 G 73 Jan 648 27.82 1561 67
†Savada Farms Olanda 487415 G 30 Jan 648 30.02
s. Greystone Model 223885 D. Oakleaf of Pitt Hall 402141
Savada Farms Princess 430058 E 245 Jan 727 35.33 6952 299
*Savada Farms Sally 423409 E 306 Jan 220 11.67 7225 309
Savada Farms Stella 495221 G 98 Jan 719 34.75 2562 111
Savada Farms Violet 495222 G 159 Jan 644 29.52 3818 163
Volle Lear 467844 G 265 Jan 432 26.43 4288 221

**Buckingham, M. C., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa.** ARHT

Albida 410892 C 272 Jan 437 26.84 6621 374
Alluna of Fairview 479001 G 193 Jan 713 40.85 5221 257
Atlantida Ultimas 492720 G 187 Jan 832 40.97 5267 238
Audrey Prospectress 398525 B 299 Jan 665 35.16 9211 447
Barcelona Ultimas of Fairview 478998 G 187 Jan 847 35.00 5535 235
Beaconstar 298455 A 323 Jan 527 29.34 10522 476
Cambriona of Fairview 479002 G 195 Jan 551 37.25 4030 221
Camora Ultimas 384013 A 323 Jan 400 23.08 8826 447
Cottica Superior 492715 G 153 Jan 726 36.16 3780 176
*Duralena 325397 A 99 Jan 1234 57.51 4416 199
s. Florham Superior 70439 A. R. D. Ruthena 156811
Fairview's Golden Portal 492713 G 187 Jan 766 43.25 5242 255
Golden Avocoda 349578 A 365 Jan 156 8.70 9788 480
Golden Leola 455985 E 364 Jan 488 28.19 9593 476
Homewood 182792 A 351 Jan 522 24.66 10442 445
Homewood's Super Rufida 439963 E 309 Jan 655 36.82 8824 455
Lois Hawthorn 478988 E 59 Jan 999 47.28 1934 96
Magmerica Superior 492717 G 197 Jan 822 42.62 5468 251
Maravel 325398 A 226 Jan 780 31.93 8061 332
Morella Superior 330771 A 158 Jan 1045 59.88 6261 342
Narga Ultimas of Fairview 479003 G 197 Jan 751 41.61 5655 290
Patoka Ultimas 349581 A 128 Jan 1184 55.79 5536 248
Spot Queen Ultra 298461 A 272 Jan 879 55.03 10016 521
Super Andania 439958 D 199 Jan 586 36.53 4834 269
*Tania 325390 A 146 Jan 951 46.92 5234 247
Ultra C's Super Katanga 408523 C 193 Jan 770 46.61 5974 324
Ultra Edelynn 279873 A 321 Jan 764 39.89 11459 547
Ultra Musetta 393103 B 272 Jan 728 40.26 9504 464
*Ultra Talladeen 384016 A 146 Jan 1001 54.86 5878 276
Vianna Ultimas 398526 B 307 Jan 323 17.77 7242 382
Volterra 455982 E 259 Jan 554 31.93 5702 304
Warrior's Delrena 455987 E 309 Jan 866 46.29 9507 486
Warrior's Kaisha 455986 D 71 Jan 862 46.91 2050 102
Warrior's Kalanga of Fairview 478994 F 175 Jan 656 34.14 3661 183
Warrior's Malola of Fairview 439960 D 288 Jan 777 40.56 7688 391
*Zingarella's Super Munargo 408522 B 146 Jan 850 40.48 5154 226

**Buckley, H. H., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y.** ARHT

Cathedral Kate S.'s Kate 470570 F 226 Feb 1097 65.61 9558 508
Cathedral Molly Rilma 467874 F 198 Feb 723 39.48 5597 296
Cathedral Peggy Belle 480155 G 113 Feb 985 41.97 4174 191
*Cathedral Rhoda's Rilma 263133 A 162 Feb 1168 53.86 7255 313

Cathedral Rosalie's Rilma 467880 F 83 Feb 1088 60.64 3418 192
Cathedral Virginia-Belle 519817 G 77 Feb 830 44.33 2319 120
King's Cathedral Polly 467875 F 176 Feb 849 55.83 6075 362
Sadie's Cathedral Kate 467877 F 203 Feb 1162 61.61 9227 443
Sequel's Cathedral Rilma 467876 G 271 Feb 903 51.39 9976 503

**Buntin, J. T., Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.** ARHT

Barbara of Douglas Manor 353135 A 365 Jan 535 32.12 8844 480
Cherub's King's Girl 416215 D 365 Jan 185 10.48 8575 479
Gayoso Alvia 487945 F 224 Jan 822 39.24 7336 332
Gayoso Anna 492759 E 365 Jan 558 35.77 10523 605
*Gayoso Elizabeth 374198 A 318 Jan 825 50.44 10827 556
*Gayoso Galaxy's Actress 448025 C 276 Jan 777 35.00 9674 419
*Gayoso King's Beautiful 448145 C 212 Jan 881 38.07 7244 304
Gayoso King's May 482576 F 365 Jan 275 15.05 11595 594
*Gayoso King's Patricia 445484 C 232 Jan 895 47.90 7893 366
*Gayoso King's Ruby 470013 A 84 Jan 1294 54.11 3678 154
Gayoso Madia 526157 E 365 Jan 523 31.43 8520 448
*Gayoso Mahoma 416519 B 245 Jan 558 30.67 7377 362
Gayoso Marilla 445487 E 365 Jan 711 34.43 11452 536
Gayoso Marose 542212 F 351 Jan 579 35.05 9070 470
Gayoso Maruby 526158 C 119 Jan 772 37.38 3417 165
Gayoso May Girl 471556 E 323 Jan 521 28.47 7472 370
Gayoso May Joy 497010 E 212 Jan 908 39.97 7066 305
Gayoso Penetta 522800 G 51 Dec 940 41.36 1459 64
*Gayoso Rose Mary 475094 A 254 Jan 452 20.62 6529 294
Gayoso Ruby 2d 481463 F 197 Jan 682 39.99 4828 226
Gayoso Southern Actress 556228 G 257 Jan 777 32.80 7288 313
Gayoso Southern Patricia 481464 F 127 Jan 605 33.25 3167 164
Jasper County Flower 528430 C 106 Jan 903 38.31 3332 151
Lila Drew Cherub Atmosphere 431977 E 333 Jan 858 43.61 11615 556
*Spring Hill's Ann's Nora 409051 B 89 Jan 1137 62.90 3550 183
Spring Hill's Starlight's May 357173 A 160 Jan 937 35.71 5659 252
*Sweetheart Dixie 357400 A 351 Jan 864 44.36 11402 500
Tennippi Peggy's Louise 305483 A 284 Jan 840 39.90 9805 468
Vernon's Miss Dixie Bell 440991 E 267 Jan 559 28.33 5705 300
Wildwood Clarabelle 452538 F 365 Jan 526 27.55 10228 510

**Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va.** ARHT

*Arrow Point Farms Frances 392692 A 197 Jan 1070 57.04 7727 382
*Arrow Point Farms Gladys 393588 B 342 Jan 709 42.88 12142 607
*Bayville Annabel 429254 D 191 Jan 1028 58.91 7388 363
Bayville Darnley's Frolic 498894 G 261 Jan 59 3.44 5867 316
Bayville Foremost Delight 506555 G 23 Jan 747 38.89
s. Caumsett Champion 136679 A. R. D. Foremost's Delightful Surprise 378973
Champion's Bayville Unity 498895 F 103 Jan 1104 57.41 3658 190
Champion's Cornflower Girl 452161 D 118 Jan 1198 60.41 5123 258
Champion's Ultra Daisy 498904 G 177 Jan 794 47.69 4731 240
Darnley's Buttercup of Bayville 508383 G 105 Jan 845 47.92 3079 158
Darnley's Cherry Belle 498900 G 261 Jan 466 30.29 4970 274
Darnley's Veronica of Bayville 554537 G 252 Jan 708 42.96 6770 363
Fawn's Bayville Girl 498903 G 119 Jan 565 31.68 2284 120
Fawn's Bayville Rose 509230 G 171 Jan 747 47.54 4660 236
Fawn's Marina of Bayville 498893 G 161 Jan 581 42.38 3377 189
Gay Lady of Bayville 470638 F 236 Jan 959 56.62 8441 447
Gaylark's Gertrude of Bayville 470637 F 261 Jan 629 40.35 6532 373
Glamourous Juanita 498898 G 280 Jan 693 44.82 7449 396
Glamour's Darnley's Grape 498896 G 245 Jan 437 24.02 3946 222
Glamour's Darnley's Vine 498897 G 158 Jan 661 40.61 3756 209
Harvester's Joan's Beauty 517844 G 128 Jan 655 32.25 2868 150
Iceberg's Margie 506554 G 109 Jan 835 52.11 3010 181
Mary-Jene's Della 493959 F 147 Jan 807 48.39 3926 203
Neda's Foremost Princess 499481 G 142 Jan 554 32.68 2884 139
*Ruayne Hermes Rose 444250 B 232 Jan 812 54.99 8155 440
*Ruayne Hermes' Rosebud 449730 D 153 Jan 1095 79.64 6081 347
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost 198772 A. R. D. Rena Bertram Primrose 240473
Ultra Chief's Alice 470639 G 236 Jan 745 40.28 6933 324
*Viney of Bayville 429259 D 178 Jan 1189 60.77 7194 342

**Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT

†Ash Meadows Royal Queen 341300 A 243 Jan 348 17.04 5158 222
†Traveler's Garnet of Baker View 522893 F 288 Jan 190 12.86 5097 275

**Calhoun, J. C., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT

†Pocahontas of Twinkle Star Ranch 528246 G 200 Jan 508 26.37 4538 220
†Rogueland's Marie 402313 A 148 Jan 698 38.67 4500 216

**Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amity, Oregon.**

†Albertine of Oak Park 384414 A 214 Jan 602 34.56 6519 350
†Barbara of Oak Park 459193 E 215 Jan 360 19.49 6035 307
Bessie of Oak Park 460737 F 205 Jan 517 31.61 5424 315
†Dolores of Oak Park 384410 A 261 Jan 239 13.91 7340 387
†Lophie of Oak Park 477562 G 106 Jan 1157 55.55 4253 205
†Maggie of Oak Park 384415 A 245 Jan 850 42.60 10004 485
†Maxine of Oak Park 459189 E 236 Jan 340 20.67 5469 295
†Roberta of Oak Park 384409 A 221 Jan 646 35.53 8091 426
†Ruthilda of Oak Park 411040 C 238 Jan 694 41.30 8816 494
†Vada of Oak Park 459192 E 219 Jan 339 18.51 4944 268
†Violet May of Oak Park 411041 D 305 Jan 395 20.98 9484 486
Zeeda of Oak Park 459200 F 136 Jan 1167 57.80 5545 271

**Candler, John S., Mileybright Guernsey Farm, Decatur, Ga.** ARHT

Conquest's Fantine 359804 A 41 Jan 761 36.53 989 47
s. Appletree Point Marose Conquest 94066 D. Riegel's Countess Fantine 135491

Gwinett's Lancastrian Mary 414882 B 92 Jan 951 31.41 2775 105
s. Gwinett Thunder 141135 D. Ranger's Lancastrian Mary 333354
*Lady White Rose of Mileybright 510504 C 41 Jan 1658 60.38 1987 72
s. Mileybright's Winnie's Ranger 194170 D. Imp. Lady White Rose of Coventry 203531
May Belle of Mileybright 527141 C 36 Jan 989 41.36 1119 46
s. Rosebud's May King Ranger 193888 D. Mileybright's Ranger's Belle 328136
Mileybright's Resolute's Beauty 470764 F 92 Jan 739 35.93 2028 101
s. Gaymont Resolute 217693 D. Mileybright's Winsome Beauty 248998
Resolute's Lady Katherine 518321 E 67 Jan 1199 46.66 2368 96
s. Klondike Gay Resolute 177238 D. Gaymont Lady Katherine 414871
*Rosebud's Lady of Mileybright 425770 B 31 Jan 1422 62.03
s. Rosebud's May King Ranger 193888 D. Miley Bright's Lady Mar 225229
Winnie Ranger's Sequel 398232 A 50 Jan 1143 52.13 1716 82
s. Mileybright's Winnie's Ranger 194170 D. Eureka Sequel of Shoop Avenue 103938

**Cantrell, W. B., Flume Farm, Derry, New Mexico.** ARHT

Alice Pride of Maple Heights 271658 A 365 Nov 181 9.16 11718 496
*Alice Pride of Maple Heights 271658 A 7 Jan 249 10.68
s. Navigator of Edgemoor 62162 A. R. D. Sweet Miss Alice of Maple Heights 67242
†Flume Farm Absolute's Rose 554251 G 143 Oct 726 25.79 3886 133
Flume Farm Absolute's Roselin 534503 F 361 Nov 230 12.53 9598 423
*Flume Farm Carrie Red 382890 A 210 Dec 863 38.24 7678 320
*Flume Farm Cherub's Princess 455933 E 313 Jan 777 36.31 9702 411
Flume Farm Daisy 442581 B 179 Jan 775 34.06 6056 249
s. Rancho Omar 177965 A. R. D. Marie of Sunny Ridge 252805
Flume Farm Juvis' Bonita 360712 A 365 Nov 235 10.36 9165 387
*Flume Farm Omar's Alice Pride 442585 D 144 Jan 683 26.99 4210 190
s. Rancho Omar 177965 A. R. D. Alice Pride of Maple Heights 271658
Flume Farm Omar's Gloria 563030 G 46 Oct 720 28.74 1036 41
s. Rancho Omar 177965 A. R. D. Sweet Miss Alice of Maple Heights 3d 219054
Flume Farm Omar's Hazel 549007 E 239 Jan 865 38.94 9180 363
Flume Farm Omar's Hilda 360710 A 303 Jan 516 27.39 9170 427
Flume Farm Omar's Lady Smith 360713 A 365 Nov 262 12.59 10936 483
*Flume Farm Omar's Nellie 361920 A 44 Jan 1657 67.28 2316 94
s. Rancho Omar 177965 A. R. D. Sweet Miss Alice of Maple Heights 3d 219054
Flume Farm Opal May 455931 C 120 Nov 765 32.37 3794 144
*Flume Farm Pauline 455930 D 365 Dec 397 23.43 9184 418
†Flume Farm Primrose 442583 C 232 Jan 523 28.36 6009 260
*Flume Farm Regina 442584 E 365 Nov 255 14.65 8284 360

**Case, C. H., Akron, Ohio & Rhoades, Paul L., Kent, Ohio.** ARHT

Broadcaster's Girl's Daisy 492635 A 239 Jan 1298 70.63 10961 534
Snowflake Radium 501870 A 230 Jan 1163 58.73 9832 451

**Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.** ARHT

C.F's Christmas Cheer 456933 F 158 Feb 593 31.67 3774 186
C.F's Lady Laughter 469156 G 323 Feb 469 31.62 6548 353
C.F's Maid of Honor 482420 G 189 Feb 564 29.72 4453 212
C.F's Merriment 451912 F 365 Feb 474 32.08 13442 710
C.F's Merry Belle 457672 E 64 Feb 1056 47.98 2422 100
s. Hill Girt Merry Nobleman 200622 A. R. D. Pussy Hyacinth 314346
C. F's Merry Flower 469157 G 236 Feb 568 32.77 5683 285
C. F's Nobleman's Prank 456932 G 303 Feb 623 44.72 8848 541
C. F's Royal Cocktail 469154 G 343 Feb 472 28.36 7131 382
C. F's Topscotch 469158 F 106 Feb 798 39.76 2640 137
*C. F's Virginia Hyacinth 424186 E 305 Feb 339 18.69 9703 456

**Central Avenue Dairy, Incorporated, Phoenix, Ariz.**

Minerva's Minuet 486784 G 156 Jan 770 40.84 4139 193

**Champlin, William H., Haven Hills Farms, Rochester, N. H.**

Bright Blossom of Haven Hill 458097 E 365 Jan 288 17.19 10884 539
†Fannie of Haven Hill 487567 F 92 Jan 926 48.37 2603 114
s. Honour of Haven Hill 178119 A. R. D. Fannie's Pride of Haven Hill 308725
†Jeanetti of Haven Hill 486188 G 305 Jan 66 3.58 7826 397
*†Lucille of Haven Hill Farms 393768 A 222 Jan 618 38.79 6020 339
†Olirose of Haven Hill 486191 F 92 Dec 701 26.50 2059 94
s. Honour of Haven Hill 178119 A. R. D. Olive of Haven Hill Farms 393766
†Sadie of Haven Hill 485868 A 305 Jan 60 3.79 9626 519
†Sally's Pearl of Haven Hill 480218 A 227 Jan 634 34.91 6097 296
*†Sally's Star of Haven Hill 458094 C 215 Jan 642 34.33 5260 255

**Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.**

Cherry Bloom of Clear Springs 411817 B 133 Jan 1358 65.35 6285 315
Gem's Krysta 388208 B 359 Jan 680 39.02 10651 586
Hope's Foremost Gay Tray 396112 B 365 Jan 451 25.71 12556 618
*Klondike Frolic 346281 A 135 Jan 1258 61.03 5878 284
*Klondike Gay Gilda 399223 A 149 Jan 889 45.37 5012 233
*Klondike Gay Gladys 375336 A 167 Jan 873 48.15 5677 293
Klondike Gay Jessica 442730 D 290 Jan 1014 45.04 11500 474
Klondike Gay Myra 478581 F 90 Jan 885 35.32 2531 99
s. Foremost's Gay Lad 117256 A. R. D. Klondike Hazel 416629
*Klondike Happy Lass 431347 B 121 Jan 1091 62.31 5069 258
s. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R. D. Klondike Gay Dawn 283685
Klondike Hyacinth 414798 B 82 Jan 1293 61.82 3445 176
s. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R. D. Klondike Ethel 335931

*Klondike Jette 442728 D 322 Jan 1323 79.96 16358 816
*Klondike Jonquil 442726 C 192 Jan 863 44.79 6779 325
Klondike Kilda 466218 F 263 Jan 723 40.87 7301 371
Klondike Klara 466215 F 320 Jan 596 34.61 9556 480
Klondike Koramine 476987 G 365 Jan 321 15.34 12343 555
Klondike Maggie 483093 G 73 Jan 1354 56.48 3024 137
S. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R. D. Klondike Gay Gilda 399223
Klondike Mary 483094 G 103 Jan 1100 45.67 3564 146
S. Klondike Gay Valentine 177240 D. Klondike Gay Countess 251044
Klondike Mattie 478582 G 153 Jan 807 48.34 4151 218
Klondike Minuet 483091 G 92 Jan 1105 49.32 3195 153
S. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R. D. Klondike Frolic 346281
Klondike Myrtle 483090 G 90 Jan 908 51.59 2587 136
S. Klondike Cardinal 206298 D. Klondike Japonica 449172
Lady Kim of Klondike 453451 D 85 Jan 1405 67.06 3847 206
S. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R. D. Lady of the Swamp 121658
Liberty Gay Excell 353583 A 98 Jan 1066 50.78 3548 177
S. Klondike Gay Prince 165946 A. R. D. Excelsior Beauty Bunch 333128

**Cheney, Alton Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn.**

Falcon's Hydrangea 441256 A 195 Jan 842 46.43 6491 313
Falcon's Marjorie 513380 F 288 Jan 622 31.55 7231 335

**Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn.**

*Falcon's Alice 280968 A 218 Jan 814 38.77 7613 326
Falcon's Nerissa 513383 F 258 Jan 744 41.37 7327 354

**Cheney, H. G., Est., Greenway Farm, South Manchester, Conn.**

†Harvester's Hope of Greenway 480409 G 238 Jan 657 32.80 6508 285
May Blossom of Greenway 480408 F 203 Jan 616 31.67 4588 231
*†Violet's Blossom of Greenway 415355 B 70 Jan 1075 50.35 2607 122

**Choate, Robert B., Robin Hill Farm, Danvers, Mass.** ARHT

Chub Hill Nita 467621 E 45 Jan 1107 54.83 1552 76
S. Sheldegren King of the May 203536 D. Chub Hill Nancy 388733
Faraway Gianetta Sequel 407762 A 357 Jan 454 22.74 9571 446
Kenilworth Tot's Susan 353547 A 279 Jan 751 48.70 9245 506

**Church, C. D., Canton, N. C.**

Haywood Rosetta 393058 A 209 Jan 735 37.21 5829 261

**Clausing, Julius, Est., Gusanna Farms, Grafton, Wis.** ARHT

Butter Boy's May Rose 474600 E 342 Jan 477 26.96 7209 363
†Gusanna's Bessie 363479 A 215 Jan 838 47.37 7123 366
†Gusanna's Fancy 569636 G 210 Jan 467 25.43 3604 173
†Gusanna's Gloria 496227 G 232 Jan 491 25.31 4405 191
†Gusanna's Irene 468539 F 170 Jan 818 31.93 4833 176
†Gusanna's Iris 468541 G 268 Jan 528 28.78 5772 271
†Gusanna's Josephine 505026 F 305 Jan 223 14.20 6598 323
†Gusanna's Leah 496224 G 280 Jan 470 25.38 5808 283
†Gusanna's Proud Lorna 404073 B 272 Jan 593 31.40 7321 340
*†Gusanna's Proud Vivian 400929 B 266 Jan 522 30.26 6473 324

**Cleghorn Corporation, Longwoods, Md.** ARHT

Butterfat Myrtle's Ultra May 470252 F 78 Jan 1264 62.48 3319 145
*†Carol of Fair View Place 272582 A 250 Jan 553 36.71 6306 369
†Cleghorn Carol's Violet 461574 F 69 Jan 701 35.50 1661 89
†Cleghorn Claytonia's Nancy 492926 G 54 Jan 891 41.20 1498 69
S. Helen's Toro 190981 A. R. D. Cleghorn Sallie's Claytonia 372017
*†Cleghorn Euphorbia Elsie 427330 D 263 Jan 319 16.13 5728 255
*Cleghorn Princess Pamela 449032 E 49 Jan 1248 51.95 1895 78
S. Broadland Meteor 211628 D. Cleghorn Princess' Penelope 387271
*†Cleghorn Sallie's Claytonia 372017 A 121 Jan 820 37.26 3614 152
†Cleghorn Sallie's Sonia 447508 E 305 Jan 309 20.64 7299 397
†Cleghorn's Belle Helen 478186 F 88 Jan 830 35.14 2429 109
Cleghorn's Ysolds 482893 G 214 Jan 504 27.69 4301 213
†Cleghorn Toro's Belle 496719 G 36 Jan 783 33.93 902 39
S. Helen's Toro 190981 A. R. D. Reedhurst Gertrude Bell 234920
†Meadow Brook Lad's Winner 421147 D 305 Jan 244 13.05 6456 323
†Myrtle's Fanny 492925 G 32 Jan 1026 49.58 1061 51
S. Hillton Myrtle's Butterfat 172478 A. R. D. Imp. Fanny of the North 226876
Myrtle's Joyous 492924 G 68 Jan 1039 47.59 2302 103
*Val Dasher's Blossom 436770 A 119 Jan 1063 53.68 4373 192

**Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.**

*Appin's Blossom 339079 A 61 Jan 1788 79.58 3469 160
Cavalier Helle Iris 462883 F 46 Jan 914 47.83 1295 64
Cavalier Irene 482736 G 141 Jan 718 39.18 3503 183
Cavalier Irma 497293 F 90 Jan 993 46.88 3116 137
Cavalier Raider Gaiety 424921 D 322 Jan 395 24.69 7701 416
Coker Briar Elaine 460591 E 64 Jan 1022 44.87 2220 103
Coker Butterfat Heir 561259 G 184 Jan 816 37.73 5479 216
Coker Butterfat Lady 505982 G 84 Jan 1020 46.74 2873 139
Coker Hilda 466272 G 295 Jan 595 41.50 7789 417
Fancy's Lois of Edisto Farms 479303 G 137 Jan 996 43.26 4503 197
Gold Branch D. Evelyn 564910 G 119 Jan 812 38.09 3202 148
Gold Branch G. May Rilma 561275 G 132 Jan 518 29.33 2391 121
Gold Branch G. Roxie 561276 G 137 Dec 479 21.46 2485 110
Oakhurst Democrat's Rosana 491779 F 104 Jan 905 43.65 3213 147
Princess Hettie 453482 B 122 Jan 875 38.68 4144 196

**Compton, Lucius B., The Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C.** ARHT

Alma's Bopeep of Eliada 487243 G 160 Jan 901 44.90 4995 223
Betsy's Geneva of Oak Grove 477976 G 252 Jan 586 28.84 5888 236
Cleatta's Bonnie of Eliada 461379 F 345 Jan 397 19.40 8257 373
Day Dream of Eliada 506707 G 68 Jan 1072 52.21 2142 101
S. Imp. Linda's Sailor of Eliada 169437 D. Bossie's Gold Drop of Eliada 377907
Eliada's Lady Moosie 323249 A 325 Jan 517 25.63 8539 389
Lily's Best of Eliada 361475 A 325 Jan 699 38.17 9797 440
May's Little Duchess of Eliada 465304 G 330 Jan 547 29.49 7505 351
Myralea's Hopeful of Eliada 487246 F 86 Jan 1172 47.15 3264 132
S. Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm 141087 A. R. D. Myralea of Eliada Farm 315118
Orphan Annie of Eliada 465301 F 205 Jan 867 43.57 6323 279
Star Dream's Sunny Dawn 487244 F 48 Jan 1153 49.37 1764 75
S. Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm 141087 A. R. D. Goldmead Star Dream 293501

**Connecticut State College, Storrs, Conn.**

Becky Brocade Storrs 430425 F 365 Jan 76 5.39 9054 493
Beta Bromine Storrs 457858 E 70 Jan 1124 51.16 2604 114
S. Valor's He'll Do 206532 D. Bromine Buoyant Storrs 306304
Browsy Babette Storrs 467405 G 149 Jan 696 34.33 4020 184
Cedilla Colleen Storrs 506049 G 79 Jan 727 31.57 2008 87
S. Valor's He'll Do 206532 D. Colleen Cleopatra Storrs 410042
*Nanette Bijou Storrs 341449 A 171 Jan 946 48.82 6765 328
Noranda Nanette Storrs 508023 G 33 Jan 811 35.70 849 37
S. Valor's He'll Do 206532 D. Nanette Bijou Storrs 341449
Sparkle Sooky Storrs 508025 G 81 Jan 734 34.95 1974 99
S. Foremost Royal Blend 221529 D. Sooky Splendent Storrs 410041

**Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla.** ARHT

Cooper's Alfreda 405640 C 365 Jan 21 1.35 12930 665
Cooper's Almond 435545 E 365 Jan 468 24.83 9843 467
Cooper's Amelia 409467 D 356 Jan 619 38.78 9836 482
Cooper's Arizona 482717 G 211 Jan 719 41.24 4862 254
*Cooper's Augusta's Bess 412660 D 365 Jan 599 31.57 14144 625
*Cooper's Augusta's Lass 388237 A 276 Jan 947 55.91 10650 517
Cooper's Augusta's Molly 385695 A 365 Jan 75 4.30 13222 589
Cooper's Desire 344208 A 84 Jan 1039 52.68 2887 139
S. Langwater Africander 57121 A. R. D. Cooper's Elizabeth 267475
Cooper's Fantan 483498 G 146 Jan 810 40.46 4028 181
Cooper's Folly 494884 G 74 Jan 1062 44.32 2624 105
S. Cooper's Fancy's Africander 190906 D. Cooper's Royal Daisy 354387
Cooper's Lady Daisette 348844 A 356 Jan 565 31.35 9324 480
Cooper's Mandy Mae 348845 A 365 Jan 647 37.78 11933 578
Cooper's Rabella 482719 G 175 Jan 717 33.78 4587 207
Cooper's Racine 472053 F 183 Jan 979 45.08 6100 282
Cooper's Ramee 459330 F 317 Jan 736 44.20 9037 463
Cooper's Ranosa 461486 F 288 Jan 567 32.77 7908 413
Cooper's Western Mayflower 466650 G 342 Jan 1126 51.16 13335 556
*Paula of Riverview 266115 A 365 Jan 873 41.91 13492 555
Pauline's Pansy of Baldwin 253408 A 292 Jan 794 37.17 10240 431
Thelma's Golden Queen 345449 A 163 Jan 601 37.79 4044 221
*Ward Acres Christine 280646 A 320 Jan 775 44.72 11567 551

**Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.**

*Cornell Royal Agate 435460 D 234 Feb 886 48.07 9394 448

**Cottrell, A. M., Est., Maple Lawn Farms, Hopkinton, R. I.**

Dewilla of Maple Lawn Farms 450697 E 187 Jan 956 46.75 7319 319
Iris of Maple Lawn Farms 383136 A 99 Jan 1631 63.81 5406 221
S. Glen's Secret of Greenway 129053 D. Mujel of Maple Lawn Farm 235610
Maple Lawn Astrid 487771 G 99 Jan 1372 65.46 4405 181
Maple Lawn Dahlia 423047 E 365 Jan 517 39.04 10237 587
Maple Lawn Hilda 487768 G 334 Jan 661 39.67 9401 483
Maple Lawn Lila 487769 G 164 Jan 933 45.46 5216 230
Maple Lawn Loretta 487770 G 164 Jan 961 41.44 5223 209
Maple Lawn Marigold 423046 D 184 Jan 1087 55.57 7053 327
Maple Lawn Myra 458765 E 50 Jan 1565 65.91 2402 95
S. Phillipe of Maple Lawn Farm 172909 D. Cino D. of Maple Lawn Farm 351528

**Cox, Abraham, B., Glensfoot Farm, Cherry Valley, N. Y.**

Glensfoot Diana 190409 A 303 Jan 768 37.48 10994 559
Golden Valiant's Laura 490097 F 134 Jan 1154 50.21 5246 206
Otsego Cherub's Dora 356688 A 365 Jan 50 2.93 11209 602
Otsego Cherub's Dot 479315 C 278 Jan 803 43.85 9227 478
Royal Secret's Dorothy 346077 A 364 Jan 259 16.91 9377 544
Valentine's Nakomis 373761 A 311 Jan 559 29.45 9716 468
Valiant's Royal Sparrow 413001 B 78 Jan 1389 61.29 3777 166

**Coy, Lawrence, Xenia, Ohio.** ARHT

†Sugarcreek Belle 427500 B 38 Jan 1172 48.54 1392 57
S. Franchester Sentinel 188440 D. Sugarcreek Roberta 310105
†Sugarcreek Maria 505976 G 60 Jan 652 28.59 1270 55
S. Franchester Sentinel 188440 D. Sugarcreek Merry Bess 348339
†Sugarcreek May Dot 320142 A 36 Jan 623 32.22 728 37
S. Richel May Dot 118503 D. Dot of Sugarcreek 190094
†Sugarcreek Merry Bess 348339 A 43 Jan 1330 58.86 1771 79
S. Springdale Merry King 100473 D. Sugarcreek May Bess 273822
†Sugarcreek Merry Caroline 377627 A 79 Jan 1059 49.90 2994 142
†Sugarcreek Onda 406878 B 258 Jan 524 25.34 7627 341
†Sugarcreek Petite 379484 A 35 Jan 961 43.34 1066 48
S. Springdale Merry King 100473 D. Sugarcreek Nettie May 313074
†Sugarcreek Senna Bess 401019 A 67 Jan 1117 54.65 2415 116
†Sugarcreek Senna Dot 414595 B 60 Jan 549 25.20 1069 52
†Sugarcreek Senna Katie 446512 D 62 Jan 628 29.40 1295 68
†Sugarcreek Senna Petite 446514 E 212 Jan 610 29.59 5923 261
†Sugarcreek Senna Winnifred 509390 G 73 Jan 702 30.55 1686 72
†Sugarcreek Sister May 307502 A 71 Jan 643 27.92 1527 61
†Sugarcreek Vesta Nell 506693 G 61 Jan 549 25.23 1088 49
S. Franchester Harvester 217129 D. Sugarcreek May Nell 279088
†Sugarcreek Vesta Petite 490515 F 31 Jan 585 24.52
S. Franchester Harvester 217129 D. Sugarcreek Petite 379484
†Sugarcreek Winnifred 379483 A 42 Jan 1283 51.99 1707 69
S. Springdale Merry King 100473 D. Sugarcreek May Bess 273822

**Craven, D. Stewart, Salem, N. J.** ARHT

†Camp's Petunia Lilac 482327 G 241 Jan 601 25.91 5678 243
Glorious Petunia of Kenilwood 468013 G 318 Jan 423 25.16 6967 357

**Crowe, A. L., Creatwood Farm Dairy, Smyrna, Ga.** ARHT

Creatwood Beauty's Dot 518580 C 192 Jan 804 43.44 4880 244
Creatwood Gay Doris 464723 A 226 Jan 483 28.68 3926 200
Creatwood June's Emma 565595 E 147 Jan 695 33.80 3327 151
S. Klondike Gay Harry 195092 D. Creatwood Raider's June 384989
Creatwood Raider's Ada 392968 A 153 Jan 530 24.65 3955 164
Creatwood Raider's Beauty 414233 A 123 Jan 772 33.20 3816 172
Creatwood's Bell's Anita 483398 B 200 Jan 723 40.65 5311 266

Creatwood's Buttercup 471610 A 60 Jan 1220 63.12 2367 122
Creatwood's Effie 550938 F 245 Jan 441 25.18 3964 213
Creatwood's Gay Daisy 516878 C 60 Jan 626 30.52 1381 60
Creatwood's Gay Della 526190 D 194 Jan 875 47.25 5566 268
Creatwood's Gay Edna 550937 E 92 Jan 695 38.81 2222 116
Creatwood's Gay Elsie 562313 F 166 Jan 818 48.27 4535 226
Creatwood's Gay Sue 509919 C 239 Jan 921 42.67 7048 313
Miley Bright's Fantine 246404 A 60 Jan 1372 55.31 2682 99
s. Mimosa Ranger 70385 A. R. D. Riegel's Countess Fantine 135491
Oak Terrace Dutiful 198118 A 91 Jan 1286 65.21 4160 191
Raider's Belle of Creatwood 278934 A 14 Jan 332 15.12
s. Oak Terrace Raider 137854 D. Rowan Glenwood Beatrice 142241
Susie Belle of Howell Farm 303287 A 103 Jan 697 44.14 2542 157

**Davenport, Charles M., Ladderlook Farm, Leyden, Mass.**

Ladderlook Juanette 2d 446840 D 92 Jan 1091 46.83 3345 140
s. Langwater Zouave 128538 A. R. D. Ladderlook Juanette 376423
Ladderlook Lady Patsy 400833 A 70 Jan 1267 56.79 2982 133
s. Langwater Zouave 128538 A. R. D. Lady Pat's Lass of Leyden 208377
Sun Star's Freda of Knolland 405270 A 62 Jan 1211 47.74 2442 95
s. Knolland Sun Star 191622 D. Laudholm Lady Pat 174486

**Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.** ARHT

*Aigler Farm Cinderella 451610 B 328 Jan 979 52.52 13024 606
*Aigler Farm Dairy Maid 322047 A 263 Jan 818 38.61 9675 406
*Aigler Farm Martha 2d 296044 A 264 Jan 1171 51.65 10613 420
*Avalon Modern Belle 428663 C 15 Jan 660 28.01
s. Cooper's King Louis 194072 D. Cherub's Village Belle 357681
Banner's Ada's Sister of Morrow 505679 G 38 Jan 728 30.95 868 36
s. Franchester Banner 187313 D. Banner's Rose of Morrow 447355
Banner's Rose of Morrow 447355 B 226 Jan 731 37.18 6302 305
Best Girl's Queen 465225 E 12 Jan 468 24.26
s. Franchester Satyr 171041 D. Queen's Best Girl 396284
*Caswell's Anna 510385 C 134 Jan 1082 52.17 4917 230
*Cherub's Julabelle of Goodrich 350470 A 311 Jan 609 37.81 9985 518
Donna Jean of Evening Shade 332197 A 298 Jan 364 17.62 7470 316
Franchester Loumar 469498 E 50 Jan 757 31.28 1249 57
s. Marblevale of Montfaucon 197836 A. R. D. Loumar of Montfaucon 394442
Maradea Rosebud 520441 G 90 Jan 767 42.58 2368 116
Maradea Sunshine 564508 G 106 Jan 623 31.91 2553 112
Mary Alice's Daisy 402730 B 231 Jan 1150 53.14 9989 404
*Queen's Best Girl 396284 B 337 Jan 446 21.47 9729 445
Ultracrest Ohio Princess 527762 E 140 Jan 848 46.57 4000 205

**Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich.** ARHT

Haven Hills Aida 2d 531014 G 365 Oct 43 1.83 6257 300
*†Haven Hills Bonnie 453894 A 19 Jan 816 43.52
s. Haven Hills Briarbank 207027 D. Haven Hills Pyxie 387808
*Haven Hills Cream Cup 433888 E 164 Jan 733 39.30 4516 217
*†Haven Hills Dazzler 427111 A 91 Jan 1066 47.15 3409 144
s. Aiyukpa K. Sailor Lad 141899 A. R. D. Appletree Point Dazzler 230760
*Haven Hills Dorothea 485924 E 365 Dec 242 14.39 9300 473
*Haven Hills Etta Rose 468774 D 365 Oct 219 12.14 8769 443
*Haven Hills Fawn 516099 E 160 Jan 568 35.75 3743 200
†Haven Hills Frauline 565591 G 112 Jan 628 30.66 2277 109
Haven Hills Gold Cup 2d 558125 G 200 Jan 629 37.08 4360 206
*Haven Hills Hope 325647 A 188 Jan 772 40.79 5578 270
*†Haven Hills Isabelle 508289 C 119 Jan 938 52.35 4187 229
*Haven Hills Jane 427107 A 365 Dec 153 9.24 8893 433
*†Haven Hills Jewel 506357 E 305 Dec 232 13.44 5035 254
*Haven Hills Jonquil 378247 A 153 Jan 617 36.99 4063 218
†Haven Hills Jonquil's May 558123 F 189 Jan 691 36.18 5007 249
*†Haven Hills Lady Dare 468770 B 89 Jan 1114 65.22 3859 217
s. Haven Hills Briarbank 207027 D. Foam of Longwood 333142
*Haven Hills Maid 372207 A 365 Jan 176 8.54 11173 492
*Haven Hills Marigold 442853 A 160 Jan 728 37.94 4795 218
*†Haven Hills May Blossom 530782 E 33 Jan 926 50.88 970 53
s. Ultra May's Neptune 202481 A. R. D. Elm Row Blossom 218155
*Haven Hills Myrtle 427105 A 157 Jan 858 45.48 5374 248
Haven Hills Myrtle 2d 546572 G 310 Jan 471 22.56 6200 283
†Haven Hills Nettie 442851 A 45 Jan 940 38.09 1355 59
s. Linwood's Beauty of Cuffdale 114467 D. Nettie's Lady Astor of Alfalfa Hills 136069
†Haven Hills Nettie 2d 558126 G 184 Jan 469 28.99 3281 165
†Haven Hills Orange Blossom 3d 568266 G 121 Jan 679 37.96 2857 147
s. Haven Hills Fashion 181706 A. R. D. Haven Hills Orange Blossom 453892
*†Haven Hills Patsy 442855 C 305 Dec 203 10.81 6101 299
†Haven Hills Petiete 535715 E 14 Jan 302 17.10
s. Ted of Quality Hill 214142 D. Pet of Quality Hill 320505
*†Haven Hills Pyxie 2d 525895 E 21 Jan 740 36.71
s. Ultra May's Neptune 202481 A. R. D. Haven Hills Pyxie 387808
†Haven Hills Rosalie 2d 558124 G 163 Jan 432 21.25 2465 116
†Haven Hills Saline 2d 530785 E 31 Jan 924 45.00
s. Ted of Quality Hill 214142 D. Haven Hills Saline 453893
*†Haven Hills Silver Cup 468773 B 146 Jan 10 .58 2411 120
*Haven Hills Sonia 521001 E 139 Jan 712 38.60 3518 165
*Haven Hills Sunbeam 511329 E 160 Jan 733 38.52 4542 211
Haven Hills Sunlight 453896 C 338 Jan 282 12.08 6714 270
*Haven Hills Tiny 511327 E 245 Jan 629 33.68 5851 284
†Haven Hills Trillium 2d 550306 G 276 Jan 509 26.95 6304 308
*†Haven Hills Violet 480232 B 102 Jan 794 44.90 3203 170
*Haven Hills Wilma A 485923 E 365 Oct 7 .42 7209 352
†Haven Hills Wilma A 2d 485927 G 100 Jan 685 33.57 2865 126
Haven Hills Wilma 2d 455344 G 365 Jan 113 6.34 7879 377

**Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich.** ARHT

*†Champion's Goldy Joan 458285 B 150 Jan 570 35.26 3986 204
Cuffdale's Bernadine 275044 A 365 Jan 40 2.04 8040 336
*Cuffdale's Rose Ann 410350 C 221 Dec 566 29.98 4839 230
*†Elm Row Dolly 419886 A 65 Jan 1171 53.29 2516 111
s. Haven Hills Fashion 181706 A. R. D. Elm Row Delight 346121
*Elm Row Fern 425701 A 365* Dec 97 6.85 8507 419
*†Elm Row Helen 452740 B 305 Dec 399 21.97 7350 376
*†Haven Hills Belladean 2d 530783 E 21 Jan 664 26.52
s. Ted of Quality Hill 214142 D. Haven Hills Belladean 398755
Haven Hills Cassie Fancy 485926 G 134 Jan 653 34.09 2905 151

†Haven Hills Dolly Delight 485925 G 152 Jan 289 17.37 2569 133
Haven Hills Evangeline 556276 F 224 Jan 750 34.38 6218 270
Haven Hills Garcia 546395 G 346 Jan 703 37.48 10013 468
Haven Hills Jewel's Patricia 455342 F 163 Jan 108 6.39 3622 172
*†Haven Hills Kathleen 525894 E 73 Jan 797 39.85 2028 96
s. Haven Hills College Boy 207136 A. R. D. Thistledown Kathaleen 317942
*†Haven Hills Loraine 480233 C 63 Jan 1303 72.07 2585 135
s. Haven Hills College Boy 207136 A. R. D. Thistledown Loraine 346455
Haven Hills Louann 560584 F 167 Jan 735 40.36 5189 246
*Molly of the Annadale 246199 A 197 Jan 683 34.60 5254 232
*†Patrick and Queen's Barbara 434207 A 55 Jan 1540 67.47 2648 123
s. May Raritan's Patrick 199691 D. Goldy Spotswood's Queen 193886
*Thistledown Kathaleen 317942 A 365 Dec 453 22.92 10337 480
*Thistledown Margret 444703 A 365 Jan 173 10.83 8312 384
*†Thistledown Marjorie Lou 440402 A 31 Jan 1638 78.81
s. Morlock's Gallant Warrior 134125 A. R. D. Thistledown Hope 298084

**De Normandie, James, De Normandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass.** ARHT

*†Broadmeadows Evangeline 474207 B 83 Jan 1112 61.38 3411 177
†Lincoln Fancy 470089 F 43 Jan 1248 55.42 1683 74
s. Twila's Foremost of High Rock 213240 D. Lincolnwold Nancy 358863
†Lincoln Princess Pat 478115 G 90 Jan 933 51.69 2686 147

**De Normandie, Robert L., De Normandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass.** ARHT

*Foxburg's Neater's Gillyflower 323051 A 291 Jan 1044 66.25 12578 713
†Lincoln Betsey 464982 G 305 Jan 222 13.94 5765 302
†Lincoln Betsy Lyman 478117 G 70 Jan 1315 65.13 2873 135
†Lincoln Ella 465602 F 152 Jan 864 46.67 4467 222
†Lincoln Playful 470091 F 109 Jan 1036 51.32 3577 168
*†Lincoln Splitsilk 451465 E 78 Jan 1643 82.97 4060 191

**Detling, Walter H. & Mildred, Versailles, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Sunny's Princess of Versailles 444631 D 92 Jan 1096 57.76 3439 176

**Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT

Admiral's Belle of Owen's Place 541889 G 364 Jan 510 35.73 10952 504
*Beauty's Clara of Owen's Place 521722 E 202 Jan 556 35.12 5534 298
*†Beauty's Lizzie of Owen's Place 521723 D 62 Jan 1079 53.95 2274 110
s. Cherub's Marshall's Beauty 124066 A. R. D. Roger's Lizzie of Owen's Place 438125
*†Bertha Belle of Owen's Place 499047 D 305 Jan 496 33.25 9810 497
*Boss of Owen's Place 475044 G 169 Jan 602 33.17 4451 245
*†Clara of Owen's Place 318395 A 92 Jan 1009 55.51 2872 153
*†Cora of Owen's Place 438124 A 31 Jan 1522 76.14
s. Park's Roger 110034 A. R. D. Dora of Owen's Place 219709
Duchess of Owen's Place 447423 F 365 Jan 184 11.32 9777 488
*Frances of Owen's Place 470719 B 160 Jan 742 39.00 4592 217
*Little Myra of Owen's Place 312718 A 174 Jan 799 47.80 5965 317
*†Lorna of Owen's Place 363650 A 202 Jan 770 43.21 6748 342
*†Lorna of Owen's Place 2d 518460 D 62 Jan 766 43.68 1615 91
s. Cherub's Marshall's Beauty 124066 A. R. D. Lorna of Owen's Place 363650
*†Mamie of Owen's Place 236168 A 76 Jan 1502 60.84 3857 168
*†Min of Owen's Place 460893 B 196 Jan 826 52.05 7002 400
†Owen's Place Jean 564086 F 111 Jan 731 47.52 3113 193
*Roger's Beauty of Owen's Place 465411 B 365 Jan 144 10.80 11174 633
*Roger's Mamie of Owen's Place 510603 D 172 Jan 853 56.01 5702 332
*Wonder Blossom of Owen's Place 338417 A 179 Jan 472 29.09 4725 257

**Dillard, Roy E., Jo-Mar Farm, Salina, Kans.**

Alvin's Zora 230243 A 341 Jan 890 39.17 11198 478
*Butterfly of Miltvere 332415 A 225 Jan 810 46.03 6863 331
Cooper's Arnett 435544 E 340 Jan 656 44.75 10631 540
Cooper's Goldenlocks 453988 E 204 Jan 976 43.73 7919 350
Crusader's Barbara of Jo-Mar 434399 D 365 Jan 107 6.12 9660 495
Crusader's Hope of Jo-Mar 475727 E 274 Jan 749 40.78 8438 405
Crusader's La Belle 434392 C 365 Jan 198 10.82 12951 614
Dimple's Lady of Guernsey Mead 354586 A 94 Jan 821 46.41 2824 154
Dornwood Topsy 368365 A 224 Jan 706 36.15 6208 297
Gaylord's Ramona 430083 C 129 Jan 732 49.18 3664 214
*Golden Fille of Bratnober Farm 272180 A 299 Jan 651 35.84 8252 396
Grangemead Blanche 321478 A 127 Jan 1030 42.03 4325 178
Hostetter's Gallant Queen 382499 A 231 Jan 679 41.22 6622 340
Lady Violet of Poplar Heights 390169 A 226 Jan 830 41.53 6567 317
Martha of Wallace Farm 387308 A 197 Jan 707 33.69 5527 249
*Melrose of Guernsey Mead 354587 A 318 Jan 254 14.84 8296 390
Paramount Bernice's Janet 429663 E 318 Jan 624 28.79 9691 439
Spotted Lily Queen 309051 A 125 Jan 1055 49.92 4841 234

**Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla.**

Barbara of B.R. 488931 F 48 Jan 864 41.67 1300 62
s. Klondike Gay Dick 195093 D. Estelle of Bachelor's Retreat 310873
Dinsmore Peggy 461496 F 245 Jan 780 40.17 6758 335
Garnet's Dixie 514002 G 119 Jan 927 51.10 3694 183
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Merrymaker 209993 D. Garnet's Rosemary 493956
Garnet's Ellen 493960 F 134 Jan 1139 55.02 4969 246
McDonald Gay Loretta 444202 A 365 Jan 186 13.81 10333 648
Myrtledale Queen 507048 C 41 Dec 1229 51.62 1608 67
s. Zimalcrest Golden Laddie 141532 A. R. D. Joe's Golden Queen 251069
Noble of Home Farm 441764 A 165 Jan 945 48.11 5708 267
Silver King's Jessie 363223 A 59 Jan 1379 77.12 2521 139
s. Carnation Silver King 181850 D. Foremost's Bessie of Oakdale 171551
Sunshine's Actor's Sue 501178 G 153 Jan 655 38.28 3516 186
Sunshine's Milkmaid 432796 C 156 Jan 848 45.24 5561 275

**Doane, Ernest F., Litchfield, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Falcon's Lettie 476394 | C | 184 | Jan | 1035 | 51.99 | 6783 | 308 |

**Domaszek, Matt, New Hope Guernsey Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *New Hope Gardenius's Laughter 439203 | E | 284 | Jan | 1323 | 70.82 | 15083 | 685 |

**Dommerich, Alex. L., Wildwood Farm, Greenwich, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Chilmark Maureen 444033 | D | 144 | Jan | 784 | 46.45 | 4072 | 222 |
| †Donniebrook's Amaryllis 347823 | A | 75 | Jan | 893 | 47.01 | 2317 | 124 |

**Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Tilly Foster, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stadacona Peggy 479443 | G | 288 | Feb | 379 | 16.65 | 5850 | 280 |
| †Stadacona Rebecca 464594 | G | 285 | Feb | 417 | 21.14 | 5329 | 252 |

**Dozier, J. M., Dozier Guernsey Farms, Lee Hall, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beechwood Betta 440397 | C | 59 | Jan | 1154 | 58.19 | 2348 | 117 |
| Carnation of Mobjack 2d 236444 | A | 341 | Jan | 628 | 32.22 | 9435 | 468 |
| Eastern Betty 382791 | A | 55 | Jan | 1165 | 57.95 | 2156 | 113 |
| Jomado's Ada 469588 | G | 361 | Jan | 513 | 32.84 | 8633 | 479 |
| *Jomado's Ann 256497 | A | 314 | Jan | 975 | 55.90 | 11902 | 649 |
| Jomado's Anton's Fanita 503991 | G | 41 | Jan | 1029 | 46.13 | 1351 | 60 |
| s. Jomado's Ultra Anton 211279 | | D. Jomado's Fanita 428685 | | | | | |
| Jomado's Beau's Agnes 393694 | A | 61 | Jan | 1593 | 71.72 | 3001 | 153 |
| Jomado's Beau's Allie 393695 | A | 156 | Jan | 1114 | 58.29 | 6370 | 303 |
| Jomado's Betty 245699 | A | 163 | Jan | 856 | 48.54 | 4895 | 247 |
| *Jomado's Bonito 2d's Lassie 332082 | A | 188 | Jan | 1109 | 61.69 | 8053 | 397 |
| *Jomado's Bonito 3d 245697 | A | 306 | Jan | 985 | 52.63 | 13844 | 664 |
| Jomado's Carnation 445902 | D | 114 | Jan | 1101 | 56.48 | 4232 | 215 |
| Jomado's Charm 460081 | F | 306 | Jan | 669 | 37.69 | 7809 | 410 |
| Jomado's Chrystine 478208 | F | 73 | Jan | 809 | 42.35 | 1999 | 99 |
| Jomado's Claribel 451616 | D | 61 | Jan | 1182 | 51.80 | 2581 | 112 |
| Jomado's Cora 460082 | F | 234 | Jan | 654 | 41.16 | 5905 | 346 |
| Jomado's Diana 467557 | G | 306 | Jan | 488 | 28.46 | 5909 | 324 |
| Jomado's Dolly 256498 | A | 190 | Jan | 498 | 27.91 | 4377 | 232 |
| *Jomado's Elsie 273468 | A | 257 | Jan | 871 | 49.06 | 9013 | 464 |
| Jomado's Eola 311192 | A | 288 | Jan | 654 | 40.10 | 8678 | 491 |
| Jomado's Eva 2d 311081 | A | 289 | Jan | 835 | 42.13 | 9584 | 464 |
| Jomado's Faith 467556 | G | 295 | Jan | 675 | 40.32 | 7570 | 405 |
| Jomado's Fanita 428685 | C | 120 | Jan | 1012 | 50.30 | 4257 | 204 |
| Jomado's Flirt 467555 | G | 317 | Jan | 863 | 47.65 | 9921 | 502 |
| Jomado's Glida 460083 | F | 319 | Jan | 773 | 39.60 | 8976 | 419 |
| Jomado's Gloria 315406 | A | 134 | Jan | 1003 | 50.76 | 5030 | 248 |
| Jomado's Golden Lassie's Charity 480421 | G | 31 | Jan | 946 | 48.34 | | |
| s. Jomado's Ultra Anton 211279 | | D. Jomado's Golden Lassie 374785 | | | | | |
| Jomado's Gypsy 460079 | E | 77 | Jan | 1250 | 60.75 | 3136 | 148 |
| *Jomado's Jewel 357164 | A | 259 | Jan | 964 | 59.53 | 10638 | 572 |
| Jomado's Junita 402533 | C | 358 | Jan | 371 | 24.05 | 9533 | 483 |
| Jomado's Lanceman's Actress 398591 | A | 29 | Jan | 1230 | 63.85 | | |
| s. Jomado's Lanceman 105744 | | D. Jomado's Betty 245699 | | | | | |
| Jomado's Mary Lou 435226 | D | 221 | Jan | 1208 | 66.82 | 9252 | 458 |
| Jomado's Model 424581 | C | 189 | Jan | 536 | 36.56 | 6389 | 328 |
| Jomado's Myrtle 460084 | F | 229 | Jan | 1005 | 58.85 | 8208 | 449 |
| Jomado's Otelia 303530 | A | 364 | Jan | 462 | 29.76 | 9557 | 517 |
| Jomado's Peeress 366465 | A | 332 | Jan | 761 | 46.73 | 10651 | 583 |
| Jomado's Pocahontas 435225 | D | 293 | Jan | 927 | 52.97 | 10720 | 555 |
| Jomado's Ramona 403522 | C | 349 | Jan | 654 | 43.02 | 10999 | 589 |
| Jomado's Rena 428682 | D | 356 | Jan | 746 | 50.39 | 9275 | 559 |
| *Jomado's Rosebud 374784 | A | 30 | Jan | 1725 | 71.27 | | |
| s. Island Farm's Beau Geste 130445 A. R. | | D. Jomado's Buttercup 307165 | | | | | |
| Jomado's Roselea 428683 | C | 158 | Jan | 922 | 46.88 | 5131 | 240 |
| Jomado's Rose-Marie 366466 | A | 333 | Jan | 770 | 49.32 | 10456 | 595 |
| Jomado's Rosie 2d 333948 | A | 276 | Jan | 438 | 18.60 | 8037 | 351 |
| Jomado's Sparklet 450815 | F | 343 | Jan | 824 | 44.76 | 10776 | 557 |
| Jomado's Tressa 450814 | F | 329 | Jan | 583 | 33.00 | 6969 | 362 |
| Jomado's Ultra Angelina 393698 | A | 142 | Jan | 1165 | 63.77 | 5848 | 317 |
| Kneece Mary Jane 390000 | A | 191 | Jan | 1024 | 52.96 | 6521 | 321 |
| *Mollie of Guernsey Farm 2d 340183 | A | 57 | Jan | 1376 | 64.40 | 2694 | 130 |
| *Royelen's Mignonne 409599 | B | 163 | Jan | 982 | 47.47 | 6145 | 285 |

**Drew, Fred, Est., Kenilworth Farm, McLean, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Kenilworth Belle's Celia 339837 | A | 357 | Jan | 481 | 26.15 | 10087 | 521 |
| Kenilworth Carrie's Goldie 412268 | B | 139 | Jan | 850 | 41.34 | 4890 | 238 |
| *Kenilworth Celia's Hazel 430450 | E | 358 | Jan | 537 | 36.07 | 11559 | 621 |
| Kenilworth Cherie's Ola 473033 | G | 355 | Jan | 471 | 29.79 | 9163 | 474 |
| Kenilworth Dot's Hertha 405646 | A | 60 | Jan | 1421 | 48.19 | 2782 | 102 |
| s. Kenilworth Herald 203183 | | D. Kenilworth Pearl's Dot 255347 | | | | | |
| Kenilworth Fairy's Olive 475992 | G | 279 | Jan | 760 | 38.34 | 9577 | 433 |
| Kenilworth Grace's Olivia 488537 | G | 154 | Jan | 892 | 43.54 | 5545 | 240 |
| Kenilworth Min's Olga 470154 | G | 365 | Jan | 141 | 9.42 | 7896 | 437 |
| Kenilworth Miss Hester 430449 | E | 365 | Jan | 297 | 15.77 | 11182 | 510 |
| Kenilworth Pharaoh's Fay 544589 | G | 120 | Jan | 1024 | 42.70 | 4534 | 191 |
| *Kenilworth Posey's Maid 356332 | A | 365 | Jan | 45 | 2.40 | 12433 | 589 |
| *Kenilworth S. Clara Belle 275923 | A | 336 | Jan | 279 | 18.96 | 10863 | 527 |
| *Kenilworth Sue's Clair 401065 | B | 279 | Jan | 788 | 35.33 | 11751 | 486 |
| *Kenilworth Sylvia's Hannah 426564 | E | 365 | Jan | 30 | 1.69 | 8576 | 417 |

**Dunn, Frank C., Fra-Mar Farm, Mendon, Vt.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fra-Mar Blanche 456215 | G | 337 | Jan | 937 | 44.61 | 12870 | 516 |
| Fra-Mar Farm Amorita 418906 | D | 276 | Jan | 753 | 40.48 | 8922 | 415 |
| Fra-Mar Pride 462129 | G | 306 | Jan | 762 | 37.89 | 9645 | 458 |
| Fra-Mar Violet 444791 | D | 245 | Jan | 812 | 35.03 | 8752 | 341 |

**Earling, Ethel Peck, Lea Farm, Salisbury, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ardmoreites Ethel 435257 | C | 71 | Jan | 1020 | 51.44 | 2398 | 114 |
| Beechford's Princess Pat 495068 | G | 228 | Jan | 982 | 47.47 | 7391 | 339 |
| Buttercup's Balsam 496617 | G | 145 | Jan | 1001 | 50.17 | 4824 | 234 |
| Claremore Goldie 520123 | F | 226 | Jan | 769 | 39.34 | 6512 | 326 |
| Coronet's Mary Isabelle 534319 | F | 298 | Jan | 1026 | 49.58 | 10262 | 447 |
| Foremost Meg 506977 | G | 365 | Jan | 433 | 24.96 | 9183 | 428 |
| †Golden Pancy 496615 | G | 152 | Jan | 619 | 33.74 | 3296 | 176 |
| Grassland Boelia 463639 | F | 169 | Jan | 877 | 37.99 | 5053 | 210 |
| †Greyholme's Slogan's Emily 505699 | G | 5 | Dec | 127 | 4.09 | | |
| s. Imp. Greyholme's Slogan 125895 A. R. | | D. Greyholme's Noble Fern 360305 | | | | | |
| Heartsease Butterfat Rose 465858 | G | 365 | Jan | 253 | 15.12 | 7555 | 376 |
| †Lea Lady Jewel 545981 | G | 133 | Jan | 450 | 23.22 | 2509 | 127 |
| *Lena of Westwood 457184 | E | 150 | Jan | 1307 | 65.79 | 6792 | 306 |
| *Meadow Croft Lady Betty 417476 | C | 135 | Jan | 1066 | 59.20 | 5105 | 264 |
| Merry Maker's Christine 441117 | E | 300 | Jan | 1101 | 53.53 | 11455 | 515 |
| Merry Maker's Donalda 478227 | G | 203 | Jan | 1114 | 53.28 | 7123 | 295 |
| Merry Maker's Sara 441118 | E | 346 | Jan | 778 | 37.69 | 9985 | 420 |
| New Kent Jennie 463508 | F | 365 | Jan | 70 | 4.32 | 10299 | 539 |
| †Nimrod's Jean 492899 | F | 44 | Jan | 777 | 36.53 | 1169 | 51 |
| †Ramee's Golden Anna 546245 | G | 40 | Jan | 629 | 33.37 | 764 | 40 |
| Red Rose Celeste 421644 | E | 365 | Jan | 306 | 18.18 | 8564 | 421 |
| Schaaffield Jenny 525709 | G | 337 | Jan | 707 | 36.99 | 9022 | 416 |
| Schaaffield Juno 525708 | F | 335 | Jan | 864 | 40.82 | 10390 | 426 |
| Sovereign's Rose 496619 | G | 163 | Jan | 780 | 38.70 | 4558 | 218 |
| Starbuoy's Butter Girl 505481 | G | 26 | Jan | 859 | 38.26 | | |
| s. Foremost Starbuoy 218756 | | D. Butter Girl's Laddina 310704 | | | | | |
| Starbuoy's Highmarshalla 505485 | G | 31 | Jan | 979 | 41.54 | | |
| s. Foremost Starbuoy 218756 | | D. Hightide's Lemarshalla 412363 | | | | | |
| †Sultan's Doris 545460 | G | 169 | Jan | 722 | 37.18 | 4232 | 199 |
| Supreme's Neila 506994 | G | 171 | Jan | 770 | 36.20 | 4282 | 179 |

**Egbert, Emmet, Bow, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Amelia of Clallam County 392257 | B | 305 | Jan | 26 | 1.45 | 8356 | 411 |
| *†Ben's Golden Elberta 353792 | A | 305 | Dec | 74 | 4.11 | 10286 | 461 |
| *Chuckanut La Fleur 361455 | A | 365 | Dec | 547 | 28.27 | 15020 | 723 |
| *†Chuckanut Prim 387975 | B | 305 | Jan | 52 | 3.11 | 8614 | 442 |
| *†Daisy of Delphi Dell 481043 | C | 85 | Jan | 824 | 46.08 | 2426 | 137 |
| s. Defiance of Kamilche 202821 A. R. | | S. Ella of Delphi Dell 334317 | | | | | |
| Darigold Lindy 460062 | G | 279 | Jan | 577 | 28.89 | 7280 | 333 |
| †Foremost's Bonny Dimple 497274 | D | 79 | Dec | 1292 | 58.16 | 3410 | 166 |
| s. Ben's Chuckanut Foremost 210021 | | D. Chuckanut Bonny Jean 418827 | | | | | |
| †Isabell of Al's Farm 403822 | B | 285 | Jan | 552 | 38.37 | 7344 | 443 |
| †Mary Annette Jewel's Grace 424055 | D | 221 | Dec | 846 | 37.75 | 8335 | 339 |
| †Sheik's Brownie of Middale 450312 | D | 301 | Jan | 487 | 31.30 | 6950 | 389 |
| *Skookum Ultra Ella 394874 | A | 262 | Jan | 742 | 46.82 | 10347 | 583 |
| †Victor's Elberta 518485 | G | 61 | Jan | 911 | 40.45 | 1800 | 80 |
| s. Imp. Thousand Springs Victor 173213 | | D. Ben's Golden Elberta 353792 | | | | | |
| †Victor's Hallie 497277 | G | 259 | Jan | 626 | 29.11 | 8058 | 358 |
| †Victor's Ultra Cinderella 465005 | G | 172 | Oct | 844 | 40.43 | 5207 | 245 |
| †Wandamere Bettilou 542961 | G | 130 | Jan | 360 | 19.64 | 1946 | 102 |
| s. Peissner's Sir Nibbs 190167 | | D. Bettianna of Maxvale 311138 | | | | | |

**Elwood, E. Ellis, Cherry Valley, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buttercup's Anita 356684 | A | 202 | Jan | 834 | 39.48 | 7163 | 331 |
| Glenidore's Lady 315590 | A | 243 | Jan | 1158 | 63.71 | 10786 | 520 |
| Golden Valiant's Anita 490087 | E | 134 | Jan | 915 | 40.90 | 4754 | 198 |
| Hunter's Anita 491753 | G | 134 | Jan | 1044 | 53.47 | 4984 | 231 |

**Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brooklandwood Alcene 393906 | B | 267 | Jan | 774 | 50.39 | 8859 | 501 |
| *Brooklandwood Charm 388956 | A | 237 | Jan | 554 | 35.54 | 7077 | 391 |
| Brooklandwood Dutiful 411031 | D | 365 | Jan | 13 | .94 | 10048 | 609 |
| *Brooklandwood Emily 406873 | C | 208 | Jan | 1080 | 55.34 | 8504 | 403 |
| *Brooklandwood Happy Girl 382882 | A | 68 | Jan | 1390 | 64.79 | 3043 | 163 |
| s. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519 A. R. | | D. Rockman's Mable 255889 | | | | | |
| *Brooklandwood Kitty Girl 393907 | C | 365 | Jan | 263 | 16.17 | 10978 | 608 |
| Brooklandwood Lady Frances 316918 | A | 43 | Jan | 1623 | 75.34 | 2167 | 100 |
| s. Brooklandwood High Time 154565 A. R. | | D. Superior's Frances 255886 | | | | | |
| *Brooklandwood Lassie 400244 | A | 46 | Jan | 1721 | 82.11 | 2481 | 118 |
| s. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519 A. R. | | D. Love's Ceres 342818 | | | | | |
| Brooklandwood Maid 382877 | A | 53 | Jan | 1378 | 64.92 | 2334 | 109 |
| s. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519 A. R. | | D. Brooklandwood's Violet's Maid 278753 | | | | | |
| *Brooklandwood Mamie 411026 | C | 167 | Jan | 1087 | 59.46 | 6837 | 333 |
| *Brooklandwood Peg 388955 | A | 138 | Jan | 901 | 58.96 | 4836 | 274 |
| Brooklandwood Rebecca 376629 | A | 267 | Jan | 654 | 50.37 | 8082 | 538 |
| *Brooklandwood Veronica 406867 | B | 73 | Jan | 1130 | 56.17 | 2818 | 135 |
| s. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519 A. R. | | D. Westbrook Veronica 275002 | | | | | |
| Marvel's Queen Bee 406865 | B | 65 | Jan | 1597 | 64.06 | 3264 | 130 |
| s. Brooklandwood Marvel 159168 A. R. | | D. Brooklandwood Gipsey Queen 194683 | | | | | |
| Nugget's Lassie 471785 | G | 318 | Jan | 690 | 34.06 | 9358 | 433 |
| *Select's Bloom 419309 | E | 365 | Jan | 419 | 23.73 | 14383 | 711 |
| *Select's Glorianna 406868 | B | 104 | Jan | 984 | 56.12 | 3811 | 190 |

**Erf, William, Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Chestnut Ridge Bessie Jean 441596 | B | 249 | Jan | 313 | 13.68 | 6777 | 268 |
| †Chestnut Ridge Iona Butter-maid 410047 | B | 132 | Jan | 842 | 37.55 | 4490 | 207 |
| *Chestnut Ridge Lilly Sweetness 427878 | D | 201 | Jan | 719 | 42.35 | 6497 | 322 |
| †Chestnut Ridge Sailor Lady 476352 | G | 305 | Jan | 403 | 24.57 | 8536 | 423 |
| *†Chestnut Ridge Sunny Jean 517297 | E | 305 | Jan | 661 | 41.95 | 10224 | 536 |

**Ewing, Charles, Idlewild Farms, Fort Lupton, Colo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pioneer Amos' Hope 497392 | G | 276 | Jan | 668 | 42.67 | 7273 | 379 |
| Pioneer Favorite 2d 497396 | G | 276 | Jan | 535 | 29.78 | 6025 | 287 |
| Pioneer Glenwood Princess 497376 | A | 159 | Jan | 896 | 51.39 | 5591 | 274 |
| Pioneer Honey 497394 | G | 273 | Jan | 607 | 34.88 | 6425 | 318 |
| *Pioneer Lenore 183321 | A | 337 | Jan | 398 | 22.54 | 7539 | 385 |
| Pioneer Lenore 2d 497393 | G | 306 | Jan | 650 | 35.95 | 8118 | 379 |
| Pioneer Pretty Princess 497387 | D | 139 | Jan | 764 | 34.48 | 3984 | 171 |
| Pioneer Princess Pat 475502 | A | 300 | Jan | 644 | 32.62 | 8418 | 363 |
| Pioneer Snowdrift 512395 | G | 159 | Jan | 612 | 32.45 | 3525 | 162 |
| Pioneer Wild Irish Rose 497375 | A | 147 | Jan | 888 | 50.29 | 4650 | 221 |

**Ewing, Wallace A., Idlewild Farms, Fort Lupton, Colo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pioneer Lily 337424 | A | 365 | Jan | 279 | 14.35 | 12008 | 552 |

**Farm & Trades School, The, Thompson's Island, Boston, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thompson's Island Aster 550656 | E | 160 | Jan | 704 | 41.11 | 4101 | 219 |

Thompson's Island Blanche 508702 F 97 Jan 969 46.52 3084 150
Thompson's Island Flora 566780 G 97 Jan 895 45.20 2807 145
Thompson's Island Janice 512680 D 251 Jan 1013 57.99 9424 466
Thompson's Island Vera 461335 F 114 Jan 913 45.48 3470 168

**Fircrest Farms, Incorporated, Lynden, Wash.**

Fircrest La France Diffidence 290008 A 337 Jan 834 37.31 11640 534
Fircrest Lily 361452 A 365 Jan 463 25.74 11741 581
Fircrest Portia 371660 A 291 Jan 945 55.11 10985 603
Fircrest Regina 354363 A 365 Dec 97 5.54 13263 645
Fircrest Restful 384926 A 269 Jan 1006 57.45 10674 557

**Fletcher, J. & O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C.** ARHT

Fletcher's Agnes 427162 D 365 Jan 271 19.43 10109 631
Fletcher's Belle 427163 C 133 Jan 1077 67.02 5395 282
Fletcher's Clara 427164 D 162 Jan 932 50.34 5543 268
Fletcher's Delight 360075 A 80 Jan 1381 62.72 3742 162
Fletcher's Foremost Queen 500859 G 63 Jan 818 40.60 1869 88
Fletcher's Golden Girl 460740 F 349 Jan 72 5.47 5775 354
Fletcher's Hazel 427161 D 349 Jan 505 34.89 10489 585
Fletcher's Lady Princess 500858 G 210 Jan 740 38.81 5652 265
Fletcher's Martha 459909 E 159 Jan 598 33.62 3318 175
Fletcher's Upland Lillie 500860 G 212 Jan 584 37.23 4877 275
Fletcher's Virginia 500857 G 206 Jan 867 50.82 6006 303

**Flinn, Ralph E., Beechwood Farms, Sharpsburg, Pa.**

Beechwood Begonia 463741 F 95 Oct 544 23.15 3675 140
Beechwood Bocianna 463740 G 342 Oct 582 32.73 9942 487
Beechwood Buttercup Girl 463739 F 165 Oct 404 18.99 5066 221
Beechwood Ramianne 456460 F 300 Oct 431 22.16 8754 426
Beechwood Red Ribbon 444203 E 94 Oct 928 44.00 3286 151
Beechwood Sidona 448117 E 296 Nov 679 39.12 8985 425

**Frazier, E. W., Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT

†Belle of Home Comfort Farm 539951 E 305 Jan 36 2.28 7716 368

**Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa.** ARHT

*†Charter Lily of Fritzlyn 4th 248316 A 274 Jan 714 41.60 9043 454
*Fritzlyn Gemsey 346173 A 169 Jan 1360 60.27 8091 359
*Fritzlyn Gem's Pride 392024 B 351 Jan 1120 59.73 14293 698
*†Fritzlyn Heiress 378170 A 245 Jan 572 31.54 6896 350
Fritzlyn Jurite 475843 G 365 Jan 443 32.32 8249 479
Fritzlyn Ramola 485351 G 54 Jan 763 39.09 1326 67
s. Florham Rampart 221832 D. Fritzlyn Viola 437454
Fritzlyn Romeo's Gem 500515 G 143 Jan 1018 45.44 4617 208
*Fritzlyn Roseate 383305 B 365 Jan 214 10.92 11080 507
*Fritzlyn Supreme Dolly 420580 B 56 Jan 1407 60.54 2451 105
s. Supreme's Trojan 206630 D. Fritzlyn Ultra Dolly 357450
Fritzlyn Trojan Rose 485350 G 57 Jan 943 45.29 1701 77
s. Supreme's Trojan 206630 D. Fritzlyn Rose Gift 322178
*Fritzlyn Ultra Beauty 357448 A 337 Jan 831 47.63 11332 575

**Gaskill, P. D., Palmil Farm, Moorestown, N. J.** ARHT

Belvidear's Choice 510160 G 147 Jan 796 34.51 4300 185
†C.F's Easter Bloom 469159 G 125 Jan 645 35.22 3106 165
†C.F's Merry Lady 451913 F 269 Jan 753 36.75 6962 318
†C.F's Scotch Toddy 469155 G 296 Jan 613 30.06 7045 322
†C. F.'s Star Hyacinth 443400 E 272 Jan 545 29.42 5859 279
†Sweetheart of Cinchona 482249 G 167 Jan 576 26.40 3485 160

**Gaylord, E. K., Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.**

*Bess Indian Maid 313876 A 264 Jan 844 42.80 9706 447
Betty Indian Maid 439641 E 243 Jan 690 44.37 6629 333
*Floe of Oronoko 366776 A 171 Jan 1270 67.45 7476 330
Franchester Novice 469502 G 365 Dec 666 37.11 10015 470
*Gaylord's Buttercup 353995 A 365 Jan 189 10.77 8705 411
Gaylord's Dorothy 421279 C 96 Jan 1331 64.55 4175 199
s. Gaylord's Navigator 205013 D. Lottie Castello of Tarryawile 266954
Gaylord's Empress 445433 D 109 Jan 1045 51.21 4062 182
*Gaylord's Fairy Lillian 374052 A 365 Jan 676 45.09 10512 596
Gaylord's Fantasy of Fortune 477248 G 365 Jan 652 33.97 10526 468
Gaylord's Generous 445431 E 308 Jan 871 52.66 9937 513
*Gaylord's Genevieve 406907 C 312 Jan 862 54.31 10173 527
Gaylord's Golden Dawn 430084 C 58 Dec 1070 49.14 2120 96
s. Bessie's Little Foremost 113044 A. R. D. Morven's Orache 187641
Gaylord's Jacqueline 406905 C 365 Jan 449 27.76 11447 563
Gaylord's Judy 421276 C 238 Jan 352 16.91 5281 241
Gaylord's Keepsake of Val 506538 G 109 Jan 932 34.32 3376 127
Gaylord's Leading Lady 458759 E 222 Jan 1020 53.47 8070 352
Gaylord's Louise 477246 G 301 Jan 1011 46.22 10135 426
*Gaylord's Lustre 430089 C 67 Jan 1247 72.97 2937 159
s. Gaylord's Navigator 205013 D. Gaylord's Sunburst 374056
Gaylord's Marceline 394659 A 109 Jan 854 47.61 3499 175
*Gaylord's Marigold 376784 A 360 Jan 710 41.64 11631 560
Gaylord's Melody of Fortune 482918 G 215 Jan 792 38.21 5743 247
Gaylord's Milkmaid of Val 506540 G 81 Jan 989 44.21 2674 105
s. Langwater Valmead 219380 D. Ella of King Hill 170997
*Gaylord's Nelly 421282 D 330 Jan 581 29.08 9957 479
*Gaylord's Pollyanna 374061 A 330 Jan 729 35.76 10708 487
Gaylord's Priscilla 445436 E 202 Jan 708 43.38 5440 301
Gaylord's Quality 466306 E 96 Jan 1032 45.95 3308 134
s. Gaylord's Autocrat 198392 D. Cherub's Queen Smidget of Oakwood 165619
Gaylord's Quantity 466307 E 107 Jan 1114 46.14 4050 156
s. Gaylord's Autocrat 198392 D. Cherub's Queen Smidget of Oakwood 165619
Gaylord's Rosalie 464267 G 176 Jan 938 45.97 5698 250
Gaylord's Roxine 430082 C 176 Jan 664 39.74 4651 237
*Gaylord's Sunburst 374056 A 134 Jan 1090 57.14 5228 250
*Gaylord's Wistaria 430081 D 365 Jan 230 13.14 15034 751
*Gayoso King's Maybell 436763 B 342 Jan 722 39.58 10966 514
Gwendolyn of the Loop 275916 A 222 Jan 618 33.20 5385 267
Gwendolyn's Belle 430075 E 334 Jan 679 44.49 9645 483
*Maid of Lone Beech Farm 361617 A 67 Jan 1376 59.74 3085 135
s. Static of Halfred Farms 173724 A. R. D. Milkmaid of Lone Beech Farm 256492
*Mobjack Tulip 474265 C 210 Jan 1034 59.07 8241 444
*Patsy of Virginia Willow 446579 A 67 Jan 1328 63.76 2908 142
s. Sunnymede Classman 182735 D. Dottie of Fair Way Guernsey Farm 203532
*Pollyanna of Silver Maples 430598 D 342 Jan 630 36.56 12587 593
Williams' Queen Empress 394015 B 321 Jan 812 46.05 9626 499

**Geran, E. H., Mrs., "Glengeran," Matawan, N. J.**

*Glengeran Bertha 394575 B 358 Nov 59 2.79 10457 458
Glengeran Blanche 451816 C 365 Oct 557 30.59 12945 665
*Honesty of Glengeran 2d 397106 B 365 Dec 371 21.04 13294 656

**Geurkink, Alvin, Ardmore, Okla.** ARHT

Crusader's Bonnie 482720 G 182 Jan 1265 51.51 7693 306
Dolores' Dandelion 318270 A 184 Jan 538 31.99 5025 249
La Belle's Enid 466651 F 226 Jan 733 35.93 6161 279

**Gilkerson, Tom, Bozeman, Mont.**

†Dot's Golden Lady 533883 E 61 Jan 1087 46.34 2289 114
*†Gallatin's Golden Blossom 478913 B 157 Jan 699 33.08 4900 245
†Goldenwood Diana 552170 G 242 Jan 471 28.20 5510 286
†Isabel's Pansy of Dillmont 488995 C 63 Jan 1325 75.43 2764 156

**Gluek Brewing Company, Minneapolis, Minn.**

Rivermoor Destiny 347880 A 242 Jan 532 29.68 6615 339

**Golden Guernsey Dairy Co-operative, Golden Guernsey Milk Jug, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

*†Josephine of Sunny Ridge 329509 A 8 Jan 309 14.30
s. Luxerin Arbor 70540 D. Faith of Sunny Ridge 225601

**Gordon, Flora E., Twin Lakes Farms, Paw Paw, Mich.**

Corium Marcus' Pirouette 469512 D 332 Jan 670 36.46 10265 462
Letty of Sylvan Dale Farm 369061 A 210 Jan 733 31.54 6059 239
Red Rose Select of White Oak 360980 A 276 Jan 606 29.42 8533 379
Sue of Knittel Farm 411145 A 365 Jan 11 .53 11461 543
†White Oak Grace Select 383798 A 77 Jan 757 37.47 2019 102

**Gordon, L. E., Gordondale Farm, Nelsonville, Wis.** ARHT

*†Golden Empress of Gordondale 337600 A 305 Jan 118 6.81 9049 447
*†Golden La Verne of Gordondale 279684 A 72 Jan 929 46.49 2346 111
s. Golden Day of the Prairie 81506 A. R. D. Cherub's Rose of Gordondale 144566
†Gordondale Amber 493182 F 123 Jan 412 21.03 1941 90
†Gordondale Bella 493181 E 55 Jan 723 35.14 1306 62
†Gordondale Gloria 468479 E 305 Jan 86 5.37 6946 389
†Gordondale Opal 515573 G 71 Jan 598 24.83 1363 58
s. Gordondale Emperor 217558 D. Gordondale Junette 367558
†Gordondale Sue 468480 E 305 Jan 102 6.39 6245 330

**Great Hopes Farms, Incorporated, Centerville, Md.** ARHT

*†Bright Lad's Nelda 415587 C 226 Jan 850 43.63 7748 347
*†Bryan's Milkmaid 398568 A 185 Jan 729 39.17 5183 285
*†Bryan's Princess 398567 A 155 Jan 908 40.99 5173 223
*†Camp Discharge Lil 342067 A 227 Jan 600 34.21 6243 309
*†Commander's Twin Gouvernante 316672 A 254 Jan 670 32.17 7384 317
†Great Hopes Edith 549228 G 182 Jan 527 27.79 3518 164
†Great Hopes Joan 547189 G 301 Jan 543 29.59 6779 344
†Great Hopes Kay 549186 G 305 Jan 182 10.62 8423 424
†Great Hopes Maidie 549229 G 131 Jan 836 45.67 3837 197
*†Hardwick's Elsie 409600 B 52 Jan 967 44.51 1598 73
s. Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R. D. Chelly's Glen Lassie 201607
*†Hardwick's Fanny 415584 C 247 Jan 714 45.22 6750 387
*Hardwick's Jeanora 415590 D 306 Jan 492 31.37 7058 417
†Hardwick's Sundew 409607 C 304 Jan 430 22.09 7333 354
†Helen's Royal Belle 415588 C 226 Jan 616 34.00 5466 272
*†Royelen's Delia 423366 D 186 Jan 740 40.00 5477 263
*†Supreme's Antoinette 418737 C 202 Jan 742 43.13 5956 320
*†Supreme's Content 409608 B 46 Jan 1214 56.57 1773 82
s. Mayflower's Supreme 206527 D. Hardwick's Contentment 364938

**Green, Clyde Z., Walkersville, Md.** ARHT

Eve's Gerda of Lone Pine 479811 F 24 Jan 851 35.95
s. Gayoso General 207397 D. Senator's Valentine Eve 443271
General's Queen of Lone Pine 471156 E 24 Jan 725 31.93
s. Gayoso General 207397 D. Florabelle Ultra Queen 363161
*Lone Pine General's Valentine 444181 D 28 Jan 1204 60.25
s. Gayoso General 207397 D. Darby's Lavanton Valentine 322213
Louise Madilene 273670 A 26 Jan 1032 44.31
s. Dairymaid's Champion of Charlesville 122108 D. Overbrook Olga 178698

**Greenwald, Edith C., "Pinewoods," West Allis, Wis.** ARHT

†Maple Crest Sunkist Crescent 361748 A 73 Dec 1065 60.12 2615 139
†Pinewood's Natalina 454978 F 305 Jan 79 5.76 5510 328
*Wild Farms' Ultra Glory 307436 A 320 Jan 688 47.29 11483 572

**Greyholme Farms, Incorporated, East Greenwich, R. I.** ARHT

Albamont Salvia 410432 B 178 Jan 805 35.29 5614 234
Birchfield Rosella 412301 D 365 Jan 167 11.20 10306 568
Champion's King's Butterball 388529 A 288 Jan 328 15.35 7023 327
Champion's King's Nancy 386934 A 365 Jan 87 5.23 9650 419
Greyholme's Choice Mandy 492149 G 173 Jan 970 52.49 5603 251
*Greyholme's Choice Martha 370005 A 47 Jan 1358 70.51 1984 103
s. Falcon's Masterpiece 96043 A. R. D. Imp. Choisie des Simons 143230
*Greyholme's Golden Peggy 344291 A 217 Jan 792 40.24 7145 317
Greyholme's Noble Edith 505150 G 229 Jan 587 31.61 5181 254
*Greyholme's Noble Lass 329135 A 225 Jan 996 51.61 8848 420

*Greyholme's Noble Sally 367682 A 99 Jan 1431 71.71 5059 257
s. Greyholme's Sequel Noble 143404 A. R. D. Falcon's Nymph 188176
Greyholme's Royal Beulah 459069 E 41 Jan 1213 50.70 1527 63
s. Greyholme's Noble Chieftain 181848 A. R. D. Greyholme's Radiance 387171
Greyholme's Slogan's Star 492150 G 238 Jan 716 38.55 6559 312
Honey Dew Marshall 390120 A 250 Jan 705 31.03 7365 301
Pine View Pearl 409561 C 321 Jan 356 19.46 6774 320
Windy Meadows' Deceit 271840 A 209 Jan 756 56.22 6043 367
Winona of Parlin Homestead 377356 A 285 Jan 463 25.53 7708 389

**Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.**

Birchfield Ladyanna 478379 F 199 Jan 1134 51.94 7737 329
Birchfield Lassoma 478385 G 112 Jan 1053 53.81 3888 186
s. Langwater Meadow King 205129 A. R. D. Birchfield Lassark 326506
Birchfield Mindora 478381 G 217 Jan 1063 48.50 8456 373
Birchfield Monida 445820 E 267 Jan 962 59.51 9019 523
Birchfield Roxanna 412295 C 195 Jan 1102 61.82 8033 421
Birchfield Thora 478387 G 134 Jan 951 46.54 4442 224
Birchfield Ultra Rosy 2d 478391 G 106 Jan 1024 52.26 3629 173
s. Langwater Meadow King 205129 A. R. D. Birchfield Ultra Rosy 210433

**Hagan, John, Corona, N. Y.**

Douglaston Duchess Celia 472211 G 204 Jan 842 46.74 6108 300
Douglaston Lady Marina 462395 G 284 Jan 756 39.54 7628 344
Gayhead's Mercy 519441 G 365 Jan 265 15.66 11999 603
*Wychmere Starlight Butterfat 407347 C 319 Jan 799 40.29 12850 562

**Hall, F. A., Garrett, Ind.** ARHT

†Elm Row Reta 429488 A 45 Jan 1304 65.23 1850 92
s. Haven Hills Fashion 181706 A. R. D. Elm Row Richess 267867
†Elm Row Wilda 452745 B 78 Jan 1097 51.05 2945 131
s. Haven Hills Fashion 181706 A. R. D. Elm Row Wilma 397850
†Ilma of Bear Lake 474671 F 88 Jan 959 48.65 2979 152
s. Linwood's Fisherman 170486 D. Dotty of Bear Lake 229348
†Rosebriar Red Rose 513091 G 36 Jan 668 33.75 763 38
s. Rosebriar Red Raider 215990 D. Rosebriar Royal Rose 411299

**Hall, Ivory A., Portland Farms, South Portland, Maine.** ARHT

Greyholme's Royal Emily 435035 E 292 Jan 784 38.81 10084 478
*Lancaster's Nancy of Portland 376130 A 328 Jan 24 1.60 10443 508
Maple Ridge Maid 266864 A 249 Jan 497 28.43 6501 311
*Prince's Fragrance of Portland 465669 B 330 Jan 487 28.50 9689 469
*Prince's Gem of Portland 390738 B 365 Jan 43 2.89 10204 507
Viking's Lily of Portland 531155 E 139 Jan 801 36.49 4238 190
Viking's Peggie of Portland 463648 F 158 Jan 553 30.32 3611 182
Viking's Princess of Portland 543032 G 353 Jan 559 34.15 9506 504

**Hall, S. C., Portland Farms, South Portland, Maine.** ARHT

*Duke's Clarissa of Portland 405352 B 226 Jan 912 46.79 8554 401
Duke's Margaret of Portland 517627 D 308 Jan 559 32.47 7579 446
Lady Creusa of Portland 2d 301393 A 138 Jan 881 39.86 4302 201
Prince's L.C.Helen of Portland 562441 G 175 Jan 878 41.10 5979 257
Viking's Clarice of Portland 571449 F 67 Jan 1066 46.84 2282 105
s. Viking of Portland 222149 D. Prince's Clarice of Portland 390551

**Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass.** ARHT

*†Beatrice of Rolling Hills 500118 D 215 Jan 566 37.58 5371 286
*Beulah of Rolling Hills 500117 B 57 Jan 1288 57.72 2309 103
s. Oaks Farm Bachelor 200369 D. Oaks Farm Gypsy 352429
†Gusta's Rose of Rolling Hills 505668 G 127 Jan 593 28.36 2668 128
Mayfair Babette 509467 G 177 Jan 684 35.10 4145 194
†Mayfair Delilah 509466 G 121 Jan 717 34.50 3042 130
†Mayfair Pride's Faith 509465 G 165 Jan 728 37.31 4071 210
†Nacoma W. Leader of Lindendell 443650 E 276 Jan 547 35.06 6896 347
Oaks Farm Heartease 359970 A 313 Jan 791 51.05 11566 641
†Quincy Bessian 337567 A 305 Jan 210 11.85 9124 480
†Warrior's Sonia 324581 A 165 Jan 573 27.11 4112 182

**Hammond, Charles L., Gay Hill Farm, Reisterstown, Md.** ARHT

*Audacity's Maid of Honor 222949 A 83 Jan 842 35.49 2474 106
s. Audacity of Edgemoor 54840 A. R. D. Brooklandwood Black Eyed Susan 124577
Gay Hill Galore's Betsy 469421 G 339 Jan 18 1.30 7806 447
Gay Hill Galore's Daisy 489386 G 262 Jan 459 20.61 5819 254
*Gay Hill Galore's Girl 469419 E 119 Jan 555 34.90 2505 145

**Harrison, G. M., Fairholm, Fredericksburg, Va.** ARHT

Beauquinta of Kiptopeke 503870 G 313 Jan 691 36.70 8589 427

**Harrison, G. M., Mrs., Fairholm, Fredericksburg, Va.** ARHT

Alice Stephens 321463 A 362 Jan 1011 49.25 14631 699
Broker's Tip 407130 C 339 Jan 698 28.30 12256 492
Cherry Queen's Butter Cup 293326 A 195 Jan 1049 40.71 7596 274
Colleen of Fairholm 482881 G 294 Jan 488 23.61 6389 285
Emma Jean of Fairholm 485881 F 365 Jan 356 20.26 10033 464
Fairholm Lucy 514297 G 120 Jan 805 41.91 3411 170
Fairholm Mo Lee 514298 G 46 Jan 884 36.25 1268 52
s. Tarzan of Hartwood 181352 D. Paula Mo Lee 301716
Maxine of Fairholm 485219 C 262 Jan 776 36.73 8215 375
*Nanny Goat of Fairholm 463256 A 179 Jan 486 17.85 5082 177
Norma of Fairholm 464139 C 294 Jan 645 25.23 9886 403
Peggy Shannon 349833 A 349 Jan 406 18.80 11099 488
Peneloby of Fairholm 482880 G 270 Jan 798 36.07 7596 332
Polly of Fairholm 485885 G 234 Jan 981 43.40 8545 341
Ringer's Snowdrop 382968 A 50 Jan 1359 71.49 2210 111
s. Rancho Bell Ringer 160195 D. Cherry of Falmouth 290141
Semone of Fairholm 485883 G 281 Jan 914 38.21 9703 399
Susan of Fairholm 504969 G 92 Jan 814 30.69 2558 95
s. Foremost Captain 199725 A. R. D. Woodstock Fannie 253319

**Hart & Gammeltoft, Fir Ridge Guernsey Farm, Roy, Wash.** ARHT

†Fir Ridge Alma 504004 E 179 Jan 526 29.74 3772 193
s. Marna's Ulysses of Fir Ridge 209702 D. Fir Ridge Audry 414451
Fir Ridge Betty Ann 497014 G 215 Jan 648 28.53 4863 203
†Fir Ridge Betty Ann Surprise 498741 D 113 Dec 779 43.28 3111 165
†Fir Ridge Bluebird 515510 G 129 Jan 675 31.40 3346 146
†Fir Ridge Caroline 559270 C 164 Jan 698 32.47 4223 194
s. Fir Ridge Archer 209699 D. Fir Ridge Gloe 390294
*†Fir Ridge Flora 479647 C 69 Jan 976 45.58 2288 108
s. Douglaston Ultra William 196157 D. Fir Ridge Gloria 340093
*Fir Ridge Grace 389568 A 318 Jan 712 40.24 9799 520
Fir Ridge Harriet 542264 D 152 Jan 690 36.59 3775 195
†Fir Ridge Joy 504006 F 103 Jan 894 37.57 3176 130
s. Marna's Ulysses of Fir Ridge 209702 D. Josie of Rainier View 237865
†Fir Ridge Leah 498751 F 117 Jan 892 42.37 3502 164
†Fir Ridge Louise 448470 D 121 Jan 852 40.94 3563 165
†Fir Ridge Maxine 568165 G 152 Jan 682 31.66 3732 166
†Fir Ridge Pamela 481695 F 147 Jan 689 30.70 3621 157
s. Douglaston Ultra William 196157 D. Martha of Fir Ridge 324856
Fir Ridge Rosalie 497013 G 184 Jan 695 29.22 4759 190
Fir Ridge Royal Daisy 498750 G 162 Jan 776 31.85 4337 171
Peissner's Caprice 473856 C 266 Jan 757 33.76 9072 423
*Ruby of Fir Ridge 298725 A 326 Sept 621 33.70 10957 548
*†Tignanelli's Amity Rose 525389 A 91 Jan 1085 58.63 3449 190
s. Governor of Fir Ridge 167292 D. Amity's Anna Bell 332700
Tignanelli's Thela 525388 A 145 Jan 700 39.95 3804 211
Velma of Rainier View 466618 C 351 Jan 317 19.70 6872 347

**Harville, Thomas, Avalon Guernsey Farms, Macedonia, Ohio.** ARHT

Avalon Alice 404921 C 322 Jan 400 23.42 9250 443
Avalon Bonnie Louise 430415 D 230 Jan 521 28.14 5954 265
Avalon Crystal Belle 453341 D 304 Jan 521 31.94 8453 405
Avalon Diana 482398 F 236 Jan 764 44.67 6700 329
Avalon Dinah Louise 409659 B 177 Jan 610 35.94 4698 246
Avalon Dora Louise 410505 C 335 Jan 89 4.95 9397 428
Avalon Easter Charm 482400 G 337 Jan 619 36.37 9110 434
Avalon Easter Louise 404919 C 352 Jan 339 19.31 11023 518
Avalon Fair Lady 392297 A 265 Jan 624 35.82 7275 340
Avalon Favorite 428662 C 123 Jan 693 38.92 3642 187
Avalon First Lady 453345 D 71 Jan 856 51.45 2125 115
Avalon Florance Louise 482406 G 237 Jan 574 35.80 5315 281
Avalon Golden Belle 421770 C 127 Jan 961 50.20 4597 225
Avalon Gracious Lady 453347 E 177 Jan 651 39.14 4557 243
Avalon Honey Moon 404917 A 37 Jan 1157 52.78 1359 64
s. Cooper's King Louis 194072 D. May Rose Crescent of Goodrich 290457
Avalon Hopeful Maid 484462 G 365 Jan 461 28.27 9384 488
Avalon Jolly Maid 482409 G 318 Jan 415 24.13 7160 319
Avalon Joyful Maid 421772 C 97 Jan 945 52.21 3196 162
Avalon Lady Louise 482399 F 212 Jan 607 35.61 5206 258
Avalon Luckie Morn 418496 C 222 Jan 602 36.98 5431 284
Avalon Lucky Favorite 482402 F 206 Jan 400 24.17 3596 173
Avalon May Louise 418495 D 276 Jan 379 25.17 6825 350
*Avalon May Rose Crescent 428658 A 276 Jan 1160 60.48 12000 547
Avalon Memory Belle 453348 E 147 Jan 944 47.48 5291 243
Avalon Merry Louise 421769 D 362 Jan 637 42.87 10763 577
Avalon Milk Maid 482403 G 295 Jan 587 28.71 8072 385
Avalon Mourne Louise 453346 E 122 Jan 1025 48.10 4389 203
Avalon October Belle 482397 G 323 Jan 549 32.65 9017 416
Avalon Olive Branch 453349 E 148 Jan 546 33.37 3105 153
Avalon Pearl Bates 453344 E 331 Jan 666 36.36 9534 427
Avalon Perchance 482405 G 299 Jan 451 26.38 6938 326
Avalon Queen Elizabeth 482401 G 264 Jan 391 23.91 6469 288
Avalon Queen Ester 428665 E 280 Jan 469 29.42 7705 380
Avalon Radiance 482394 G 365 Jan 708 33.89 12791 545
Avalon Red Iris 482396 E 86 Jan 685 37.55 1948 105
Avalon Red Rosia 482393 E 182 Jan 662 34.30 4586 212
Avalon Twilight 453343 E 215 Jan 635 37.63 5877 273
Avalon Ultra Bell 428659 C 85 Jan 1088 62.17 3281 175
Avalon Venus Louise 482404 G 237 Jan 670 32.59 6155 285
*Cherub's Diana of Goodrich 338936 A 318 Jan 635 34.40 11922 573
*Cherub's Golden Iris 350468 A 301 Jan 536 33.08 8485 428
Cherub's May Queen of Goodrich 362147 A 288 Jan 477 28.60 8701 420
*Cherub's Titan of Goodrich 350472 A 206 Jan 598 31.04 6505 278
Frances Louise of Adelfa 470826 G 331 Jan 444 27.93 6253 316
Guern-Zalee's Lucile 393879 A 271 Jan 579 37.27 8356 388
Memorial Belle of Avalon 392301 B 267 Jan 268 14.49 7035 312
*Sequel's Daisy of Goodrich 316238 A 290 Jan 555 32.47 8874 391
*Trader's Fair Chance of Avalon 376686 A 245 Jan 458 21.73 8112 337
*Trader's Merry Frances 369254 A 263 Jan 790 48.32 8825 473
Trader's Olive of Avalon 418491 B 302 Jan 365 19.40 9584 417

**Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.**

Brandywine Violet 505640 G 111 Jan 920 49.60 3532 173
Dilwyne Laura 386523 B 337 Jan 430 22.15 8371 440
*Galli-Curci of Hill Girt 2d 409740 B 238 Jan 1001 68.71 9351 524
Golden Flower of Hill Girt 449153 D 202 Jan 850 51.80 6907 349
Golden Merry Bell of Hill Girt 472007 F 355 Jan 807 56.26 12322 702
Golden Truda of Hill Girt 450991 E 355 Jan 730 48.45 11048 556
Hill Girt Blanch 505634 G 156 Jan 786 43.04 4463 219
*Hill Girt Royal Lil 399388 A 289 Jan 681 43.41 9482 506
*Longlands Louise 402832 B 73 Jan 1068 62.29 2718 161
s. Hill Girt Royalist 199104 D. Dilwyne Dorothy 362509
Merrily Cheer 505636 F 92 Jan 1090 52.77 2985 136
Merry Nora of Hill Girt 472008 E 287 Jan 979 56.99 10483 560
Top Artless of Hill Girt 489725 G 325 Jan 749 48.24 8719 502
*Whistler's Mayflower 460024 A 145 Jan 991 52.83 5230 261

**Hawkins, L. A., The Silver-Forest Fruit & Stock Farms, Silver Creek, N. Y.**

Nova Farm's Dolores 548839 E 45 Jan 1024 35.95 1462 51
s. Nova Farm's Ultra Rex 227535 D. Nova Farm's Irene 369328
Nova Farm's Jaunita 464358 A 106 Jan 1055 41.67 3852 161
Silver-Forest Dian 2d 494760 C 73 Jan 981 39.45 2485 98
s. Silver-Forest Siam 201915 D. Silver-Forest Dian 400770
Silver Forest Jane 553206 G 245 Jan 656 35.50 6090 280

Silver-Forest Judy 568977 F 91 Jan 854 40.51 2455 107
Silver-Forest Junita 518946 E 245 Jan 931 39.41 8152 319
Silver-Forest Leona 553207 G 245 Jan 698 36.87 6387 302
Silver-Forest Letty 446884 E 245 Jan 951 50.50 8175 379
Silver-Forest Lila 556421 G 200 Jan 828 41.81 6188 276
Silver-Forest Louise 559315 G 231 Jan 820 43.73 6970 323
Silver-Forest Mazette 556818 G 211 Jan 550 29.64 4312 198
Silver-Forest Ona 472443 B 179 Jan 818 47.28 5354 280
Silver-Forest Princess 525529 E 198 Jan 639 37.67 5023 260
Silver-Forest Sophia 443739 A 210 Jan 795 52.43 7570 431

**Hayden, Rosaline B., Kitchener Farm, Billerica, Mass.**

*Adele of Kitchener 382336 A 142 Jan 1140 61.57 5543 270
Argilla Fiola 481820 G 151 Jan 915 50.79 4833 229
Birchfield Fairest 297981 A 153 Jan 836 47.09 4983 248
*Cherry of Kitchener 403042 A 230 Jan 775 49.08 7747 442
*Crocus of Kitchener 325969 A 92 Jan 1567 79.48 4652 233
s. Lynbrook of Promise 161094 A. R. D. Jonquil of Kitchener Farm 266859
Delight of Kitchener 431886 E 211 Jan 1060 57.91 7479 360
*Easter Lily of Kitchener 401743 A 153 Jan 1075 58.50 5922 292
Gerar Crusader's Frances 480124 F 138 Jan 828 45.30 4025 196
*Hope's Harmony of Kitchener 370297 A 255 Jan 1094 56.15 10437 491
Kitchener Cheerful 545736 F 51 Dec 1050 50.32 1651 81
s. Veda's Governor of Lincoln 200664 D. Charity's Charm of Kitchener 336154
Kitchener Hazel 501541 G 114 Jan 902 45.38 3247 153
s. Lynbrook Promise 161094 A. R. D. Hope of Kitchener Farm 278771
Lavender of Kitchener 462358 F 306 Jan 874 51.43 10541 525
Martha of Kitchener 462361 F 82 Jan 1031 54.69 .2745 137
s. Carpatha's Rex 204831 D. Rex's Marion 361602
Primrose of Kitchener 462359 G 288 Jan 752 44.12 7813 391
Thistle of Kitchener 462360 G 264 Jan 839 43.40 8536 396
Valentine of Kitchener 402468 B 153 Jan 1188 64.04 6703 325
*Vanity of Kitchener 376370 A 200 Jan 1179 58.51 9038 412
*Velvet of Kitchener 382338 B 337 Jan 853 41.97 12657 568
*Veronica of Kitchener 402460 A 243 Jan 1088 50.61 9239 416
Virginia of Kitchener 462362 G 226 Jan 817 46.05 6771 350

**Hayes, S. W., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.**

Ambler's Silvia of Gwynllan 453726 D 127 Jan 1073 57.64 4668 220
Antietam Mona 419927 E 365 Jan 103 6.65 9271 448
*Charming Patricia 360904 A 320 Jan 1117 65.25 12490 638
*Cooper's Royal Belle 383455 A 344 Jan 968 45.43 14397 633
Cooper's Royal Paula 376233 A 147 Jan 1093 49.95 5767 251
Maple Lane Africander's Buelah 469039 E 52 Jan 1156 47.78 1896 88
s. Saugerties Africander 116932 A. R. D. Maple Lane Jacquelin 378943
Meadow Lodge Blue Belle 454069 F 319 Dec 775 41.74 9482 471
Meadow Lodge Cherie's Daisy 454068 G 365 Jan 531 31.02 11017 498
Meadow Lodge Esther 464433 G 286 Jan 649 37.06 7696 402
Meadow Lodge Fawn 468587 G 286 Jan 897 55.99 8483 488
Meadow Lodge King's Generous 481127 G 103 Jan 1057 47.27 3536 143
Meadow Lodge Neva's Victory 435972 E 285 Jan 799 43.48 8743 425
Meadow Lodge Rex's Helena 498546 G 21 Jan 768 29.98
s. Bournedale Rex 159247 A. R. D. Douglaston Lady Helena 387843
Meadow Lodge Rex's Honoria 496938 G 14 Jan 627 24.66
s. Bournedale Rex 159247 A. R. D. Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d 364699
Meadow Lodge Rex's Jubilee 477506 G 95 Jan 1075 56.36 3389 171
Meadow Lodge Rex's Niobe 470921 F 38 Jan 1104 44.19 1304 54
s. Bournedale Rex 159247 A. R. D. Niobe of Primrose 384260
Meadow Lodge Rex's Starlight 481124 G 103 Jan 971 43.15 3286 132
Meadow Lodge Rex's Terry 481125 G 84 Jan 1343 54.67 3536 142
Meadow Lodge Rex's Verona 471263 F 43 Jan 930 37.50 1240 50
s. Bournedale Rex 159247 A. R. D. Verona of White Farms 319588
*Imp. Oaks Farm Clarissa 240938 A 365 Jan 668 33.44 14738 622
*Rockingham Royal Cherie 412002 A 121 Jan 1629 71.71 6453 275

**Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C.**

*Dawn's Evamae 380206 B 365 Apr 111 6.41 8666 422
Marilyn's Bethany of Arden 449007 G 365 Apr 9 .53 7890 373

**Heberding, Florence L., Indian Creek Farm, Canfield, Ohio.**

*Beulah of Lincoln Way 2d 459388 B 355 Jan 637 42.43 12735 660
Gayhead's Betty 519442 G 365 Jan 120 7.43 11549 610

**Hedges, Carl L., Hedges Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.** ARHT

†Beauty's Lucinda 358593 A 97 Jan 852 38.01 2760 123
†Ben Hur Home's Gloria 522316 E 141 Jan 454 27.95 2534 153
†Circle Drive Rosalie 507780 G 118 Jan 407 20.40 1831 91
†Edythe of Rose Lawn 484543 G 131 Jan 706 30.79 3407 146
†Fair Flirt of Mineral Point 387841 A 82 Jan 1247 55.78 3378 148
†Honey Dew of Tich's Farm 491406 G 70 Jan 822 34.56 1915 73
†Knox Guernsey Farms Joice 499882 D 305 Jan 160 8.81 8621 434
†Maydew of Tiche's Farm 453619 E 106 Jan 762 42.25 2712 151
†Pansy of Four Pine 408498 A 268 Jan 431 21.96 6267 311
*†Rosalee of Waterloo 366795 A 204 Jan 546 30.35 5764 318
†Rosebriar Anita 438511 D 300 Jan 513 29.01 7895 397
†Rosebriar Valora 493779 F 65 Jan 557 24.76 1236 55
†Ruby of Rose Lawn 445074 A 131 Jan 727 32.37 3456 158
†Smiley's Dividend Knobby 497869 A 127 Jan 897 41.89 4197 208
†Smiley's Dividend Pearl 497868 A 111 Jan 845 39.75 3321 159
†Victoria Madam Sequel 547240 G 138 Jan 509 25.23 2342 124
†Victoria Susie 547242 G 130 Jan 535 26.57 2429 115

**Heffelfinger, F. T., Highcroft Farm, Wayzata, Minn.** ARHT

*Chiems of Minnetonka 333483 A 315 Jan 615 36.99 9480 503
*Highcroft Charm 414205 A 262 Jan 730 47.73 7338 436
Highcroft Desdemona 555102 G 162 Jan 622 37.62 3447 183
Highcroft Fantasy 522200 F 262 Jan 646 40.88 6861 339
Highcroft Rose 546691 F 326 Jan 889 51.79 10692 550
*Highcroft Thelma 463168 B 299 Jan 544 33.17 8326 439
*Shorewood Bliss 333041 A 269 Jan 548 31.07 7484 382
*Shorewood Damsel 363952 A 310 Jan 663 43.41 9646 506

**Heifner, C. B. & Son, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio.** ARHT

Sunnygirl of Locust View 478123 G 146 Jan 1051 44.78 4797 203
Villa-Way Crystal 490339 F 42 Jan 1221 50.07 1611 66
s. Argilla Champion 153631 A. R. D. May Day's Opal 195363
*Villa-Way Fair Princess 544367 E 37 Jan 1423 55.79 1643 64
s. Langwater Pretor 175063 A. R. D. Cherub's Lilly of Goodrich Farm 237766
Villa-Way Marlene 557824 G 90 Jan 984 50.19 2786 130
Villa-Way Mary 572694 G 71 Jan 938 37.52 2075 83
s. Corium Slogan's Marcus 198721 D. Monogram's Rosemary 340928
Villa-Way Moonstone 490338 F 107 Jan 1140 47.57 3957 167
*Villa-Way Penelope 439132 A 216 Jan 841 41.22 6992 314
*Villa-Way Periwinkle 385391 A 120 Jan 1209 71.26 5187 243
*Walburn's Bonnie Amabel Pretor 394835 B 306 Jan 1001 47.17 12774 539

**Hemingway, H. C. & Company, Auburn, N. Y.** ARHT

Dol of Old Homestead 416727 B 62 Jan 1142 60.22 2240 112
Don's Betsy of Elm Crest 484283 A 55 Jan 1610 72.93 2737 119
Hope's O'Hara's Lady May 453115 E 67 Jan 1138 60.01 2421 122
Queen Mary's Lulu Bell 473191 F 45 Jan 1281 62.13 1748 84
Ridgeside's Sally 455228 D 47 Jan 1455 62.73 2120 92
*Sister Ann of Begeacres 436424 A 41 Jan 1416 88.10 1799 110
s. Rising Frost of Glendora 156528 A. R. D. Dagmer of Fynmere 283288

**Hendee, George M., Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Conn.**

Butterfat Golden Favorite 465857 G 306 Jan 805 50.49 9584 527
Butterfat Golden Rosette 466614 G 287 Jan 863 53.01 9611 504
Heartsease Butterfat Ann 462479 F 276 Jan 802 41.79 8615 433
Heartsease Butterfat Clare 465855 G 365 Jan 510 38.92 9254 545
Heartsease Butterfat Favorite 396196 A 115 Jan 1009 58.35 4088 223

**Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.** ARHT

Appin's Iris 514207 F 226 Jan 733 44.17 6802 349
*Argilla Freda 443334 E 221 Jan 835 41.70 7089 332
Buttercup of Burke's Tavern 485161 F 129 Jan 871 39.66 3822 174
Countess's Butter Girl 502353 F 265 Jan 990 47.06 9126 381
Douglaston Lady Jeanne 451412 G 353 Jan 769 43.09 10728 538
Eminent Violet 568572 G 55 Jan 1285 57.21 2249 99
s. Quail Roost Illustrator 215832 D. Raider's Violet of Normack 344619
Fannie of Goodvue 376030 A 105 Jan 1159 55.43 4502 203
Farmhill Monita 492564 G 40 Jan 916 38.78 1140 48
s. Green Meadow Monitor 196249 A. R. D. Puritan Nan of Gayhead 460160
Farmhill R. Bloom 471181 G 343 Jan 867 38.96 9990 425
Farmhill R.Charity 492562 G 133 Jan 737 35.40 3277 149
Farmhill R. Deanie 476824 G 235 Jan 755 37.98 6214 284
*Farmhill R. Dora 441010 E 82 Jan 840 40.86 2681 125
s. Green Meadow Royal 208942 A. R. D. Dawn of Farmhill 325322
Farmhill Roann 471180 G 337 Jan 764 37.59 9501 439
Farmhill R. Roslyn 476820 G 172 Jan 954 38.74 5607 220
*Farmhill R. Tidy 441009 D 56 Jan 1331 56.84 2374 97
s. Green Meadow Royal 208942 A. R. D. Foxburg's Neater's Tidy 323048
*Foremost's Queen Betty 306501 A 107 Jan 1348 66.35 4856 232
*Master Fred's Chene of Bdk. 274613 A 363 Jan 752 55.78 1287 730
*Peggie's May Cherry 335752 A 361 Jan 666 36.88 12114 594
Quail Roost Bloom 534367 G 250 Jan 792 45.07 7244 357
Quail Roost Colleen 534369 G 323 Jan 778 38.16 10230 446
*Quail Roost Confidence 389791 A 221 Jan 1004 51.42 9318 440
Quail Roost Debutant 559553 F 53 Jan 1052 47.59 1715 74
s. Caumsett Taxpayer 145444 A. R. D. Rose Bud of Burkeville 232705
Quail Roost Dupli-Kate 534364 G 365 Jan 65 3.70 10254 446
Quail Roost Excellence 534372 G 311 Jan 592 35.24 7553 410
*Quail Roost Fascination 374883 A 199 Jan 1001 54.27 7659 368
Quail Roost Golden Glow 559554 G 71 Jan 965 48.44 2380 111
s. Quail Roost Goldenrod 220613 D. Quail Roost Mademoiselle 416653
Quail Roost Lucky Clair 559559 G 81 Jan 1122 59.13 2995 133
Quail Roost Maxim's Annette 548860 F 156 Jan 820 40.06 4496 192
Quail Roost Maxim's Bea 559555 G 70 Jan 1075 50.87 2408 114
s. High Point Prince Maxim 104016 A. R. D. Beechford's Beatric 191200
*Quail Roost Maxim's Charm 363367 A 349 Jan 565 27.50 11903 548
*Quail Roost Maxim's Content 408667 B 301 Jan 717 37.37 9290 421
Quail Roost Maxim's Donna 542787 G 257 Jan 849 50.18 7553 382
Quail Roost Maxim's Em 534368 G 321 Jan 907 56.36 10799 565
*Quail Roost Maxim's Emma 416661 C 49 Jan 1151 61.36 1847 100
s. High Point Prince Maxim 104016 A. R. D. Emma's Lady Foremost 190936
*Quail Roost Maxim's Governess 363368 A 197 Jan 1203 68.13 8028 368
Quail Roost Maxim's Marian 559556 G 136 Jan 767 42.83 3538 170
*Quail Roost Maxim's Melvina 374875 A 255 Jan 792 50.23 8186 455
*Quail Roost Maxim's Mona 408671 C 330 Jan 758 44.07 11526 572
*Quail Roost Maxim's Natola 501579 E 203 Jan 874 42.75 7161 333
*Quail Roost Maxim's Rosanne 416654 D 365 Jan 239 13.84 12544 609
Quail Roost Patient Fancy 534370 G 286 Jan 657 44.68 7257 399
Quail Roost Patient Lassie 548861 G 227 Jan 929 42.67 7639 321
*Quail Roost Patient Rose 501574 D 227 Jan 712 42.26 6947 361
Quail Roost Queen Celeste 534362 G 302 Jan 929 46.58 9462 455
Quail Roost Queen Clarise 559552 F 35 Jan 1122 54.44 1236 59
s. Quail Roost Maxim King 215828 D. Fellowship King's Clarissa 397324
Quail Roost Rosa 559557 G 132 Jan 908 41.86 4135 177
Quail Roost Southern Cross 534361 G 330 Jan 859 44.53 9944 491
Quail Roost Valor's Bess 534359 F 295 Jan 917 59.00 10569 566
*Quail Roost Valor's Clara 408689 D 312 Jan 868 57.93 11171 650

*Quail Roost Valor's Magic 501577 E 210 Jan 791 44.95 6729 337
*Rivelon Royal Alma 394478 A 130 Jan 829 49.55 4284 213
*Ruayne Hermes' Ruby 448783 D 91 Jan 1091 49.03 3239 150
Sunnybrook Crystal 448372 A 222 Jan 983 47.21 8032 361

**Hinson, J. S., Kershaw, S. C.**

Hinson Alpha Rosa 491871 E 246 Jan 697 43.63 6004 298
Hinson Golden Imogene 398777 B 239 Jan 886 47.41 7729 352
Hinson Kenilworth Sunset 399859 A 210 Jan 884 52.89 6894 338

**Hodgson, Harold, Ruebury Farm, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

†Dandelion Princess Patsy 492334 G 257 Jan 527 29.83 5509 264
*†Irene of Ruebury Farm 456490 A 80 Jan 1254 60.84 3384 181
†Jessie of Ruebury Farm 458144 B 280 Jan 290 18.42 6087 337
†Modrea of Gorham Farm 541289 G 304 Jan 396 26.29 6254 323
Pomona's Bonneyville Molly 529644 G 353 Jan 484 26.90 6269 307
†Ruebury Daisy 546793 G 293 Jan 548 34.30 6693 352
†Ruebury Lily 560958 F 155 Jan 761 32.80 3907 161
†Ruebury Tulip 553707 F 239 Jan 491 26.55 4995 230
†Ruebury Violet 563838 G 145 Jan 582 27.95 3171 136

**Hoff & Orth, Sunny Lea Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis.** ARHT

†Alice of Sunny Lea 512405 F 89 Jan 887 41.70 2466 118
s. Champion Badger of Oak Knoll 212172 D. Monarch's Buttercup Beauty 185703
†Badger's Hettie of Sunny Lea 512404 G 267 Jan 387 23.84 4597 232
Burlingham's Burr Oak 408636 B 282 Jan 541 33.59 7467 388
†Burlingham's Daisy 408635 B 248 Jan 352 16.95 5540 247
†Duke's Diana of Royal Oaks 402386 A 37 Jan 800 33.63 933 39
s. Diana's Duke of Tilden Farms 127046 D. Marietta's Queen of Royal Oaks 297308
†Ida of Sunny Lea 512407 G 100 Jan 790 37.15 2589 117
s. Monarch's King Tut 212753 D. Monarch's Surprise 398604
†Kit of Sunny Lea 512406 G 100 Jan 603 28.66 1979 90
s. Monarch's King Tut 212753 D. Burlingham's Kate 373144
†Monarch's Bluebell Queen 325557 A 224 Jan 292 18.14 4357 246
†Monarch's Dairy Lassie 364308 A 305 Jan 7 .44 7054 418
†Ruby of Sunny Lea 520023 C 215 Jan 397 22.99 4087 208

**Hollenbeck, J. C., The Oronoko Farm, Berrien Springs, Mich.** ARHT

*†Ella of Oronoko 345933 A 171 Jan 996 48.11 6215 277
*†Gertrude of Oronoko 400204 B 288 Jan 340 21.75 6149 340
*†Halo of Oronoko 444334 D 305 Dec 66 4.04 7784 406
*Huldena of Oronoko 444333 D 337 Jan 512 25.62 8197 406
†Ida of Oronoko 456355 G 305 Jan 306 14.85 7788 338
†Ione of Oronoko 542795 G 305 Jan 98 6.71 4719 271
*Irene of Oronoko 458724 E 133 Jan 770 42.75 3552 178
*†Irma of Oronoko 444339 E 203 Jan 825 41.92 6069 278
†Ivy of Oronoko 542794 G 305 Jan 104 6.16 7003 355

**Holman, Rufus C., Pasture Bars Farm, Molalla, Oregon.** ARHT

†Deer Creek Lilly 2d 444888 E 189 Jan 746 36.21 4998 243
†Oregon Princess Gertrude 444855 D 188 Jan 700 33.26 5525 255
†Oresan Edith 477220 G 183 Jan 559 33.59 3686 199

**Homestead Dairy Farm, Incorporated, Salisbury, Md.**

Bell Buoy's Fairmaid 497668 G 164 Jan 833 47.44 5134 259
Bell Buoy's Opal Girl 537494 G 116 Jan 672 41.85 2712 138
Foremost Colormaker's Music 496465 F 31 Jan 972 45.62
s. Foremost Colormaker 182192 A. R. D. Homestead Royal Music 362235
Homestead Bright Rose 373965 A 46 Jan 1078 47.77 1599 70
s. Homestead Dauntless 178710 D. Imp. Countess Marie of Mara Alva 77231
Homestead Foam 370896 A 305 Nov 520 35.46 8747 480
Homestead Golden Rod 393593 A 101 Jan 1228 57.13 4239 188
*Homestead Joan 336334 A 354 Jan 614 32.81 11426 553
Homestead Leader's Sallie 545243 A 262 Jan 725 41.49 8586 438
Homestead Pilot's Opal 370889 A 106 Jan 920 40.96 3423 155
s. Homestead Pilot 178709 D. Homestead Opal 293998
Homestead Reveller's Floretta 441321 D 99 Jan 927 41.26 3066 127
Homestead Reveller's Queen 458618 E 54 Jan 676 34.72 1125 57
s. Langwater Reveller 206846 A. R. D. Homestead Butter Queen 364109
Homestead Rosella 415482 B 31 Jan 132455.10
s. Gerar Proud Royal 93522 A. R. D. Homestead Two-step 191498
Homestead Royal Elegante 441325 D 101 Jan 984 46.87 3643 166
Homestead Royal Marion 386330 A 59 Jan 1368 56.40 2585 106
s. Homestead Royal 117005 A. R. D. Cosquay Marion 196749
Homestead Royal Music 362235 A 306 Jan 566 31.88 9596 455
Homestead Royal Princess 362221 A 100 Jan 1040 48.61 3391 163
Nanticoke Diana 376794 A 365 Jan 392 21.54 14130 648

**Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur," Danville, Ill.** ARHT

Dunwalke Fanny's Noble May 485441 G 119 Jan 930 36.74 3493 140
Dunwalke Noble's Garden Flower 470097 G 141 Jan 809 35.79 3801 167
Dunwalke Noble's Rosalind 474860 F 31 Dec 935 44.53
s. Dunwalke Noble 200258 D. Dunwalke Golden Rose 382062
Kenfleur's Charming Actress 477961 G 282 Jan 659 43.20 7287 401
Kenfleur's Dicta Cloe 534910 E 205 Jan 717 39.09 5515 273
Kenfleur's Dicta Dolly 559268 F 149 Jan 1001 42.28 4946 211
Kenfleur's Dicta Emily Adeline 562750 G 168 Jan 832 41.22 5119 242
Kenfleur's Dicta Golden Belle 555779 G 62 Jan 1150 44.74 2188 86
s. Dunwalke Dictator 167470 A. R. D. Beauty's Gold Belle 306282
Kenfleur's Dicta Harlene 521485 G 114 Jan 1134 58.99 4373 217
Kenfleur's Dicta Luru 557442 E 141 Jan 907 41.99 4615 210
Kenfleur's Dicta May Jean 563393 F 140 Jan 1008 51.62 4788 224
Kenfleur's Dicta Pink Pearl 563394 G 150 Jan 869 39.65 4830 197
Kenfleur's Dicta Priscilla 543045 G 349 Jan 579 30.76 8331 402
Kenfleur's Dicta Quadrine 521486 G 48 Jan 1175 52.68 1779 79
s. Dunwalke Dictator 167470 A. R. D. Grassland Quadrine 257198
Kenfleur's Emily Q 542355 G 347 Jan 833 41.98 10875 489
Kenfleur's Lucille Q 567313 F 111 Jan 831 34.83 2996 128
Kenfleur's Lucky Flora 457455 A 188 Jan 701 31.37 7093 304
Kenfleur's Nellie Q 571233 F 72 Jan 1281 57.93 2930 138
Kenfleur's Queen Flora 563392 F 151 Jan 686 32.76 4658 200
Kenfleur's Rosalie Q 564935 F 132 Jan 1166 48.76 5037 205
Ruthie's Magnolia 504097 G 48 Jan 974 46.99 1468 70
s. Dunwalke Dictator 167470 A. R. D. Kenfleur's Lucky Ruthie 448413

**Horneman, Kenneth H., Kenfleur Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind.** ARHT

Fox Dean's Star Light 506333 G 61 Jan 711 37.08 1413 71
*Winston Farms Nanesta 330781 A 277 Jan 835 43.03 11420 515

**Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill.** ARHT

†Ann's Baby of West Lawn 501039 G 117 Jan 855 48.31 3327 177
†Ben's Luella of Shantituck 433535 D 208 Jan 957 45.94 7757 339
†Circle A. Viette 466960 E 61 Jan 1022 56.74 2016 111
s. Lucky Penetrator of Sunnyside 204676 D. Circle A. Margie 288705
†Kenfleur's Dicta Darlene 477420 C 91 Jan 544 38.35 1758 120
†Mound City Fashion Lady 496676 G 150 Jan 706 32.51 4017 187
†Mound City Louise 496677 G 113 Jan 643 26.38 2530 107
Nettie's Princess May 488697 G 292 Jan 727 43.62 8044 413
†Queen Ann's Kidde of West Lawn 501037 F 61 Dec 889 42.24 1714 79
Rock Creek Lady Helen 523209 G 356 Jan 734 36.81 9953 481
Topsy Turvy 494119 G 290 Jan 943 42.83 10263 434

**Howell, J. W., Fox-deceived Farm, Hagerstown, Md.** ARHT

Fox-deceived Buttercup's Hope 440473 D 27 Jan 896 33.36
s. Moughon Masterpiece 180695 D. Fox-deceived Buttercup 332103
Fox-deceived Charity 513679 G 61 Jan 765 33.31 1557 62
Fox-deceived Charter's Mandy 534585 G 92 Jan 791 33.78 2338 93
Fox-deceived Cora 440468 C 59 Jan 787 38.59 1625 75
Fox-deceived Diana 440459 A 8 Jan 267 11.92
s. Senator Francis May 82983 A. R. D. Itasca's Beauty of Fox-deceived 228950
†Fox-deceived Faith 404697 A 173 Jan 707 33.19 5457 224
Fox-deceived Frances May 440457 A 79 Jan 1089 54.26 2814 127
s. Moughon Masterpiece 180695 D. Rosetta Frances May 171455
Fox-deceived Honoria 440462 A 96 Jan 1171 48.25 3811 153
Fox-deceived Violet 440472 D 28 Jan 833 44.19
s. Senator Francis May 82983 A. R. D. Gracia's Pansy 302850
Spring Woods Fritzie 459030 E 66 Jan 806 41.07 1841 86
Spring Woods Lindy Lou 459032 E 60 Jan 978 51.58 1935 94
Spring Woods Sadie 459029 E 27 Jan 880 40.58
s. Antietam Gem's Leader 201994 D. Spring Woods Sally 323962
Spring Woods Taby 459033 E 118 Jan 642 34.76 2785 139

**Hughes, Thomas, Chenar Farm, Easton, Md.** ARHT

Chenar's Crusader's Flirtatious 470295 G 274 Jan 871 41.63 8938 399
Chenar's Hopeful 427354 D 277 Jan 713 38.55 8938 432
Chenar's Rosebud 467971 F 65 Jan 1072 47.50 2119 104
Chenar's Sunburst 448538 F 296 Jan 855 45.44 9479 464
Chenar's Ultra Ruth 448537 E 100 Jan 883 43.19 3370 162

**Hulit, Dwight C., Morningdew Guernsey Dairy, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT

*†Tualatin Dainty's Dutchess 421963 A 204 Jan 538 31.16 5017 277
*†Tualatin Elnore 333987 A 176 Jan 540 28.03 4804 253

**Hulit, Sam & Sons, Morningdew Guernsey Dairy, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT

Battler's Snowdrop's Lady 449169 E 313 Jan 367 22.79 6716 360
†Beauty's Pride of Tualatin 446112 D 253 Jan 226 13.58 3627 189
Diamond's Pet's Lady 526751 D 166 Jan 610 34.57 4085 214
Forest Home's Fawn 203760 A 365 Jan 378 20.43 10467 533
Maple Brook's Jessamine 2d 363493 A 305 Jan 407 20.99 6855 346
Oregon's Blue Bell 285376 A 255 Jan 68 3.66 4372 209
Thiessen's Ashwood May 424614 D 359 Jan 210 9.45 7720 374

**Hurd, Max, Barrington Court Farms, Barrington, Ill.** ARHT

†Corium Slogan's Nannette 365784 A 138 Jan 671 34.11 3562 159
†Lockshore Rosebud 379216 A 153 Jan 712 33.85 3832 173
†Nellie of Daisy Lane 514027 E 184 Jan 695 32.60 4087 185
†Robinette of Daisy Lane 514029 F 299 Jan 682 36.81 6769 330
†Rock Creek Charming Nannette 509463 E 123 Jan 806 37.41 3505 151
†Rock Creek Cherub's Queen 521311 G 234 Jan 590 32.98 4934 265
†Rock Creek Rosette 478834 G 305 Jan 139 8.11 5093 256
†Shirley Carleton of Daisy Lane 443869 E 275 Jan 430 22.36 5076 247
†Wendmere Bickleigh Fancy 379536 A 224 Jan 917 44.86 7578 331
†Wendmere Hilaria 379521 A 245 Jan 557 29.58 4748 221
†Wendmere Marilyn 379523 A 302 Jan 504 27.75 6598 329
†Wendmere Ultra May 380931 A 198 Jan 907 40.36 5544 237
†Zuelicka of Daisy Lane 442148 E 305 Jan 161 9.38 6281 337

**Huston, T. L., Est., Butler Island Plantation, Brunswick, Ga.** ARHT

*Alice Blue of Fairholm 462304 C 356 Jan 634 35.52 11174 527
Butler Island Fayroyal Adlaide 455659 E 98 Jan 1128 54.38 3598 157
Butler Island Fayroyal Buelah 465174 F 131 Jan 570 31.35 2612 126
Butler Island Fayroyal Corinne 465173 F 106 Jan 810 49.26 3117 155
Butler Island Fayroyal Darleen 416106 C 49 Jan 1424 59.56 2205 92
s. May Royal's Majesty 117245 A. R. D. Sapeloe Begonia 280623
Butler Island Fayroyal Ewell 442335 E 180 Jan 770 40.28 5018 248
Butler Island Fayroyal Jess 442332 E 304 Jan 742 34.92 7888 326

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butler Island Fayroyal Latitia 416103 | C | 153 | Jan | 975 | 41.45 | 5533 | 218 |
| Butler Island Fayroyal Lou 383334 | A | 87 | Jan | 796 | 37.42 | 2387 | 104 |
| s. May Royal's Majesty 117245 A. R. | | | | D. Ella of Inverness 216745 | | | |
| Butler Island Fayroyal Marjory 455661 | G | 205 | Sept | 357 | 11.91 | 4086 | 177 |
| Butler Island Fayroyal Momlena 478626 | G | 150 | Jan | 860 | 40.25 | 4379 | 171 |
| Butler Island Fayroyal Thelma 416104 | C | 129 | Jan | 796 | 39.89 | 3655 | 161 |
| Butler Island Fayroyal Victora 465172 | F | 104 | Jan | 974 | 49.02 | 3712 | 171 |
| Butler Island Foremost Lelia 478624 | G | 129 | Jan | 541 | 32.03 | 2541 | 126 |
| *Butler Island Foremost's Bell 395691 | B | 194 | Jan | 955 | 59.42 | 7167 | 370 |
| Butler Island Ma Chere Torrey 467054 | F | 150 | Jan | 811 | 37.74 | 4078 | 169 |
| Butler Island Maxim Cecile 494323 | G | 88 | Jan | 578 | 28.44 | 1910 | 87 |
| Butler Island Maxim Patricia 478625 | G | 113 | Jan | 942 | 41.17 | 3646 | 142 |
| Butler Island Maxim Shirley 467916 | F | 34 | Jan | 956 | 36.82 | 1042 | 40 |
| s. Butler Island Valor Maxim 212797 | | | | D. Florentine Majestic Lyda 328301 | | | |
| Butler Island Valor Cornelia 492722 | G | 159 | Jan | 561 | 28.50 | 3251 | 141 |
| Butler Island Valor Maxim Alix 408603 | C | 162 | Jan | 1204 | 51.32 | 6704 | 272 |
| *Butler Island Zada 383333 | B | 350 | Jan | 402 | 28.90 | 11877 | 662 |
| *Foremost Jacqueline 378858 | A | 362 | Jan | 648 | 33.19 | 11323 | 513 |
| Sapeloe Rosebud 290257 | A | 337 | Jan | 1161 | 66.92 | 16433 | 872 |
| *Sapeloe Royal Mary 329353 | A | 365 | Jan | 925 | 58.66 | 15890 | 890 |

**Hyde, William A., Twin Oaks Farm, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ann of Twin Oaks Farm 553362 | G | 254 | Jan | 540 | 26.58 | 5078 | 230 |
| Cassie of Twin Oaks Farm 553363 | G | 148 | Jan | 605 | 36.65 | 3290 | 174 |
| Clarice of Twin Oaks 469416 | F | 276 | Jan | 338 | 19.32 | 4790 | 250 |
| *Collie of Twin Oaks 405085 | A | 299 | Jan | 841 | 53.66 | 10828 | 587 |
| *Delhaven Ida 2d 385365 | A | 253 | Jan | 876 | 53.13 | 8727 | 444 |
| *Fourth Emily's Star 414285 | B | 328 | Jan | 424 | 25.58 | 7002 | 376 |
| *Fresia's Beauty of Elkview 397140 | A | 144 | Jan | 1134 | 46.39 | 5751 | 232 |
| Marshallvale Fancy 456606 | F | 349 | Jan | 215 | 12.58 | 8232 | 422 |
| Marshallvale Margaret 454256 | F | 337 | Jan | 441 | 23.97 | 7281 | 362 |
| Marshallvale Nannie 456605 | E | 153 | Jan | 482 | 27.82 | 2792 | 149 |
| Marshallvale Snow Drop 457436 | F | 349 | Jan | 105 | 6.52 | 6900 | 351 |
| Marshallvale Violet 456608 | F | 337 | Jan | 482 | 29.89 | 6609 | 340 |
| May of Twin Oaks 469517 | F | 271 | Jan | 512 | 29.65 | 5639 | 282 |

**Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Illini Lindy Miranda Pride 303560 | A | 113 | Jan | 904 | 47.69 | 3607 | 190 |
| *Illini Pride Miranda Bonnie 384908 | A | 262 | Jan | 747 | 40.81 | 7580 | 378 |
| *Illini Pride Miranda Girl 347806 | A | 268 | Jan | 799 | 35.40 | 9080 | 403 |
| *Illini Pride Polly 338544 | A | 181 | Jan | 752 | 47.98 | 5696 | 321 |
| Illini Pride Reflection Gold 491853 | G | 68 | Jan | 627 | 34.77 | 1420 | 78 |
| *Illini Pride Verna 338543 | A | 354 | Jan | 536 | 30.34 | 9825 | 495 |
| Illini Reflection Miramay 461065 | F | 209 | Jan | 628 | 31.94 | 5008 | 250 |
| *Illini Reflection Miranda 406842 | C | 294 | Jan | 745 | 39.65 | 7407 | 353 |
| *Illini Reflection Miranda May 424725 | D | 223 | Jan | 628 | 27.48 | 5514 | 279 |
| *Illini Reflection Verna 417637 | D | 332 | Jan | 640 | 31.55 | 8858 | 413 |
| *Prince's Polly of Shantituck 273206 | A | 261 | Jan | 831 | 43.48 | 8623 | 427 |

**Jamison Brothers, Homestead Farm, Appleton, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Homestead Celia 533593 | D | 91 | Jan | 1127 | 50.17 | 3443 | 155 |
| s. Homestead Archer Boy 218222 | | | | D. Homestead Regent's Gloria 426411 | | | |
| †Homestead Dulce 4th 412120 | A | 95 | Jan | 1128 | 40.61 | 3592 | 137 |
| †Homestead Gloria 197663 | A | 194 | Jan | 552 | 27.29 | 4761 | 230 |
| *†Homestead Gloria Greta 528774 | E | 117 | Jan | 866 | 54.40 | 3399 | 185 |
| *†Homestead Golda Girl 530445 | E | 114 | Jan | 918 | 44.45 | 3681 | 171 |
| *†Homestead Golden Coronet 463625 | C | 305 | Jan | 311 | 17.54 | 7575 | 359 |
| Homestead Golden Dulce 355340 | A | 312 | Jan | 608 | 32.78 | 9899 | 500 |
| †Homestead Jean Coronet 552919 | G | 269 | Jan | 537 | 24.99 | 6234 | 271 |
| *†Homestead Jessie Rose 305710 | A | 42 | Jan | 1238 | 53.76 | 1673 | 72 |
| s. Craigamoor Jessie Rose's Golden King 99462 | | | | D. Homestead Rose Lilly Coronet 240454 | | | |
| *†Homestead Lady Pearl 426412 | A | 305 | Jan | 152 | 7.52 | 9377 | 418 |
| †Homestead May Queen Jessie 552918 | G | 266 | Jan | 247 | 14.47 | 4850 | 240 |
| †Homestead Nella Dulce 564598 | F | 140 | Jan | 515 | 25.72 | 2611 | 127 |
| †Lavinius' Duty 556148 | F | 265 | Jan | 434 | 27.79 | 4661 | 252 |

**Jamison, C. B., Homestead Farm, Appleton, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Homestead Enid Jewel 349403 | A | 46 | Jan | 1224 | 59.28 | 1806 | 85 |
| Homestead Lassie Lavinia 565809 | F | 142 | Jan | 730 | 27.39 | 3465 | 139 |
| *†Homestead Lavinia Belinda 463624 | B | 236 | Jan | 690 | 29.69 | 8501 | 351 |
| †Homestead Princess Wena 565811 | G | 129 | Jan | 573 | 27.24 | 2604 | 129 |
| †Homestead Regent's Lavinia 504843 | D | 305 | Jan | 458 | 23.61 | 8227 | 401 |
| †Homestead Wena 474425 | B | 228 | Jan | 536 | 22.80 | 6063 | 269 |

**Jamison, S. D., Homestead Farm, Appleton, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Homestead Polly Lillian 505120 | G | 84 | Jan | 677 | 33.20 | 1902 | 89 |

**Jenkins, Archie D., Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Colonel's Nancy of Elmwood 468344 | E | 163 | Jan | 547 | 25.18 | 3450 | 151 |
| Rhap's Anne of Spring Ridge 411632 | B | 144 | Jan | 408 | 21.54 | 2368 | 111 |

**Jenkins, E. H. & Son, Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dora of Spring Ridge 396699 | A | 172 | Jan | 392 | 23.86 | 3263 | 164 |
| Dorothea's Dot of Spring Ridge 356264 | A | 208 | Jan | 400 | 23.61 | 4016 | 216 |
| Dot's Dorothea of Spring Ridge 437435 | D | 159 | Jan | 464 | 25.61 | 3172 | 147 |
| †Fairy Alene of Spring Ridge 376801 | A | 183 | Jan | 576 | 25.98 | 4759 | 217 |
| †Faithful of Spring Ridge 376803 | A | 231 | Jan | 562 | 30.07 | 6537 | 302 |
| Fancy Star of Spring Ridge 235102 | A | 273 | Jan | 714 | 32.22 | 9406 | 367 |
| †Rosita of Spring Ridge 468350 | E | 144 | Jan | 436 | 22.93 | 2434 | 117 |

**Johnson, E. M., Shawnee Farms, Lewisburg, W. Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Alpha's New Moon 466923 | E | 102 | Jan | 656 | 27.59 | 2397 | 99 |
| †Buttercup of Powcan 505623 | F | 102 | Jan | 732 | 28.22 | 2545 | 97 |
| †Clay Brook of Eastern View 497822 | G | 80 | Jan | 599 | 25.76 | 1602 | 67 |
| †Clover Hill Julie 491663 | G | 170 | Jan | 519 | 31.92 | 3465 | 186 |
| †Delphi's Willma 508326 | G | 67 | Jan | 707 | 30.97 | 1667 | 73 |
| †Ellen G. of The Fleurrys 506741 | E | 87 | Jan | 815 | 37.49 | 2426 | 94 |
| †Gold Princess Actress 514873 | A | 256 | Jan | 566 | 26.79 | 7636 | 312 |
| †Guershaw Buttermaid 571184 | G | 79 | Jan | 935 | 38.34 | 2378 | 96 |
| Guershaw Frances 539940 | F | 290 | Jan | 640 | 29.47 | 7937 | 331 |
| Guershaw Polly 539942 | G | 311 | Jan | 601 | 32.79 | 7764 | 382 |
| †Harmony Farm Laura 423069 | B | 104 | Jan | 789 | 35.15 | 2961 | 131 |
| Hazel Grove's Blossom 356894 | A | 206 | Jan | 778 | 37.37 | 7366 | 311 |
| †Ivakota's French Lady 461708 | F | 130 | Jan | 642 | 30.37 | 3071 | 126 |
| †Jerry's Delight 495594 | G | 106 | Jan | 576 | 27.11 | 2036 | 90 |
| †Jerry's Norma 495595 | G | 100 | Jan | 527 | 24.52 | 1797 | 75 |
| †June of Eastern View 497821 | G | 96 | Jan | 696 | 31.70 | 2349 | 104 |
| Lady Grace of Hazel Grove Farm 295610 | A | 335 | Jan | 833 | 38.32 | 13324 | 537 |
| †Lesbia's May's Jane 543845 | D | 113 | Jan | 745 | 31.32 | 2895 | 116 |
| †Liberty Hall Jean 469809 | F | 91 | Jan | 709 | 30.88 | 2169 | 90 |
| †Oakview's Buttermaid 487691 | F | 38 | Jan | 904 | 43.42 | 1102 | 52 |
| s. Pittard's Foremost 214598 | | | | D. Joan's Daisy 417816 | | | |
| †Rose's Maggie 502538 | G | 170 | Jan | 545 | 28.36 | 3836 | 184 |
| †Roswald's Mildred 370580 | A | 256 | Jan | 542 | 29.05 | 6669 | 326 |
| †Royal's Oakdale's Monogram 493183 | F | 170 | Jan | 610 | 30.02 | 4106 | 181 |
| †Shawnee Martha 446975 | D | 305 | Jan | 443 | 21.73 | 10718 | 449 |
| Shawnee Mary 446974 | D | 365 | Jan | 81 | 4.29 | 9706 | 393 |
| †Sue Byrd of Eastern View 506113 | G | 147 | Jan | 591 | 27.50 | 3178 | 143 |
| †Sunbeam's Daisy's Rose 465756 | F | 173 | Jan | 617 | 26.54 | 3802 | 157 |
| †Virginia of Westwood 511324 | G | 64 | Jan | 649 | 31.52 | 1372 | 66 |
| †Warrior's Western Nancy 260151 | A | 253 | Jan | 614 | 29.38 | 7439 | 318 |

**Johnson, Irene W., Saint Albans Farms, Becker, Mo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Aemisegger's Fashion 414170 | A | 288 | Jan | 999 | 46.97 | 11634 | 519 |
| *Beatrice of Lincoln Farm 378607 | A | 110 | Jan | 1289 | 57.24 | 4905 | 215 |
| †Bob's Queen Beauty 331484 | A | 192 | Jan | 383 | 18.91 | 3482 | 160 |
| *Bonnie Lass of Hillview 394221 | A | 84 | Jan | 1449 | 69.42 | 3837 | 203 |
| *Boots of Hickory Grove 367691 | A | 224 | Jan | 727 | 35.77 | 8255 | 403 |
| *Dotty of Silver Dots Farm 339872 | A | 238 | Jan | 536 | 29.88 | 7989 | 398 |
| *Elm Farm Silver Thread 295459 | A | 153 | Jan | 1135 | 49.15 | 6701 | 292 |
| *†Eulah of Hillview 368094 | A | 89 | Jan | 1031 | 49.11 | 3128 | 149 |
| *Geneieve of Hillview 385740 | A | 235 | Jan | 504 | 26.73 | 5910 | 296 |
| *Gypsy Queen of Hickory Grove 336323 | A | 128 | Jan | 1048 | 49.37 | 4946 | 229 |
| *Hortense of Hurleyhurst 407611 | B | 206 | Jan | 605 | 35.54 | 6693 | 352 |
| Rex's Lollie 557074 | G | 201 | Jan | 536 | 26.76 | 4456 | 214 |
| *Royal Opal's Meg 533454 | B | 127 | Jan | 800 | 40.66 | 3949 | 195 |
| St. Albans Actor Boy's Audie 569030 | G | 40 | Jan | 965 | 46.32 | 1210 | 58 |
| s. St. Albans Actor's Butterboy 229611 | | | | D. Audre of Lincoln Farm 377489 | | | |
| St. Albans Actor Boy's Dimple 569033 | G | 35 | Jan | 973 | 44.48 | 1067 | 48 |
| s. St. Albans Actor's Butterboy 229611 | | | | D. St. Albans Argyll's Dimple Girlie 503880 | | | |
| *St. Albans Actor's Beauty 522520 | E | 152 | Jan | 1156 | 56.65 | 6364 | 302 |
| *St. Albans Actor's Cindy 458125 | E | 241 | Jan | 603 | 30.76 | 7550 | 361 |
| *St. Albans Actor's Hebe 458127 | E | 116 | Jan | 1076 | 54.13 | 4803 | 228 |
| †St. Albans Actor's Maisie 559758 | G | 69 | Jan | 765 | 37.73 | 1794 | 88 |
| St. Albans Actor's Marilea 561963 | F | 110 | Jan | 757 | 36.73 | 2977 | 147 |
| St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot 559757 | G | 157 | Jan | 851 | 42.08 | 5229 | 236 |
| St. Albans Actor's Yvonne 559754 | G | 158 | Jan | 726 | 38.00 | 4251 | 194 |
| St. Albans Bow Bow Desire 557075 | G | 224 | Jan | 456 | 25.80 | 4115 | 210 |
| St. Albans Cherub's Lola 559760 | G | 123 | Jan | 834 | 39.79 | 3481 | 165 |
| *St. Albans Cruiser's Pepsky 498020 | D | 253 | Jan | 903 | 49.40 | 9281 | 461 |
| †St. Albans Fashionable Juanita 503878 | C | 92 | Jan | 798 | 39.36 | 2644 | 129 |
| *St. Albans Fashionable Kathryn 498019 | E | 365 | Jan | 217 | 13.11 | 9954 | 507 |
| *St. Albans Fidelia Blossom 527960 | D | 120 | Jan | 924 | 43.18 | 4258 | 191 |
| St. Albans Foremost Gift 485686 | F | 92 | Jan | 999 | 42.99 | 3313 | 150 |
| St. Albans Guard's Jenny 559761 | G | 123 | Jan | 858 | 37.78 | 3794 | 163 |
| *†St. Albans Knighted Miss 423077 | B | 83 | Jan | 934 | 37.85 | 2618 | 109 |
| St. Albans Lucky Gift 559755 | G | 134 | Jan | 724 | 35.29 | 3500 | 168 |
| St. Albans Mayflower's Sallie 559752 | E | 130 | Jan | 766 | 36.77 | 3561 | 169 |
| *St. Albans May King's Queen 414171 | C | 337 | Jan | 663 | 38.47 | 12022 | 572 |
| †St. Albans Monogram's Rex's Lady 540985 | D | 138 | Jan | 731 | 30.66 | 3806 | 160 |
| †St. Albans Monogram's Star-bright 569032 | G | 61 | Jan | 1131 | 46.41 | 2150 | 88 |
| *St. Albans Prince's Faneta 454892 | D | 171 | Jan | 902 | 39.97 | 6024 | 255 |
| *†St. Albans Que Frances 490018 | C | 123 | Jan | 676 | 33.75 | 3329 | 164 |
| †St. Albans Que Vive Bellamaria 551759 | G | 202 | Jan | 467 | 23.74 | 4056 | 192 |
| †St. Albans Sequel Daisy 524883 | E | 152 | Jan | 592 | 24.82 | 3390 | 156 |
| *†St. Albans Sequel Maggie 509542 | D | 190 | Jan | 668 | 32.62 | 5675 | 249 |
| *St. Albans Sequel Rosebud 451968 | C | 88 | Sept | 1153 | 44.98 | 3972 | 153 |
| s. Sunnymede Monogram 180411 A. R. | | | | D. Hilltop Early Rose 268482 | | | |

*St. Albans Sequel Silver Glint 475794 C 161 Jan 1259 55.42 7091 293
*†St. Albans Sequel Silver Sheen 475795 B 47 Jan 1271 50.08 1852 73
s. Sunnymede Monogram 180411 A. R. D. Elm Farm Silver Thread 295459
†St. Albans Sequel White Blossom 509541 C 162 Jan 348 15.17 2383 106
*St. Albans Ultra Chene Rilma 409588 C 328 Jan 215 9.98 9605 383
†Springbrook Sally Ann 574789 A 48 Jan 960 42.73 1421 63
s. Dick Ragsdale 173049 D. Sally Ann of Springbrook Farm 182154
*Sunnymede Dixie Pearl 381668 A 77 Jan 1255 55.35 3330 149
*Van Dale's Lady 337863 A 309 Jan 119 6.14 10306 462
†Van Dale's Maribell 332551 A 169 Jan 196 9.68 2836 119
*Vassar's Gladys 383372 A 343 Jan 544 25.58 11755 517
*Vassar's Isabelle 428059 D 364 Jan 545 28.16 10966 531
*Winona's Starr 346785 A 329 Jan 298 14.84 8030 359
†Ylonda of Hillview 420663 C 89 Jan 856 38.97 2710 122

**Johnson, Wayne, Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md.** ARHT

Ben's Sailoretta 454396 C 159 Jan 963 49.35 5854 290
Bright Lad's Frances 454934 E 54 Jan 1206 52.62 1865 81
s. Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929 A. R. D. Hardwick's Queen Frances 349045
Brooklands Vala 448390 E 101 Jan 999 52.69 3599 184
Chestnut Ridge Necia 503777 G 263 Jan 728 43.26 7962 374
Constructor's Pat 404247 A 112 Jan 1223 63.00 4843 230
Courageous Grace 376575 A 190 Jan 832 42.44 6900 315
Florham Heather 425092 C 140 Jan 748 42.28 3954 194
*Florham Thelma 232656 A 103 Jan 1120 49.52 4099 194
*Foremost Leslie 453673 C 81 Jan 1047 48.19 3011 138
Foremost Losella 452100 B 126 Jan 879 45.40 4230 222
Foremost Necco 507001 G 104 Jan 888 46.46 3185 183
Foremost Neola 507009 G 36 Jan 925 47.04 1046 53
s. Foremost Highland Laddie 229912 D. Edgewood Jean 454567
*Glensmere's Milly 378426 A 165 Jan 787 51.90 5543 307
Glenwood Helena 454933 E 99 Jan 1034 41.48 3569 151
Hardwick's Desire 454935 E 159 Jan 860 50.87 5725 303
Hardwick's Jean 454946 E 36 Jan 1099 50.23 1238 56
s. Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R. D. Royelen Jean 315008
Hermitcroft Nightingale 447755 E 200 Jan 809 45.22 6136 334
Hindsdale Golden Cyrene 442642 E 266 Jan 747 45.97 8244 468
Hindsdale Golden Gertie 427831 C 24 Jan 938 40.53
s. Langwater Golden Boy 164696 A. R. D. Hindsdale Cherub Gem 299684
*Homestead Foremost's Rosette 374944 A 12 Jan 532 29.43
s. Foremost's Count 93847 D. Homestead Rosette 275910
Inverness Margaret 430111 C 99 Jan 1007 55.00 3582 197
Lola Ware of Lindendell 314892 A 317 Jan 1080 55.45 15111 714
Lucy of Cedar Grove 445159 D 191 Jan 910 45.78 6504 309
Meadow Croft Crystal 392002 A 16 Jan 591 29.91
s. Guila's Lad 192385 D. Steele's Hill Lola 335287
Peggy of Primrose 454087 D 105 Jan 1355 55.83 4468 182
Royelen's Grace 435374 D 207 Jan 959 48.08 8001 385
Rural Glade's Goldie 466783 B 328 Jan 889 47.69 14549 725
Supreme's Abbess 463060 E 87 Jan 1146 59.75 3233 162
Supreme's Lupine 469357 E 332 Jan 706 49.47 10363 610
Supreme's Nella 454931 E 120 Jan 912 53.30 3939 203
Vassar's Hilma 410951 B 180 Jan 1072 56.93 7042 323

**Jones, Arthur W., Wrenwood Farm, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

Butternut's Ginger 453993 G 365 Oct 10 .64 5970 326
*Roland's Topsy Beauty 336483 A 365 Oct 18 1.04 10340 608

**Jorgensen, Virgil W., Laurel Brook Farm, Sonoma, Calif.** ARHT

Aurelia of El Verano 391483 B 353 Jan 583 31.78 9714 476
Avalawn's Marilady 415196 A 322 Nov 270 17.28 12110 640
*†Clearbrook Priscilla 334444 A 79 Jan 835 35.93 2485 110
*†Cynthia of Chicona 330218 A 301 Jan 214 10.42 9161 391
*†Delphinium of Sonoma 424239 B 68 Jan 1321 64.76 3122 143
*†Escalon Betsey 430897 A 74 Jan 1641 68.94 3790 166
*†Escalon Candace 430929 B 105 Jan 1135 56.21 4275 216
*†Marigold of Sonoma 424238 C 305 Jan 238 16.69 8416 447
Sonoma Betina 526858 E 161 Jan 744 36.50 4813 233
*†Sonoma Cynoon 526859 E 141 Jan 819 34.82 4674 205
†Sonoma Cythia 487800 G 225 Jan 467 22.90 4289 194
†Sonoma Daphona 503679 G 31 Jan 932 47.09
s. Chicona Sonoma 212339 D. Sonoma Daphmoonia 503678
†Sonoma Flori 487801 G 180 Jan 504 24.97 3420 165
*†Sonoma Florona 526860 E 153 Jan 990 46.54 5707 271
*†Sonoma Golondrina 529498 E 123 Jan 883 53.51 3782 218
†Sonoma Mariglow 547408 G 267 Jan 541 34.32 5781 340
†Sonoma Maroon 547824 F 289 Jan 592 28.40 7825 313
†Sonoma Mary Lou 462648 G 305 Jan 117 6.90 7707 400
*†Sonoma Princess 516421 E 266 Jan 532 32.19 7909 397
*†Sonoma Qualoon 450645 E 120 Jan 847 36.87 4228 188
*†Sonoma Valentine 516059 E 286 Jan 697 43.57 9695 522
*Star Gift's Dairymaid 494735 E 280 Jan 467 28.52 7893 394
*†Thelma of Jacinto 464603 B 67 Jan 1312 66.92 2779 140
*†Theo-Vale Alethea 367604 A 70 Jan 1026 46.19 2412 112
Theo-Vale Deloris 412925 D 365 Jan 541 29.76 9695 512

**Kay, F. C., City Park Dairy, Pueblo, Colo.**

Interlochs Blossom 465149 C 192 Jan 799 44.68 6511 317
Interlochs Fay 487343 D 62 Jan 1192 58.80 2489 115
s. Interlochs Royal Flush 222565 D. Interlochs Festa's Fay 276277
Interlochs Florence 487338 D 103 Jan 910 47.72 3415 159
s. Interlochs Judge 206367 D. Interlochs Flossie's Flo 337716
Interlochs Gretchen 487346 F 282 Jan 671 36.34 6895 314
Interlochs Kesta 487351 G 219 Jan 703 41.99 7033 319
Interlochs Poppy 487330 E 365 Jan 96 4.87 8770 357
Interlochs Rhoda 487327 C 220 Jan 587 43.59 5507 350
Interlochs Susanna 504497 G 96 Jan 1056 50.81 3451 147
s. Rockmore Millionaire 215798 D. Interlochs Susan 245640
Interlochs Vesa 487332 E 365 Jan 169 9.99 9763 415

**Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn.** ARHT

*Cynthia's Pride of Greenwood 438218 D 82 Jan 935 43.03 2511 115
Golden Ruby of Brookside 466077 D 67 Jan 1086 47.47 2293 101
Leader's Joan of Oakwood 556753 F 48 Nov 873 42.82 1266 62
s. Radisson's Ring Leader 213054 D. Josephine of Clovermead 132446
*Lone Pine Gretchen 434336 C 104 Jan 1115 51.78 4046 180
s. Lone Pine Enoch 203408 D. Lone Pine Cassandra 308794

**Kirkpatrick, J. M. & Fredericka, Kirklawn Dairy, Topeka, Kans.** ARHT

†Clay Hill Prudence 508294 G 20 Jan 471 17.15
s. Langwater Merry Duke 227622 D. Valor's Vera of Clay Hill Farm 350868
†Clay Hill Sweetheart 501922 G 59 Jan 619 31.83 1240 60
†Cooper's Arbu 494888 G 82 Jan 833 42.34 2368 105
†Cooper's Augusta's Nancy 502811 G 82 Jan 814 36.25 2302 94
†Cooper's Faithful 506956 G 74 Jan 573 24.94 1418 61
†Cooper's Fanchion 483497 F 74 Jan 494 21.85 1318 55
†Cooper's Rabon 494887 F 20 Jan 307 14.60
s. Cooper's Rajah 223347 D. Cooper's Artichoke 402090
†Cooper's Rapeg 504169 G 72 Jan 737 37.93 1673 83

**Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr. Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis.** ARHT

Chequamegon's Goldie of Dr. Kleinhans 241211 A 212 Jan 801 38.31 7212 325
Dr. Kleinhans' Standard's Faith 264047 A 312 Jan 709 42.36 9450 498
*Goldie's Gem of Dr. Kleinhans 372041 A 317 Jan 696 41.74 10245 522
*Meadow Lawn Peggy 358142 A 320 Jan 670 31.19 10282 481
†Sepoy's Aisey of Dr. Kleinhans 490748 G 207 Jan 577 31.18 4561 229
†Sepoy's Golda of Dr. Kleinhans 504490 G 189 Jan 630 32.59 4451 211
†Sepoy's Joan of Dr. Kleinhans 490750 G 292 Jan 598 28.89 7550 336
Standard's Daisy of Dr. Kleinhans 214029 A 312 Jan 681 37.50 10484 491
Standard's Princess of Dr. Kleinhans 187569 A 365 Jan 118 6.33 14576 745
Troutwater Queenie of Dr. K. 574486 G 91 Jan 747 33.03 2410 100
s. Conventry Model 211131 D. Sepoy's Vic of Dr. Kleinhans 408858

**Koch, William, Sheldegren Farm, Greenfield, Mass.**

Chancelor's Northfield Elnora 485462 G 78 Jan 1123 55.27 2867 125
s. Sheldegren Chancelor 190872 A. R. D. Knight's Elnora 354975
Sheldegren Corabelle 450673 E 92 Dec 1033 47.31 3375 158
s. Sheldegren Ambassador 192893 A. R. D. Sheldegren Cora 218662
Sheldegren Corianna 486796 G 101 Jan 960 45.72 3357 160
s. Sheldegren Cora's Supreme 217937 D. Sheldegren Cora 218662
Sheldegren Patricia 370313 A 123 Jan 849 49.21 4189 220
s. Lynbrook Politician 160846 A. R. D. Sheldegren Fluffy 272756

**Konishi, George H., Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo.** ARHT

Dolly Freesia Frances 451066 F 223 Jan 550 31.68 5716 292
*Pioneer Sonja 429906 A 260 Jan 512 38.18 7153 403
Sun Rise Dora 475282 G 298 Jan 370 20.21 6093 303
Sun Rise Flossie 475284 G 289 Jan 382 21.81 4897 258
Sun Rise Golden Cherub 469248 E 292 Jan 395 26.02 6392 317
Sun Rise Mai Rose 475285 F 31 Jan 615 25.77
s. Acorn's Jim 207223 D. Planet's May Pearl 217687
Sun Rise Rebecca 475283 G 260 Jan 411 26.28 4785 249
Trojan's Peggy 2d 468527 F 198 Jan 317 21.60 2719 154

**Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.** ARHT

*Boulder Bridge Gypsy 388249 A 65 Dec 1162 64.49 2371 130
*Boulder Bridge Ida 477991 C 50 Dec 1572 65.58 2419 99
Boulder Bridge Jolly 480915 G 352 Dec 661 33.48 9848 452
Boulder Bridge Jovial 454534 E 26 Dec 741 30.02
s. Boulder Bridge Supreme 216516 D. Boulder Bridge Epsilon 355247
Boulder Bridge Kamilla 491941 G 196 Dec 875 42.54 6214 266
Boulder Bridge Karat 519100 G 251 Dec 666 37.66 6705 335
Boulder Bridge Kina 519101 G 110 Dec 958 40.93 3542 147
Boulder Bridge Kira 519102 G 117 Dec 779 37.27 2812 125
*Caslette of Boulder Bridge 491939 E 365 Dec 285 14.95 9474 454
Coronation Wistaria 490725 F 76 Dec 1389 56.12 3270 133
Kathleen of Boulder Bridge 519103 G 86 Dec 832 37.55 2401 110

**Lamont, Hector, Rising Sun Guernsey Farm, Bordentown, N. J.** ARHT

*Alice Jeanette 504271 D 365 Jan 363 21.15 7251 359
†Doris of Rolling View 411771 A 264 Jan 275 15.53 4479 197
†Dorthy of Rolling View 402929 C 305 Jan 84 4.97 6574 293
Jean of Rolling View 425128 C 174 Jan 489 24.68 3440 163
†Lassie of Rolling View 411772 A 305 Jan 52 2.30 7006 299
Radiance Glen of Rose Lane 375339 A 365 Dec 555 26.90 7967 364
†Rising Sun Annie 486892 G 224 Jan 502 25.05 4853 234
†Rising Sun Dot 486893 G 179 Jan 389 18.81 2803 130
†Rising Sun Iris 469384 G 305 Jan 105 7.67 4863 252
†Rising Sun Queenie 502175 G 206 Jan 339 19.68 3039 156
†Rising Sun Victoria 469385 F 127 Jan 504 22.84 2271 106

**Lane, W. R., Mrs., Cedar Lane Farm, Swansea Center, Mass.**

Lane Farm Chief's Temperance 492983 G 92 Dec 877 48.37 2673 142
Lane Farm Prince's Esther 492984 G 68 Dec 1087 53.59 2316 120
*Lane Farm Prudence 383802 A 261 Dec 1186 73.70 12383 649

**Leeds, Henry W., Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J.** ARHT

*Amos' Iona 415579 B 95 Jan 1260 52.31 4165 192
Blossom's Son's Contentment 501381 G 77 Jan 826 45.29 2177 112
Blossom's Son's Elsa 510258 G 90 Jan 834 51.92 2531 134
Bright Lad's Belle 380899 A 365 Jan 438 23.50 10293 474
Bright Lad's Clara 435377 D 196 Jan 769 36.54 5785 247
*Bright Lad's Janet 371637 A 365 Jan 794 53.13 13179 686
Bright Lad's Pride 454945 G 365 Jan 236 12.39 11491 515
*Bright Lad's Rose 379951 A 365 Jan 430 23.72 10701 560
*Bright Lad's Sally 397597 A 92 Jan 1066 50.55 3446 153
Bright Lad's Stella 415583 C 164 Jan 881 40.45 5247 228
*Bright Lad's Sue 444154 E 206 Jan 824 39.57 6540 281
*Bright Lad's Vernette 385583 A 256 Jan 618 37.41 7422 372
*Bright Lad's White Flash 397602 B 210 Jan 676 36.01 5127 249
*Delhaven Sunshine 394779 B 365 Jan 188 11.89 9912 552
Hardwick's Abbess 472776 G 293 Jan 793 32.79 8293 367
Hardwick's Amos's Chelly 358256 A 365 Jan 28 1.56 8880 420
*Hardwick's Barbara 389244 A 134 Jan 839 40.89 4605 212
Hardwick's Belle 463058 G 365 Jan 102 5.57 7188 363
*Hardwick's Contentment 364938 A 57 Jan 1393 68.57 2521 133
s. Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R. D. Royal's Contentment 197655
*Hardwick's Glenrose 444160 D 92 Jan 866 42.88 2673 127
*Hardwick's Lady 358255 A 253 Jan 533 36.58 6861 376

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hardwick's Lara Elsie 435379 | E | 345 | Jan | 361 | 23.45 | 7326 | 410 |
| *Hardwick's Master's Lady 423367 | D | 306 | Jan | 586 | 36.57 | 10103 | 494 |
| *Hardwick's Minnie 376901 | A | 249 | Jan | 735 | 44.23 | 7793 | 413 |
| *Hardwick's Minuet 399476 | C | 365 | Jan | 315 | 21.21 | 11495 | 667 |
| *Hardwick's Nella 349993 | A | 92 | Jan | 958 | 47.72 | 3196 | 154 |
| Hardwick's Shirley 501383 | G | 85 | Jan | 707 | 40.82 | 2027 | 110 |
| *Hardwick's Ultra Lady 454941 | E | 57 | Jan | 1244 | 55.38 | 2230 | 105 |
| s. Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R. | | | | D. Jumbo's Ultra Lady 335919 | | | |
| Hardwick's Woodbine 503184 | G | 196 | Jan | 585 | 34.82 | 4140 | 213 |
| Helen Royal Queen 463061 | G | 365 | Jan | 278 | 15.92 | 7915 | 376 |
| Helen's Royal Daffodil 472778 | F | 40 | Jan | 828 | 40.26 | 1072 | 52 |
| s. Helen's Royal of Hill Girt 206809 | | | | D. Glenburnie Daffodil 175872 | | | |
| Helen's Royal Jewel 472777 | G | 208 | Jan | 627 | 32.17 | 4911 | 220 |
| Helen's Royal Princess 501371 | G | 41 | Jan | 913 | 38.56 | 1191 | 50 |
| s. Helen's Royal of Hill Girth 206809 | | | | D. Select's Princess Daisy 315461 | | | |
| Helen's Royal Sunshine 481946 | G | 213 | Jan | 585 | 30.65 | 4883 | 233 |
| He'll Do White Flash 342547 | A | 365 | Jan | 93 | 5.55 | 9309 | 491 |
| *Homestead Content 332278 | A | 279 | Jan | 725 | 39.55 | 9306 | 423 |
| Mantua Annice 480043 | G | 306 | Jan | 635 | 33.22 | 7426 | 346 |
| Marmion's Damsel 409598 | B | 165 | Jan | 848 | 56.18 | 5134 | 289 |
| Maxwelton Capitola Lenore 425724 | C | 78 | Jan | 1094 | 55.28 | 2748 | 135 |
| Maxwelton Dottie Dutton 382179 | A | 35 | Jan | 809 | 45.49 | 893 | 50 |
| s. Delhaven May's King 161621 | | | | D. Maxwelton Haroldine 308273 | | | |
| Maxwelton Juliette 382177 | A | 106 | Jan | 953 | 52.36 | 3498 | 175 |
| Maywick's Contentment 501379 | G | 102 | Jan | 514 | 22.29 | 1792 | 77 |
| Maywick's Dimple 481944 | G | 220 | Jan | 685 | 39.36 | 5911 | 287 |
| Maywick's Polly 472775 | G | 223 | Jan | 843 | 39.79 | 6669 | 303 |
| Maywick's Springtime 481945 | F | 47 | Jan | 1119 | 48.79 | 1781 | 77 |
| s. Maywick 217857 | | | | D. Hardwick's Springtime 303832 | | | |
| Regulus Val-Glen 501376 | G | 86 | Jan | 907 | 35.93 | 2735 | 107 |
| Royal's Carroll 463064 | F | 252 | Jan | 827 | 47.01 | 7964 | 396 |
| Royelen's Alicia 389242 | B | 365 | Jan | 177 | 12.60 | 9857 | 582 |
| *Royalen's Busy Maid 409604 | C | 293 | Jan | 655 | 38.66 | 9646 | 480 |
| *Royelen's Merrymaker 358907 | A | 158 | Jan | 902 | 53.87 | 5726 | 281 |
| Royelen's Val-Glen 325939 | A | 329 | Jan | 908 | 52.12 | 13722 | 697 |
| Supreme's Betsy 463067 | E | 43 | Jan | 1105 | 51.96 | 1565 | 73 |
| s. Mayflower's Supreme 206527 | | | | D. Hardwick's Busy Betsy 349052 | | | |
| Supreme's Blossom of L. G. 454947 | G | 365 | Jan | 181 | 10.49 | 10018 | 493 |
| Supreme's Delphine 472770 | G | 279 | Jan | 451 | 27.06 | 5521 | 292 |
| Supreme's Ruby 415585 | D | 279 | Jan | 494 | 24.48 | 7377 | 333 |

**Leman, J. Howard, Frankland Farms, Hopkinton, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frankland Guendolen 454172 | A | 202 | Jan | 781 | 48.47 | 6306 | 319 |
| Frankland Martha 466021 | A | 69 | Jan | 1040 | 59.74 | 2406 | 138 |
| s. Langwater Gloaming 188178 A. R. | | | | D. Frankland Matylda 326442 | | | |
| *Frankland Matylda 326442 | A | 164 | Jan | 833 | 57.44 | 5287 | 316 |
| *Frankland Monica 494998 | C | 281 | Jan | 1082 | 63.42 | 12216 | 681 |
| Orchard View Pearl 336939 | A | 325 | Jan | 879 | 55.91 | 11469 | 616 |
| Orchard View Primrose 203016 | A | 335 | Jan | 713 | 39.16 | 11128 | 581 |
| Orchard View Treasure 449079 | A | 236 | Jan | 879 | 48.48 | 8012 | 429 |

**Levis, Albert C., Jonacre Farm, Dundee, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sedgley Coronet's Gail 497830 | D | 225 | Jan | 623 | 40.24 | 8496 | 420 |

**Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lynbrook Cherry-Anita 490172 | F | 225 | Jan | 905 | 55.21 | 7286 | 394 |
| Lynbrook Jerry's Linda 575029 | F | 92 | Jan | 912 | 50.85 | 2862 | 140 |
| s. Lynbrook Reliance's Jerry 210335 | | | | D. Lynbrook Ann 380891 | | | |
| Orchard View Belora 319520 | A | 92 | Jan | 1049 | 53.52 | 3421 | 170 |
| s. Orchard View Reliance 143441 A. R. | | | | D. Clyde's Barbara of Green Valley 102600 | | | |

**Logan, F. A., Elmdale Farm, La Fayette, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Elmdale Bess 430762 | A | 305 | Jan | 59 | 3.18 | 11144 | 428 |
| †Elmdale Betsy 556848 | E | 153 | Jan | 826 | 39.24 | 4694 | 248 |
| †Elmdale Glenabelle 553834 | G | 261 | Jan | 589 | 34.69 | 6856 | 322 |
| †Elmdale Mimi 553835 | G | 262 | Jan | 399 | 24.78 | 5840 | 271 |
| †Elmdale Pearl 548870 | G | 305 | Jan | 365 | 22.42 | 8219 | 381 |
| †Elmdale Winnie 552920 | G | 102 | Aug | 455 | 21.92 | 3418 | 127 |

**Logan, Paul S., Elmdale Farm, La Fayette, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Princess of Weasel Creek 450090 | D | 110 | Jan | 1012 | 44.06 | 3868 | 154 |

**Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Afton's Alberta Princess 502994 | G | 62 | Jan | 680 | 31.91 | 1354 | 63 |
| s. Afton's Prince 185535 | | | | D. Afton's Boquet des Roses 373167 | | | |
| †Afton's Bouquetiere 436302 | E | 245 | Jan | 505 | 24.76 | 4491 | 209 |
| †Afton's Donna Cristina 479894 | G | 239 | Jan | 693 | 36.19 | 6507 | 297 |
| Afton's Donna Felisa 462244 | G | 306 | Jan | 739 | 41.92 | 9511 | 440 |
| *Afton's Donna May Katherine 343376 | A | 306 | Jan | 899 | 49.66 | 13116 | 614 |
| *Afton's Mignot 2d 418865 | C | 58 | Jan | 1514 | 75.70 | 2795 | 130 |
| s. Florham Pioneer 141062 A. R. | | | | D. Afton's Mignot 326429 | | | |
| Afton's Pearl 449041 | F | 365 | Jan | 452 | 24.95 | 7683 | 369 |
| Afton's Prince's Maid 455031 | F | 348 | Jan | 765 | 45.22 | 10051 | 493 |
| Afton's Princess Petunia 486275 | G | 92 | Jan | 754 | 40.09 | 2326 | 108 |
| Afton's Princess Polly 436304 | F | 365 | Jan | 250 | 12.58 | 5863 | 287 |
| †Afton's Queen's Selecta 477146 | G | 178 | Jan | 724 | 34.36 | 4157 | 180 |
| Afton's Tiara Princess 455034 | G | 365 | Jan | 250 | 13.11 | 10962 | 481 |
| Afton's Tiara Select 486274 | G | 92 | Jan | 1113 | 48.97 | 3271 | 124 |
| †Evening Glory of Bowood 396423 | B | 224 | Jan | 498 | 31.72 | 4175 | 230 |
| Valentino's Rosemary of Bowood 460823 | G | 292 | Jan | 722 | 35.16 | 8998 | 372 |

**Loving, J. W., Pueblo, Colo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Livina of Broughton Farm 460951 | C | 286 | Jan | 772 | 39.02 | 11638 | 479 |
| *Sunshine Columbian Violet 362462 | A | 258 | Jan | 1069 | 56.25 | 10822 | 492 |
| Sunshine Lucile 450580 | F | 329 | Jan | 900 | 52.15 | 11133 | 516 |
| Sunshine Val's Martha 480150 | G | 328 | Jan | 955 | 47.87 | 11598 | 512 |
| Sunshine Veda 416731 | C | 313 | Jan | 803 | 49.35 | 10781 | 558 |
| Sunshine Vember 440428 | E | 344 | Jan | 783 | 45.53 | 11733 | 505 |
| Warren's Sunshine Margery 357241 | A | 294 | Jan | 973 | 50.89 | 11853 | 506 |

**Loyd, Frank S., "Laurel Cliff," Lynchburg, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Empress' Mary Louise 510434 | G | 234 | Jan | 560 | 32.47 | 5419 | 272 |
| †Sherwood Forest Dulcette 491069 | G | 96 | Jan | 808 | 45.19 | 2553 | 136 |

**Lykes, F. E., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adeline of Milton Lodge 325828 | A | 162 | Jan | 1408 | 50.08 | 7056 | 294 |
| *Aola of Milton Lodge 325830 | A | 186 | Jan | 452 | 22.29 | 5896 | 257 |
| Babe Gem of Milton Lodge 350759 | A | 177 | Jan | 449 | 26.86 | 5227 | 266 |
| *Bunnie Sultan of Milton Lodge 325826 | A | 291 | Jan | 697 | 38.38 | 10354 | 431 |
| Carolina Girl of Milton Lodge 377991 | A | 229 | Jan | 758 | 36.16 | 8310 | 343 |
| Catherine of Milton Lodge 372005 | A | 308 | Jan | 317 | 14.43 | 8961 | 396 |
| Constance of Milton Lodge 377992 | A | 125 | Jan | 1116 | 49.69 | 4898 | 225 |
| Cynthia of Milton Lodge 361670 | A | 214 | Jan | 963 | 50.12 | 8780 | 457 |
| Daphne of Milton Lodge 401496 | A | 163 | Jan | 541 | 31.20 | 4628 | 234 |
| Delight of Milton Lodge 401499 | B | 196 | Jan | 639 | 27.51 | 5676 | 237 |
| Dian of Milton Lodge 401500 | B | 248 | Jan | 236 | 12.15 | 5607 | 247 |
| Elizabeth of Milton Lodge 418375 | D | 333 | Jan | 604 | 32.04 | 9557 | 418 |
| Eula Belle of Milton Lodge 422691 | D | 267 | Jan | 647 | 38.86 | 8053 | 355 |
| *Eva of Milton Lodge 416110 | B | 110 | Jan | 1044 | 43.33 | 4222 | 175 |
| s. Appin's Ambassador 136565 A. R. | | | | D. Belle of Milton Lodge 350752 | | | |
| Faithful of Milton Lodge 436196 | D | 137 | Jan | 1161 | 59.46 | 5427 | 259 |
| Fannie of Milton Lodge 436195 | E | 272 | Jan | 632 | 29.15 | 7600 | 331 |
| Felma of Milton Lodge 472681 | F | 144 | Jan | 830 | 42.76 | 3891 | 189 |
| Flora of Milton Lodge 455126 | E | 104 | Jan | 776 | 45.96 | 2806 | 149 |
| *†Foremost Marie 259398 | A | 92 | Jan | 1064 | 63.33 | 3323 | 190 |
| †Gemsey Girl of Milton Lodge 514161 | G | 74 | Jan | 743 | 33.46 | 1594 | 72 |
| Gennette of Milton Lodge 516457 | G | 247 | Jan | 521 | 27.76 | 5657 | 279 |
| Gussie of Milton Farms 569287 | G | 102 | Jan | 767 | 35.22 | 2696 | 115 |
| *S. F. Sophia of Milton Lodge 325827 | A | 110 | Jan | 1597 | 56.72 | 5378 | 221 |

**Lyons, R. W., Fairholme Farm, Lewisville, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butterfat Royal's Lady 436986 | F | 318 | Jan | 744 | 41.19 | 11882 | 552 |
| Chedco Marie 379720 | A | 328 | Jan | 1019 | 57.32 | 13361 | 646 |
| Foremost Niobe 506990 | G | 183 | Jan | 1040 | 55.79 | 6409 | 284 |
| *Leader's Janet 381909 | A | 276 | Jan | 1240 | 62.50 | 12579 | 601 |
| Valley Hill's Patsie 496714 | E | 336 | Jan | 874 | 52.58 | 10403 | 518 |
| *Valleywood Hyacinth 505867 | D | 347 | Jan | 528 | 28.89 | 12724 | 624 |
| Wasteland Corinne 476341 | G | 282 | Jan | 716 | 44.63 | 7528 | 390 |
| Waterloo's Dairy Maid 372095 | A | 235 | Jan | 1224 | 66.86 | 11069 | 508 |

**Manual Training School, Bordentown, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Camp's Golden Princess 488058 | G | 241 | Jan | 653 | 34.06 | 6028 | 303 |
| †Camp's Riviera Lily 480119 | G | 248 | Jan | 534 | 25.82 | 5681 | 278 |
| †Quester's Royal Essie 488056 | G | 305 | Jan | 206 | 12.74 | 5156 | 246 |

**Marsalis, Thomas, My Lord's Gift Farm, Queenstown, Md.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Broadland Alyssum 472984 | G | 266 | Jan | 805 | 37.47 | 8944 | 388 |
| Broadland Charmante 482554 | F | 122 | Jan | 1001 | 41.86 | 4387 | 178 |
| Broadland Coryphee 505492 | G | 85 | Jan | 1052 | 52.18 | 3009 | 145 |
| s. Broadland Border King 198142 A. R. | | | | D. Crusader's Chorus Girl 309421 | | | |
| Broadland Peggy 463536 | F | 104 | Jan | 1141 | 52.41 | 3977 | 183 |
| Broadland Posey 478420 | G | 235 | Jan | 940 | 45.68 | 8139 | 382 |
| Broadland Robinia 463535 | G | 360 | Jan | 401 | 25.28 | 8900 | 474 |

**Martin, Carl N., Mrs., Pine Creek Farms, Anselma, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Albamont Oxalis 387686 | A | 219 | Jan | 358 | 20.06 | 4968 | 228 |
| †Alpha of Pine Creek Farm 345443 | A | 181 | Jan | 793 | 39.89 | 5721 | 287 |
| †Defender's Huldah 532619 | E | 294 | Jan | 352 | 23.36 | 5858 | 328 |
| †Glen-Ethel Hopeful 348462 | A | 230 | Jan | 677 | 33.15 | 6985 | 295 |
| †Golden Rena of Pine Creek Farm 436713 | D | 250 | Jan | 602 | 31.45 | 6397 | 307 |
| †Magnate's Charm of P. C. F. 563147 | F | 132 | Jan | 634 | 30.63 | 2952 | 134 |
| †Noel of Pine Creek Farm 518134 | E | 240 | Jan | 487 | 30.01 | 5132 | 283 |
| †Red Rover's Magnolia 341133 | A | 252 | Jan | 519 | 23.89 | 7007 | 318 |
| †Rosilea's Daffodil 271134 | A | 195 | Jan | 755 | 36.85 | 6381 | 283 |
| †Sunshine's Kate of P. C. F. 519287 | G | 62 | Jan | 725 | 34.10 | 1551 | 67 |
| †Sunshine's Starglo 477144 | G | 305 | Dec | 26 | 1.83 | 5670 | 311 |
| †Velma of Cedar Hedge 324147 | A | 62 | Jan | 1063 | 52.64 | 2216 | 111 |

**Maule, K. D. & Sons, Blyth Hurst, Dousman, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Genevieve of Blyth Hurst 474405 | G | 278 | Dec | 555 | 31.05 | 6146 | 320 |
| †Marine of Kennan 326087 | A | 305 | Oct | 339 | 15.82 | 9782 | 433 |
| Red Maid of Dairymaid Farm 426804 | A | 338 | Sept | 617 | 30.66 | 10102 | 503 |

**McCann, F. W., Pook's Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hollyday Melissa 456052 | G | 365 | Dec | 64 | 3.54 | 9822 | 477 |

**McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Broadcaster's Pearl of L. F. 366137 | A | 365 | Jan | 951 | 52.21 | 15152 | 695 |
| *†St. James Champion's Blue Bird 422997 | D | 163 | Jan | 906 | 43.52 | 5746 | 254 |
| St. James Champion's Empress 459840 | F | 163 | Jan | 1038 | 56.16 | 6240 | 275 |
| *St. James Champion's Jenny Wren 422995 | C | 131 | Jan | 1028 | 52.77 | 4519 | 207 |
| St. James Champion's Nan 461152 | F | 123 | Jan | 961 | 48.25 | 4207 | 185 |
| St. James Champion's Nettie 479297 | G | 239 | Jan | 949 | 50.58 | 8022 | 364 |
| *St. James Champion's Susan 349849 | A | 71 | Jan | 1060 | 58.41 | 2487 | 126 |
| *St. James Champion's Verbena 327224 | A | 173 | Jan | 1064 | 54.59 | 6962 | 316 |
| St. James Flower's Violet 503519 | G | 41 | Jan | 920 | 42.51 | 1166 | 51 |
| s. Aiyukpa Harvest King 123631 | | | | D. St. James Prince's Flower 399506 | | | |
| St. James Prince's Annabell 459841 | F | 206 | Jan | 667 | 40.45 | 5715 | 288 |
| *St. James Prince's Barbara 387556 | A | 92 | Jan | 1246 | 70.42 | 3515 | 205 |
| *St. James Prince's Countess 422992 | D | 302 | Jan | 655 | 49.80 | 8150 | 463 |
| St. James Prince's Dora 459839 | F | 287 | Jan | 632 | 41.39 | 7079 | 400 |
| St. James Prince's Florence 459842 | F | 153 | Jan | 558 | 33.54 | 3211 | 141 |
| *St. James Prince's Flower 399506 | A | 60 | Jan | 1172 | 51.25 | 2192 | 96 |
| s. Bournedale Crown Prince 173012 A. R. | | | | D. St. James Champion's Flora 327225 | | | |
| *St. James Prince's Irma 422998 | D | 245 | Jan | 884 | 50.78 | 9652 | 496 |
| *†St. James Prince's Jean 357625 | A | 305 | Jan | 102 | 6.75 | 10042 | 513 |

*St. James Prince's Jeannette 376869 A 245 Jan 831 48.04 9225 466
†St. James Prince's Leila 443836 D 40 Jan 1215 55.31 1531 69
S. Bournedale Crown Prince 173012 A. R. D. St. James Verlinda 313156
St. James Prince's Linda 503517 G 92 Jan 860 46.04 2668 123
St. James Prince's Rena 459843 G 341 Jan 748 44.33 10028 508
*St. James Prince's Rosebud 443835 D 71 Jan 1321 70.15 3052 154
*†St. James Rocket's Beatrice 443837 D 67 Jan 1094 45.20 2563 108
S. St. James Champion's Rocket 209236 D. St. James Prince's Victoria 376866

**McCormick, Robert R., Mrs., Cantigny Farm, West Chicago, Ill.** ARHT

Cantigny's Gardenia 506118 G 101 Jan 849 42.06 2827 123
Cantigny's King's Princess 451743 F 354 Jan 716 41.96 9369 485
Cantigny's Lily 468468 G 352 Jan 784 41.82 11935 570

**McKerrow, George W., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis.** ARHT

*†Princess Anita 426287 D 272 Dec 289 15.95 6441 301

**McKerrow, George & Sons Company, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis.** ARHT

*†Bell Buoy's Eminent Queen 452026 E 145 Jan 502 30.32 3050 162
S. Eminent Bell Buoy 198109 A. R. D. Knight's Lishman Queen 402120
†Bell Buoy's Ivalyn 465222 G 252 Jan 531 28.70 5535 281
Bell Buoy's Lucinda 452025 E 253 Jan 133 6.09 3601 147
*Bell Buoy's Mamie 443808 E 297 Dec 491 27.79 6455 373
*†Bell Buoy's Martha 363110 A 136 Jan 776 41.55 4361 233
S. Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666 A. R. D. Alvin's Northern Lady 163255
†Bell Buoy's Princess Lucretia 485261 G 177 Jan 452 21.94 3392 158
S. Prince Bell Buoy 201367 D. Knight's Lucile 405650
†Bell Buoy's Queen Ann 452027 D 41 Jan 720 36.89 952 48
S. Eminent Bell Buoy 198109 A. R. D. Secret Fern Queen 353248
†Bell Buoy's Queen Eliza 470152 G 293 Jan 329 19.94 6386 334
†Chloe's Audrey 507124 G 65 Jan 1000 52.54 2004 102
S. Guernsey Grove Buster 163411 D. Ultra Queen Chloe 359794
*†Eminence Golden Annie 446167 E 71 Jan 915 39.81 2182 97
S. Admiral Gold 194065 A. R. D. Eminence Admiration 304122
*†Eminent Anna-Marie 432691 E 305 Dec 204 11.62 7715 365
*Fern King's Addie 385288 A 147 Jan 978 44.99 5642 240
S. McKerrow's Fern King 173305 A. R. D. Eminent Addie 304120
†General's Lucina 507123 G 131 Jan 538 29.04 2752 149
S. Admiral General 220637 D. McKerrow's Lucile 311668
*†Glory Bell Goldie 434561 E 305 Dec 286 17.18 7661 394
*†Gold Coin's Autocrat Milk Maid 477652 A 239 Dec 510 27.55 6382 307
†Golden Duchess Daisy 468833 F 189 Jan 418 26.58 3330 179
*†Golden Lucy 418205 C 210 Jan 368 21.72 3603 174
Gold Fern Bell 485262 G 175 Jan 377 24.77 2783 154
S. Admiral Gold 194065 A. R. D. Bell Buoy's Fern 360575
*†Knight's Ada 398573 B 305 Nov 258 13.84 7413 366
*†Knight's Proud Lass 385289 B 305 Dec 350 16.83 7944 356
†Lightfoot's Golden Slippers 433334 E 305 Jan 173 11.88 6472 348
†Prince's Pretty Annette 470151 F 137 Jan 683 28.69 2779 147
S. Prince Bell Buoy 201367 A. R. D. Knight's Annabel 388141
*†Sterling Gold Bud 277367 A 305 Jan 10 .44 7731 322

**McKerrow ,William A., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis.** ARHT

*†Golden Farewell 447610 E 235 Dec 268 18.57 4776 271

**McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.**

Holly Farm Ideal 397173 B 347 Jan 1114 58.52 15863 739

**McMonigle, William J., Maxvale Farm, Yelm, Wash.** ARHT

†Beauty of Maxvale 371222 A 224 Jan 293 15.12 5441 254
†Butter Ball of Maxvale 431782 A 220 Dec 816 47.29 7192 365
†Buttercup of Maxvale 402528 A 215 Jan 839 48.00 7634 395
†Butternut of Maxvale 548392 G 289 Jan 252 21.41 4312 286
†Dairygold of Maxvale 401352 A 224 Jan 871 44.97 7398 356
†Emperor's Butterfly of Maxvale 498719 C 171 Jan 763 39.19 4630 233
†Forget-me-not of Maxvale 2d 474389 C 251 Jan 977 51.30 9549 455
†Marie of Maxvale 326587 A 92 Jan 1142 54.60 3680 180
†Marjorie of Maxvale 410629 A 86 Jan 1260 61.52 3496 179
Nancy of Maxvale 461965 B 365 Jan 57 3.81 8847 442
†Toots of Maxvale 522019 E 270 Jan 582 35.93 6151 356

**McNair, John F., Incorporated, Silver Cup Dairy, Laurinburg, N. C.** ARHT

*Barbara's Bell of Silver Cup 388457 A 153 Jan 871 47.74 4742 252
*Coker Proud Elaine 420953 A 151 Jan 913 47.04 5196 241
*Mary of Silver Cup Farm 367771 A 197 Jan 766 41.60 5986 285
*Quail Roost Cavalier's Belle 330597 A 153 Jan 635 35.13 4399 216
*Queen Bess of Silver Cup 409387 B 181 Jan 763 40.44 5144 256
*Scotland's Belle of Silver Cup 385118 A 153 Jan 897 47.50 4830 234
Silver Cup's Cavalier's Violet 472580 F 201 Jan 522 28.69 4109 209
Wyldwood of Silver Cup 491976 F 62 Jan 629 31.95 1312 66
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Governor 198771 A. R. D. Lady Cavalier of Wyldwood 282862

**Mignin, C. F., "Taberlea," Castile, N. Y.** ARHT

†Reservation Lady Bountiful 504891 G 90 Jan 720 32.15 2165 97
†Reservation Marie 446241 E 301 Jan 215 12.78 5105 274
Reservation Milkyway 483817 G 251 Jan 741 37.08 6495 301
†Reservation Minnie 466805 G 177 Jan 495 27.23 3130 161
Reservation Pomona 457323 F 356 Jan 551 35.01 8102 456
†Reservation Sunrise 358050 A 270 Jan 407 27.35 5745 338

**Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.**

Demon's Favorite of M. H. 452777 G 358 Jan 680 47.78 10162 603
Henrietta of M. H. 490321 F 70 Jan 937 55.51 2151 126
S. Lord Henry of Grafton 155065 A. R. D. Minnie of Clover Leaf Stock Farm 174267
Rafton's Queen of M. H. 467605 G 365 Jan 217 15.11 10237 619

**Miller, Merle, Valley Pride Farm, Burlington, Wash.** ARHT

†Betty Anne of Tahoma 390452 A 305 Jan 392 20.98 11428 523
*†Blossom of Clallam County 409533 B 104 Jan 984 55.10 3819 218
S. Sunlad of Evergreen Farm 193356 D. Rose's Peggy of Clallam County 341502
Butter Cup's Ruby 456889 D 365 Dec 316 22.27 11002 642
*†Captivator's Sunbeam 396329 A 269 Jan 907 61.24 10462 596
*†Chuckanut Sunbeam's Pride 442228 E 100 Jan 1273 77.56 4592 265
S. Ben's Chuckanut Foremost 210021 D. Captivator's Sunbeam 396329
*†Daisy of Valley Pride Farm 498534 D 89 Jan 1070 57.90 3392 167
S. Mission Farm Belmont 152790 A. R. D. Daisy of Wayside Rest 342393
*Darigold Princess Daisy 487003 C 284 Jan 712 43.88 11526 629
†Dorna's Cherry of Valley Pride 498536 E 30 Jan 1388 77.63
S. Major's Captain 228813 D. Avalawn's Dorna 415195
†Joey of Valley Pride Farm 498538 F 44 Jan 891 45.46 1237 63
S. Chuckanut Harvester 209397 D. Nesta of Chicona 288861
†Lebda of Chicona 481607 G 305 Jan 346 22.11 8044 412
*†Marymoor Princess Phyllis 446262 E 281 Jan 772 51.30 9104 506
*†Nesta's Beauty of Valley Pride 482866 D 76 Jan 1042 66.63 2752 159
S. Western Glow Masher King 203074 A. R. D. Nesta of Chicona 288861

**Miller, V. L., Burlington, Wash.** ARHT

†Nancy's Darigold Hope 532036 E 73 Jan 1070 55.25 2597 134
S. Chicona Hogarth 219551 D. Sylvia Nancy 210968
†Topsy's Darigold Belle 572837 G 57 Jan 1021 52.58 1884 103
S. Chicona Hogarth 219551 D. Bonnie's Darigold Topsy 342511

**Minnesota, University of, University Farm, Saint Paul, Minn.**

Minnehaha Moonlight Dagmor 500324 G 40 Jan 1149 40.93 1427 50
S. Gluek Farm Moonlight 212178 D. Minnehaha Bootes Dagmor 405906
Moccasin Bertha 506570 F 128 Jan 695 39.49 3283 165
Moccasin Fay 506571 G 153 Jan 631 28.88 3986 169
Mocassin Kathryn 506572 G 131 Jan 666 32.66 3227 131

**Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymeade Farm, Bismarck, Mo.**

Baptist Home Maud-Marie 407540 C 343 Jan 562 39.14 7994 477
Betty Sue Velma 312752 A 302 Jan 801 41.05 10957 467
Isabelle's Girl 347602 A 302 Jan 522 34.90 7885 435
Martin's Rose Pat 497883 G 348 Dec 380 25.30 6744 347
S. Juvis'Manna 415234 A 365 Jan 184 15.01 8708 493
Sunnymede Africander Brown Eyes 498990 E 314 Jan 710 43.68 9692 482
Sunnymede Dixie Kate 491593 E 314 Jan 582 33.40 8772 435
Sunnymede Early Brownie 533041 E 365 Jan 292 16.57 9678 467
Sunnymede Raider Soloist 534832 E 344 Jan 653 45.23 9348 536

**Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.**

Gaylord's Countess 466309 F 242 Jan 682 34.60 6056 295
*Sunnymede Dixie Cora 397874 A 365 Jan 220 13.23 12601 657
†U-Mo Rose Gold C 502085 E 230 Jan 373 19.35 5088 230
†U-Mo Rose Gold G 468832 G 305 Jan 337 18.88 5446 266
U-Mo Rose Gold J 502087 F 42 Jan 1156 48.35 1500 62
S. Sunnymede Gold Governor 202458 D. Sunnymede Dixie Queen 366153

**Mizer, William, Willow Brook Farm, Danville, Ohio.**

†Willow Brook's Generous 482483 F 123 Jan 1049 50.37 4027 190
†Willow Brook's Janetta 487571 F 90 Jan 920 40.49 2740 107
S. Langwater Triumph 217319 D. Willow Brook's Jean 393514

**Monro, G. H., Edgewood Farm, Sylvania, Pa.** ARHT

Admiral's Queen of Edgewood 459347 E 64 Jan 1296 54.44 2700 118
S. Merry Admiral of Edgewood 159397 D. Fairy Queen of Edgewood Farm 345386
Joan of Edgewood Farm 422782 C 183 Jan 673 34.35 5769 297
King's Golden Coronet 401772 B 322 Jan 800 47.01 12276 625
Major's Adele of Valley Forks 315609 A 253 Jan 734 37.25 8658 429
Nola of Valley Crest Farm 352110 A 289 Jan 832 47.23 12282 616
Patty of Valley Crest Farm 334516 A 107 Jan 1335 64.64 4815 246
Primrose of Edgewood Farm 501175 G 145 Jan 1084 55.41 5258 252

**Morse, Darwin S., "Green Meads," Richmond, Mass.**

Green Meads Lady Welcome 516579 G 365 Dec 399 24.24 12055 609
*Green Meads Queen Avalon 501928 D 267 Jan 1306 68.05 14079 647
*Green Meads Queen Daisy 449471 B 365 Jan 285 16.72 16560 848
Green Meads Queen Diann 553480 G 189 Jan 1060 54.82 6804 314
*Green Meads Queen Favor 476023 B 283 Jan 1054 55.17 12301 574
Green Meads Queen Jalna 553483 G 111 Jan 1136 56.05 4240 186
Green Meads Queen Opal 486085 B 235 Jan 794 45.63 8182 448
*Green Meads Theda Amelia 349033 A 211 Jan 1188 63.08 9183 428
Langwater Wendy 2d 439647 C 218 Jan 1073 56.36 8611 392

**Motley, Helen R. C., Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y.**

*Betty of Living Spring 449600 D 80 Dec 1250 58.00 3481 161
*Douglaston Lady Sally 445872 E 156 Dec 866 52.06 5020 265
*Foremost Lemmie 452101 D 320 Dec 896 51.48 11643 584
*Foremost Marlene 477830 D 87 Dec 1453 55.54 4143 178
*Mercedes Irene 394501 A 324 Dec 817 38.91 11522 520
*Supreme's Marianne 477833 E 147 Dec 1126 53.71 6006 257
*Wychmere Butterfat Honor 418301 C 230 Dec 928 55.68 9248 466

*Wychmere Butterfat Hope 418302 C 275 Dec 867 49.59 10173 475
Wychmere Fair June 453360 F 365 Dec 607 32.47 13165 670

**Mountain, Charles R., "Iowanola," Des Moines, Iowa.** ARHT

*Ann's Crocus of Tarryawile 276562 A 67 Jan 1313 64.87 3082 164
Belle's Josie of Iowanola 465141 E 169 Jan 1019 46.38 6359 260
*Evangeline of Tarrywile 322948 A 331 Jan 322 19.88 11472 577
Figtree's Ideal of Iowanola 432358 D 294 Jan 672 42.46 9134 484
*Gracetta of Iowanola 327042 A 78 Jan 1264 58.03 3216 143
*Heatherbloom of Iowanola 385756 A 163 Jan 975 52.00 6402 322
Ima Hermosa of Iowanola 424950 D 270 Jan 725 45.13 7751 440
Iowanola Genevieve 364621 A 271 Jan 701 42.37 8550 444
Iowanola Glendetta 375501 A 212 Jan 936 46.93 8022 366
Iowanola Income 432359 D 177 Jan 763 34.29 5006 215
Iowanola Irene 432356 E 358 Jan 682 43.96 11799 657
Iowanola Polymeta's Gloria 380356 A 177 Jan 829 39.01 5534 236
Irenetta of Iowanola 418989 D 304 Jan 399 28.23 5270 321
Jasmine of Iowanola 451353 E 236 Jan 752 44.17 7130 361
Johanna of Iowanola 465140 E 230 Jan 1082 56.19 9150 450
Jussiaea of Iowanola 465144 F 251 Jan 641 37.79 6483 328
Justina of Iowanola 491123 F 206 Jan 611 33.18 4812 236
Kalla Lilly of Iowanola 491125 F 55 Jan 1333 40.82 2239 70
Lady Julianna of Iowanola 465143 F 287 Jan 736 42.70 9741 450
Maid's Vanity of Iowanola 305836 A 348 Jan 819 45.21 13578 642
*May La Reece's Figtree of Iowanola 222740 A 128 Jan 1348 78.64 6434 327

**Munn, Wayne A., Janesville, Wis.** ARHT

†Kenmoor Yeksa Joan 467812 C 92 Jan 1016 43.19 3238 137
S. Helendale Ultimus Jasper 204927 D. Kenmoor Foremost Levity 362567
†Lone Rock's Joanne Maxine 447039 C 55 Dec 859 45.81 1571 80
†Valentine's Bertie 531023 C 77 Jan 1114 45.79 2777 122

**Musgrave, Ray, Guerndot Farm, Wharton, Ohio.** ARHT

†Guerndot Betty's Keeta 483601 A 112 Jan 847 39.91 3056 140
†Guerndot Blossom's Kate 451374 A 98 Jan 1162 52.30 3606 159
†Guerndot Blossom's Katona 564122 E 39 Jan 871 37.03 1055 44
S. Springdale Senator Knight 180452 D. Guerndot Blossom 273933

**Musser, Robert D., Ringold Farms, Circleville, Ohio.** ARHT

Christine of Brook Dale 523566 F 287 Jan 439 23.23 5912 291
*Hermitcroft Dorthy 517234 E 215 Jan 940 40.92 6446 291
Leta of Penn Villa 470356 F 184 Jan 176 8.82 2058 102
Lookwell Ann 459853 E 123 Jan 840 37.80 3859 163
Native's Imp 536933 G 323 Jan 108 5.89 5644 246
Ruth's Brilliant 521081 D 184 Jan 774 37.20 5354 234
Strongheart's Lilly of Linwood 317441 A 228 Jan 701 35.41 6075 271
Traveller's May of Maradea 458481 B 239 Jan 490 28.17 6297 296
Villa-Way Violet 557893 F 306 Jan 446 25.78 7308 376

**Nieman, George H., Marysville, Kans.** ARHT

St. Albans Que Vive Marceline 559759 G 103 Dec 385 16.48 3837 150
St. Albans Rex Hazella 559753 F 60 Dec 375 16.46 2010 88

**North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.**

Gay Amy of Polk Hall 486860 F 215 Jan 889 53.45 7241 374
May Rose of Polk Hall 2d 566931 G 117 Jan 635 31.46 2893 130
N. C. State Emma 486861 G 130 Jan 417 21.19 2429 113
Tricksey Blue Bell 569911 G 59 Jan 835 44.28 1566 78
S. Klondike Gay Venture 218081 D. Oakhurst's Blue Bell 3d 437600

**Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.**

Elise of Garden Creek 441047 D 269 Jan 546 26.27 7284 307
Haywood Celissa 442977 D 230 Jan 566 23.45 6668 256
Haywood Gleam 442976 D 218 Jan 757 38.46 6707 289
Haywood Glorianna 441046 D 289 Jan 906 42.51 10555 467
Haywood Handsome 482897 F 65 Jan 984 41.95 2035 86
S. Baltimore of Garden Creek 207406 D. Haywood Hypatia 417091
Haywood Heloise 504955 G 68 Jan 882 46.32 1986 96
S. David of Garden Creek 211489 D. Haywood Hebe 409413
Haywood Hopeful 472691 F 245 Jan 1011 42.67 8172 349
Haywood Peggy 498395 F 75 Dec 950 38.50 2393 90
S. King's Judge of Garden Creek 167885 D. Patrice of Haywood 271868
Haywood Valerie 441044 D 295 Jan 861 37.05 11111 467

**Osborne, H. Arthur, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.**

Lilac of Garden Creek 469548 F 144 Jan 860 39.67 4271 195
Lucile of Garden Creek 396376 B 357 Jan 574 28.49 10455 476

**Osborne, M. Louisa, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.**

*Elsene of Garden Creek 410420 A 119 Jan 1385 71.36 6073 307
Jean of Garden Creek 504954 G 95 Jan 973 36.51 3167 120
S. David of Garden Creek 211489 D. Jewell of Garden Creek 284060
Maxima of Garden Creek 388640 A 347 Jan 638 25.73 12428 469
Valentine of Garden Creek 504953 C 245 Jan 641 37.48 6611 353

**Page, L. A., "Minnewashta Maples," Excelsior, Minn.** ARHT

Minnewashta Deborah 445105 E 119 Jan 770 42.29 3422 193
Minnewashta Dorothea 481923 F 146 Jan 629 28.34 3241 151
Minnewashta Hilda 544066 D 184 Jan 793 38.65 5697 278
Minnewashta Jane 558830 E 162 Jan 728 34.75 4189 194
Minnewashta Loraine 558831 E 143 Jan 808 42.47 4356 204
Minnewashta's Tess 536852 D 159 Jan 684 38.62 4356 225

**Page, L. A. & Sons, "Minnewashta Maples," Excelsior, Minn.** ARHT

Minnewashta Fanny 525280 E 161 Jan 462 24.50 3211 160
Minnewashta K. Caroline 458704 A 348 Jan 409 19.12 9266 431

**Parminter & Sons, Oak Hurst Farms, Lockwood, Mo.** ARHT

†Oak Hurst Annex 531267 D 61 Dec 976 42.78 1817 75
S. Fern Hill Contender 206390 D. Oak Hurst Ann 443004
†Oak Hurst Trixie 456333 A 92 Jan 953 51.28 2948 154
†Oak Hurst Ultra 443003 A 60 Jan 1064 48.86 1976 94

**Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio.**

Brocade of Penn Villa 470353 F 72 Jan 1052 47.70 2396 102
Janet of Penn Villa 470355 F 117 Jan 997 52.86 3142 185
Joan of Penn Villa 470352 F 127 Jan 943 43.78 3987 170
May Too of Penn Villa 470351 F 201 Jan 785 37.93 5804 252
Nina of Penn Villa 417258 C 229 Jan 900 47.72 8163 376
*Peaches of Penn Villa 438164 C 28 Jan 1491 59.66
S. Penn Villa's Foremost 206454 A. R. D. Susana of Penn Villa 390671
Sally of Penn Villa 470354 F 200 Jan 657 39.46 4864 262

**Perkins, George W., Glynwood Farm, Cold Spring, N. Y.** ARHT

†Glynwood's Betony 567073 G 261 Jan 607 34.19 5964 303
†Glynwood's Checkerberry 568836 G 249 Jan 586 30.22 6298 288
†Glynwood's Foxglove 543405 F 305 Dec 260 16.14 7118 366
S. Glynwood's Neptune Rosenda 197360 A. R. D. Glynwood's Gentian 260466
†Glynwood's Silver-rod 568835 F 222 Jan 791 39.97 6338 305
†Glynwood's Yellow Clover 566531 F 197 Jan 674 32.39 4811 214
S. Rockingham Royal Satellite 217628 D. Glynwood's Clover 454412

**Peterson, E. A. & Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.**

†Bella Donna Pepper 477276 E 31 Jan 1052 52.61
S. Chicona Pretor 168861 D. Dream Girl of Chicona 280434
†Luella of Henderkin 457110 A 49 Jan 1146 56.16 1757 86
S. May's Boy of Outlook Hill 136867 D. Orndale Luella 244217
†Pearl's Hollyhock of Ellwood 461300 E 200 Jan 563 35.13 5035 254
†Troutmere Ecstasy 452361 E 119 Jan 1253 45.73 4715 171
†Troutmere Ester 354120 A 265 Jan 622 24.34 7966 278
†Troutmere Eva 412767 B 78 Jan 1453 77.02 3839 178
Troutmere Nora 354121 A 265 Jan 620 39.41 7660 348

**Phillips, T. Redfield, Phillips Farm, Montpelier, Vt.**

Phillips Hazelette 464865 G 240 Jan 925 46.07 7727 378
*Phillips Mary Anne 284864 A 332 Jan 957 48.54 15250 729
Phillips Peerless Golden 489153 F 249 Jan 945 47.63 8885 420

**Pogue, James W. C., Rocky Hill Farms, Exeter, Calif.**

Bessie of Ash Meadows 417677 A 364 Dec 507 25.61 8847 446
Financier's Surprise 368741 A 365 Dec 539 22.64 9746 378
*Green Meads S. Theresa 416293 A 127 Jan 1156 62.82 5829 271
Lady Fern of Willa Vine 376752 A 341 Jan 248 10.92 13756 553
Mistry Maid of Vanoy 448788 A 365 Dec 113 6.25 12224 527
Riley's Rose of Golden Rule 445148 C 301 Jan 781 40.66 9479 425
Rocky Hill Christmas Girl 427619 D 257 Jan 1026 50.82 9292 414
Sally of Lake Hill 445424 D 365 Dec 515 23.20 11089 500
*Wanda of Lake Hill 445425 D 350 Jan 354 24.16 10163 498

**Pollack, George J., Pine Grove Farms, Binghamton, N. Y.** ARHT

Actaeon's Virginia Ellen 290339 A 41 Jan 1002 46.22 1283 59
S. Brookmead's Actaeon 109581 A. R. D. Virginia Ellen 189206
Agricola of Pine Grovefarms 462188 E 148 Jan 951 44.07 4737 204
S. Valor's Premier 206529 D. Agricola's Sunlight 385805
Douglaston Lady Greta 462393 G 311 Jan 690 37.27 9539 449
Ella of Pine Grove Farms 470172 F 49 Oct 927 40.71 1518 66
S. Actaeon of Pine Grove Farms 215408 D. Lou's Ella of Hamston 382785
†Forge Hill Valinda 384691 A 26 Jan 1033 42.46
S. Valor's Africander 193733 A. R. D. Forge Hill Royal Lindy 265867
Heraldia of Pine Grove Farms 399046 A 43 Jan 1190 64.54 1602 86
S. Regent of Horton Farm 139176 D. Glenburnie Jewel 307270
Locustcrest Majesty Rosabelle 411464 A 41 Jan 1383 54.51 1695 66
S. Beckie's Majesty 162150 A. R. D. Locustcrest W. Rosalee 325968
Ray of Pine Grove Farms 454378 E 123 Jan 786 39.64 3171 146
Valiant's Ellen of Gwynllan 494944 G 105 Jan 813 39.72 2862 142
Val's Beatrice of Pine Grove 490363 G 106 Jan 902 34.10 3192 128

**Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn.** ARHT

*Crescent Maru 368538 A 52 Jan 1627 73.57 2597 123
S. Beechford's Service Boy 121232 A. R. D. Maru's May 176033
Crescent Maru's Surprise 393826 A 160 Jan 1015 53.82 5482 270
Crescent May Holliston 260044 A 327 Jan 262 14.81 5481 272
*Crescent May Sequel 373145 A 280 Jan 811 53.87 11649 659
Crescent Nora 408151 C 365 Jan 313 18.88 7837 372
Gayhead's Queen Hopeful 355653 A 58 Jan 1535 65.11 2779 108
S. Fernbrook King Hendrick 122009 A. R. D. Gayhead's Ultra Hope 177891
†Gem's Cinderella 349456 A 269 Jan 388 19.72 4482 195
†Grassland Bobwhite 389539 A 96 Jan 918 47.75 2970 144
†Grassland Valdor 389540 A 163 Jan 687 33.42 4433 204
Jessicia of Maple Knoll Farm 309655 A 139 Jan 505 22.70 2693 131
*†Leah of Green Lake 291102 A 75 Jan 1603 72.79 3666 157
†Linda Bell of Linden Farm 368646 A 262 Jan 662 31.46 7088 304
Miss Nettie of Beaver Ridge 217335 A 353 Jan 302 21.31 12956 681
Pollyanna Mapleton 404809 A 294 Jan 343 20.20 5162 264
Queen Ann of Millstone 211568 A 230 Jan 650 35.44 5962 273
Rose Bud of Schaghticoke Farm 350241 A 328 Jan 355 18.08 7817 322
Roughwood Gypsy 334072 A 361 Jan 348 19.79 11240 494
Roughwood Lillian 390228 B 202 Jan 601 28.21 4757 214
†Sunny Valley Arlene 566047 F 77 Jan 519 28.50 1343 66
Sunny-Valley Burlesque 493863 G 134 Jan 439 26.92 2372 127
†Sunny Valley Cindy 559289 F 134 Jan 656 32.10 3162 145
Sunny Valley Cresmar 537587 F 319 Jan 392 20.43 5066 227
Sunny Valley Cresmay 537588 F 297 Jan 865 50.95 9371 487
Sunny Valley Deidre 512556 D 148 Jan 1056 62.67 5476 291
†Sunny Valley Doraline 568650 G 72 Jan 873 39.93 2147 92
†Sunny Valley Effervescence 512560 E 305 Jan 383 23.52 5851 310
Sunny-Valley Ermina 463576 C 295 Jan 505 29.04 5690 275
Sunny-Valley Ethelwin 448379 A 220 Jan 577 29.41 5122 237
Sunny-Valley Fairmaid 448380 B 331 Jan 1122 54.11 12699 565
†Sunny Valley Formay 537589 F 286 Jan 455 28.67 5191 280
Sunny Valley Gayhope 566046 F 101 Jan 1061 46.26 3460 147
Sunny Valley Inspiration 512555 D 210 Jan 488 27.52 4910 230
†Sunny Valley Lucinda 570975 G 54 Jan 710 35.43 1291 63
Sunny-Valley Polly 463583 G 319 Jan 382 22.90 4693 245

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sunny-Valley Rosemary 463581 | C | 202 | Jan | 636 | 32.63 | 5128 | 227 |
| Sunny Valley's Bernice 559290 | G | 192 | Jan | 616 | 28.91 | 4252 | 184 |
| Sunny Valley's Celia 559285 | G | 201 | Jan | 944 | 51.56 | 6260 | 295 |
| †Sunny Valley's Ella 559284 | F | 139 | Jan | 622 | 29.57 | 3152 | 131 |
| Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287 | G | 189 | Jan | 1151 | 59.41 | 6907 | 303 |
| †Sunny Valley's Hilda 566048 | G | 92 | Jan | 709 | 35.77 | 2346 | 96 |
| †Sunny Valley's Isis 559288 | G | 138 | Jan | 614 | 25.06 | 2794 | 109 |
| †Sunny-Valley Tioletta 493862 | D | 184 | Jan | 690 | 36.52 | 4451 | 216 |
| Sunny Valley Veronica 559286 | F | 144 | Jan | 459 | 24.53 | 2253 | 108 |

**Pratt, J. L., Sherwood Forest Farm, Fredericksburg, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Argilla Fairy Lee 365727 | A | 311 | Jan | 1005 | 57.23 | 12764 | 682 |
| Sherwood Forest Ardelia 476251 | G | 224 | Jan | 813 | 41.82 | 7450 | 374 |
| *Sherwood Forest Fairy 407695 | B | 113 | Jan | 1464 | 64.90 | 5579 | 249 |
| Sherwood Forest Minion 491068 | G | 123 | Jan | 1052 | 47.38 | 4305 | 187 |
| Sherwood Forest Model Duchess 458251 | F | 350 | Jan | 857 | 49.45 | 11352 | 615 |
| *Sherwood Forest Noble Princess 385850 | A | 121 | Jan | 1451 | 60.97 | 5839 | 262 |
| *Sherwood Forest Rosette 363389 | A | 245 | Jan | 1026 | 52.05 | 9702 | 494 |
| *Sherwood Forest Royal Frances 407698 | D | 365 | Jan | 215 | 11.44 | 13567 | 656 |
| *Sherwood Forest Royal Lovelorn 403162 | B | 270 | Jan | 1233 | 51.42 | 12296 | 499 |
| *Sherwood Forest Rubella 393739 | B | 328 | Jan | 1079 | 45.36 | 15469 | 648 |
| *Sherwood Forest Sweet Adeline 403160 | B | 217 | Jan | 1101 | 49.23 | 8707 | 377 |

**Pruitt, D. S., The McKenzie Meadow Farm, Eugene, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Spotlight of Fairyland 490177 | D | 253 | Jan | 599 | 37.14 | 6877 | 380 |

**Pruitt, D. S. & Marie, The McKenzie Meadow Farm, Eugene, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jewellette of Valley View 476049 | G | 259 | Jan | 546 | 37.42 | 6076 | 374 |

**Pyle, E. Baker, Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brightside Anna 493978 | G | 138 | Jan | 553 | 28.75 | 2822 | 136 |
| †Brightside Bess 451813 | E | 184 | Jan | 744 | 30.83 | 5068 | 225 |
| *†Brightside Butterball 421367 | C | 123 | Jan | 808 | 42.34 | 3901 | 189 |
| †Brightside Cora 493976 | G | 103 | Jan | 566 | 30.35 | 2260 | 110 |
| *†Brightside Daisy 402230 | B | 184 | Jan | 910 | 40.61 | 5066 | 236 |
| †Brightside Emma 493975 | G | 153 | Jan | 512 | 35.18 | 2870 | 169 |
| †Brightside Frances 381423 | A | 305 | Dec | 35 | 2.12 | 8808 | 469 |
| *†Brightside Janice 446939 | E | 135 | Jan | 951 | 47.12 | 4792 | 223 |
| †Brightside Wally 504645 | G | 51 | Jan | 820 | 35.13 | 1388 | 59 |
| S. Bethany Butterfat's Rex 204361 A. R. D. Brightside's Primrose 346747 | | | | | | | |

**Pyle, Harold F., Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Beauty's Charm of Wolf Creek 429930 | D | 184 | Jan | 584 | 32.74 | 4426 | 226 |
| *†Brightside Lollypop 453523 | D | 92 | Jan | 928 | 36.69 | 2930 | 123 |
| S. Bethany Butterfat's Rex 204361 A. R. D. Brightside Sunflower 388980 | | | | | | | |

**Rand, John A., Hamlet Hill Farm, Salisbury, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bonnie's Babe of Poskin 517906 | D | 288 | Jan | 320 | 17.37 | 5503 | 269 |
| *Helga of White Farms 414563 | C | 55 | Jan | 1119 | 54.05 | 2068 | 99 |
| S. Carlos of White Farms 149924 A. R. D. Phyllis of White Farms 214504 | | | | | | | |
| Hylan Cottage Millicent 421245 | A | 314 | Jan | 455 | 26.36 | 7155 | 361 |
| Mayunsook Pretty Pansy 490458 | G | 75 | Jan | 1005 | 42.34 | 2435 | 100 |
| Rockingham Fran 521675 | G | 99 | Jan | 702 | 34.90 | 2462 | 119 |
| Skyvue Kathleen 426987 | D | 143 | Jan | 1215 | 51.29 | 6188 | 253 |
| Trixie's Frisky Girl 511714 | G | 81 | Jan | 718 | 36.56 | 1887 | 89 |
| White Gold of Valley View 477382 | A | 167 | Jan | 1007 | 50.08 | 6298 | 301 |
| *Wyebrook Courageous Queen 372767 | A | 50 | Jan | 1249 | 54.22 | 2035 | 88 |
| S. Wyebrook Victory 171569 A. R. D. Wyebrook Heroine 171154 | | | | | | | |

**Raskob, Helena S., Pioneer Point Farm, Centerville, Md.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Afri's Bluebell of P.P. 436846 | E | 204 | Jan | 1113 | 54.56 | 8799 | 378 |
| Ladybell of Pioneer Point 398632 | C | 235 | Jan | 922 | 53.31 | 8902 | 463 |

**Redfearn, W. T., Camden, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marymede's Golden Fairy 311567 | A | 265 | Jan | 944 | 49.58 | 10332 | 461 |

**Reed, O. R., Delaware, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Anne's Martha of Olentangy 490400 | G | 179 | Jan | 497 | 22.90 | 5624 | 236 |
| Nellie of Valley Home 425114 | B | 331 | Jan | 693 | 38.82 | 9425 | 451 |

**Reed, Raymond, Delaware, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Queen's Agnes of Olentangy 503624 | F | 306 | Jan | 565 | 29.67 | 6680 | 327 |

**Reed, W. Hugh, Delaware, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Beatrice of Oletangy 478566 | E | 111 | Jan | 1195 | 54.28 | 4236 | 186 |
| †Spot's Patricia of Olentangy 503625 | F | 61 | Oct | 1056 | 43.85 | 2176 | 93 |
| S. Villa-Way Pilgrim 208112 D. Royal's Narcissus 312905 | | | | | | | |

**Reynolds, James R., Larch Farm, Wenham, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Larches Harp 476268 | G | 305 | Jan | 432 | 25.41 | 7867 | 391 |

**Rhoades, Paul L., Rhoadesdale Farms, Kent, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barbara Jean Donna 407258 | C | 284 | Jan | 602 | 38.90 | 9141 | 476 |
| Barbara Jean Gretta 407252 | C | 344 | Jan | 1027 | 45.21 | 12072 | 506 |
| King Cole's Flossie 494178 | G | 199 | Jan | 940 | 48.72 | 6010 | 277 |
| McClellan's Grand Bonnie 395006 | B | 337 | Jan | 805 | 49.11 | 12097 | 646 |
| Rhoadesdale Beauty 542373 | E | 199 | Jan | 824 | 51.47 | 6278 | 339 |
| Rhoadesdale Buttercup 536735 | E | 233 | Jan | 855 | 54.75 | 7407 | 402 |
| Rhoadesdale Carey 553563 | G | 257 | Jan | 800 | 46.25 | 7051 | 383 |
| Rhoadesdale Cherry 559294 | G | 182 | Jan | 788 | 48.99 | 5100 | 250 |
| Rhoadesdale Clara 562170 | G | 162 | Jan | 983 | 53.32 | 5457 | 259 |
| Rhoadesdale's Anna 429902 | D | 302 | Jan | 997 | 52.78 | 11577 | 613 |
| Rhoadesdale's Arlene 429899 | C | 261 | Jan | 573 | 31.67 | 8578 | 405 |
| Rhoadesdale's Aster 429901 | D | 330 | Jan | 719 | 45.75 | 12878 | 656 |
| Rhoadesdale's Avarice 429898 | C | 327 | Jan | 934 | 49.07 | 12442 | 597 |
| Royal's Lottie 383165 | A | 287 | Jan | 937 | 55.38 | 13216 | 708 |
| Royal's Roma 343135 | A | 305 | Jan | 974 | 56.45 | 11245 | 577 |
| Royal's Thelma 439347 | A | 242 | Jan | 936 | 49.82 | 10030 | 470 |
| Topsy Anise 500509 | B | 291 | Jan | 960 | 52.27 | 10035 | 526 |

**Rhodes, M. D., Est., Broadview Farms, Broadway, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Broadview's Claire 470292 | F | 143 | Jan | 799 | 37.19 | 4612 | 199 |
| Broadview's Fashion Glow 487151 | G | 118 | Jan | 707 | 31.12 | 3195 | 126 |
| *Endless Caverns Claire 396259 | B | 303 | Jan | 63 | 3.94 | 9330 | 469 |
| Julia Anna's Dairy Maid 2d 505653 | G | 102 | Jan | 873 | 34.05 | 2867 | 112 |
| *May Queen's Daisy 391604 | A | 232 | Jan | 688 | 33.41 | 8425 | 365 |
| Quail Roost Maxim's Violet 519712 | E | 142 | Jan | 656 | 40.03 | 4194 | 227 |
| *Villanette's Primrose 433975 | E | 365 | Jan | 39 | 2.44 | 11873 | 540 |

**Rhodes, Robert N., Broadview Farms, Broadway, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sherwood Forest Model Senorita 483660 | F | 92 | Jan | 733 | 36.73 | 2395 | 120 |

**Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Argilla Finch 420685 | C | 114 | Jan | 1212 | 64.36 | 5021 | 256 |
| Greystone Gaiety 479243 | F | 184 | Jan | 783 | 41.92 | 5300 | 254 |
| *Greystone Garbo 437392 | D | 245 | Jan | 901 | 47.75 | 8772 | 436 |
| Greystone Minuet 442751 | F | 361 | Jan | 940 | 48.25 | 13452 | 662 |
| *Greystone Music 453495 | D | 99 | Jan | 1588 | 68.93 | 5346 | 229 |
| Greystone Royal Anne 479242 | G | 358 | Jan | 708 | 40.39 | 9491 | 493 |
| Greystone Royal Clara 479245 | F | 163 | Jan | 906 | 46.97 | 5071 | 235 |

**Roberts, O. L., Upsand Downs Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Audacity's Althea of Coverdale 224766 | A | 305 | Jan | 254 | 13.63 | 8810 | 441 |
| †Buttercup's Cynthia of Midway 401665 | A | 260 | Jan | 307 | 17.97 | 4994 | 232 |
| †Cherub's Royal Hope of Coverdale 241417 | A | 278 | Dec | 384 | 17.48 | 8706 | 362 |
| †Heroine's Christine of Midway 380921 | A | 109 | Jan | 847 | 35.27 | 3377 | 135 |
| †King's Lassie of Midway 519334 | D | 27 | Jan | 804 | 42.85 | | |
| S. Homestead Royal's King 214049 D. Mary Rose's Dewdrop of Midway 383777 | | | | | | | |
| †Mary Rose's Dewdrop of Midway 383777 | A | 150 | Jan | 681 | 32.31 | 3972 | 199 |
| †Prince's Alcove of Midway 494120 | B | 48 | Jan | 1083 | 55.81 | 1609 | 87 |
| S. Riverview Warrior's Prince 189362 D. Audacity's Althea of Coverdale 224766 | | | | | | | |
| Prince's Alice of Midway 417203 | A | 336 | Jan | 554 | 30.90 | 7321 | 360 |
| †Prince's Diana of Midway 417213 | C | 249 | Jan | 648 | 33.40 | 6186 | 298 |
| †Prince's Dolly of Midway 491916 | C | 144 | Jan | 647 | 33.97 | 3476 | 170 |
| †Prince's Garland of Midway 417208 | A | 114 | Jan | 708 | 36.84 | 2943 | 134 |
| Prince's Helen of Midway 417204 | A | 345 | Jan | 411 | 22.68 | 7187 | 341 |
| †Prince's Lilly of Midway 519335 | E | 138 | Jan | 392 | 22.00 | 2298 | 120 |
| †Prince's Louisa of Midway 507945 | D | 246 | Jan | 628 | 36.45 | 6053 | 316 |
| †Prince's Mary of Midway 491915 | C | 132 | Jan | 794 | 44.75 | 3660 | 191 |

**Roddey, J. B., Roddey Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gold Branch A. Cavalier Roslyn 500638 | C | 365 | Jan | 526 | 28.20 | 10655 | 515 |
| Gold Branch A. Dolly Evelyn 530176 | E | 365 | Jan | 534 | 28.31 | 9901 | 458 |
| Gold Branch D. Dairymaid 459836 | A | 365 | Jan | 642 | 35.01 | 11972 | 542 |

**Roebling, Joseph M., Harmony Hollow Farm, Harbourton, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beechwood Request 463742 | G | 365 | Jan | 228 | 15.78 | 8109 | 389 |
| *Green Meadow Prim 384086 | A | 226 | Jan | 625 | 31.03 | 6621 | 300 |
| Harmony Hollow Fleur 445034 | E | 114 | Jan | 1185 | 45.30 | 4612 | 188 |
| Harmony Hollow Marie 456476 | E | 28 | Jan | 1000 | 46.51 | | |
| S. Coventry Villa's Sequel 208322 D. Glenburnie Laskie 380970 | | | | | | | |
| Harmony Hollow Rose 455685 | G | 365 | Dec | 98 | 5.42 | 7801 | 416 |

**Roemer, Robert, Fort Collins, Colo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cherub's Mable of Elderon 179263 | A | 274 | Jan | 685 | 34.11 | 10387 | 447 |
| *†Quinton Queen Bess 293822 | A | 296 | Jan | 797 | 42.10 | 11306 | 547 |
| *Sunset Golden Bountiful 437459 | D | 150 | Jan | 682 | 42.11 | 3804 | 205 |
| S. Cherub's Red Gold 151097 A. R. D. Valley View's Leona 156896 | | | | | | | |
| *†Sunset Golden Canary 445490 | D | 88 | Jan | 897 | 48.67 | 3072 | 154 |
| S. Sunset Golden Intensitor 208744 D. Pioneer Commodore's Canary 387574 | | | | | | | |
| *†Sunset Golden Daisy 318377 | A | 90 | Jan | 1421 | 78.44 | 4051 | 221 |
| S. Cherub's Red Gold 151097 A. R. D. Dolly of The Elms 126909 | | | | | | | |
| *†Sunset Golden Dawn 420288 | D | 305 | Jan | 135 | 9.40 | 9545 | 494 |
| *†Sunset Golden Faith 381919 | A | 251 | Jan | 522 | 34.73 | 7162 | 376 |
| *†Sunset Golden Heather Honey 437460 | E | 274 | Jan | 217 | 15.05 | 6908 | 368 |
| Sunset Golden Honoria 478922 | G | 289 | Jan | 651 | 33.73 | 6751 | 315 |
| *†Sunset Golden Lenorill 318380 | A | 174 | Jan | 818 | 51.79 | 5875 | 334 |
| *†Sunset Golden May 420286 | C | 231 | Jan | 620 | 32.09 | 6174 | 273 |
| *The Elms Lassie 193815 | A | 268 | Jan | 490 | 27.35 | 7539 | 378 |

**Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Myhaven Goddess 450216 | F | 306 | Jan | 606 | 41.55 | 8829 | 476 |
| *Riverview's Gertrude 377398 | A | 312 | Jan | 921 | 57.50 | 12653 | 711 |
| Secret Coronet's Snoopy 395656 | A | 87 | Jan | 1261 | 54.75 | 3678 | 162 |
| Sensation's Marjorie 383874 | A | 228 | Jan | 870 | 49.34 | 7663 | 380 |
| Wethersfield Annie 543038 | F | 358 | Jan | 811 | 46.65 | 10848 | 504 |
| Wethersfield Baroness 494677 | C | 46 | Jan | 1528 | 80.41 | 2213 | 116 |
| S. Wolfpen Banner 169847 A. R. D. Aiyukpa Secret Coronet 215568 | | | | | | | |
| Wethersfield Bee 468155 | C | 337 | Jan | 440 | 23.05 | 8626 | 397 |
| Wethersfield Billow 452383 | C | 88 | Jan | 1430 | 67.07 | 4216 | 187 |
| Wethersfield Laura 567414 | G | 110 | Jan | 1067 | 47.52 | 4035 | 179 |
| Wethersfield Lily 569817 | G | 62 | Jan | 1236 | 54.91 | 2417 | 111 |
| Wethersfield Maid of Honor 513188 | E | 365 | Jan | 359 | 21.74 | 11235 | 595 |
| Wethersfield Springtime 508094 | E | 365 | Jan | 132 | 8.17 | 10607 | 556 |
| Wethersfield Topsy Sensation 533963 | D | 153 | Jan | 880 | 50.65 | 5026 | 262 |
| Wethersfield Veda 564283 | F | 182 | Jan | 810 | 46.99 | 5320 | 259 |

**Rohrer, Konrad, Elm Home Farm, Nashotah, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Adele's Daisy of Elm Home 468120 | E | 114 | Jan | 764 | 38.35 | 3127 | 146 |
| †Mafala of Pauline's Wood 279782 | A | 215 | Jan | 487 | 23.26 | 5596 | 246 |
| †Marion of Pauline's Wood 357744 | A | 145 | Jan | 858 | 39.48 | 4789 | 218 |

**Roosevelt, Nicholas G., Gippy Plantation Dairy, Moncks Corner, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Champion's Foremost Lass 474279 | G | 254 | Jan | 556 | 29.29 | 5223 | 238 |

Count's Gippy Dairy Girl 543256 F 365 Jan 50 3.33 5652 293
Count's Gippy Flo 455379 F 260 Jan 646 31.75 6271 284
*Count's Gippy Glory 400343 B 254 Jan 634 35.26 7965 397
Count's Gippy Princess 454587 E 365 Jan 364 21.92 10273 466
Dixie Queen of Milton Lodge 401502 C 282 Jan 652 28.66 10040 416
Dorothy's Maxim's Golden Girl 419667 C 167 Jan 732 42.63 4514 239
Gippy Count's Amelia 572188 F 31 Jan 1220 56.04
s. Valor's Count 199271 A. R. D. Gippy Anne 275567
Gippy Count's Bernice 569329 F 61 Jan 1276 56.43 2358 104
s. Valor's Count 199271 A. R. D. Max's Gippy Bess 371511
Gippy Count's Lena 569330 F 40 Jan 1208 68.02 1510 85
s. Valor's Count 199271 A. R. D. Utmost's Gippy Lily-anne 400985
Gippy Princess Eugenia 569331 G 73 Jan 1020 44.50 2315 97
Gippy Princess Julia 555949 G 174 Jan 598 35.83 3553 196
Gippy Princess Susanne 561851 F 95 Jan 756 38.05 2273 115
*Leader's Faithful 298844 A 123 Jan 1063 52.44 5207 248
May King's Gippy Betty 543257 F 348 Jan 636 36.97 9649 476
May King's Gippy Inez 455378 D 56 Jan 1213 63.46 2122 111
s. Foremost's May King 90308 A. R. D. Sunny Imogene 364239
May King's Gippy Lida 455371 F 365 Jan 265 13.02 7336 339
May King's Gippy Lois 466071 G 350 Jan 924 47.16 12439 557
*May King's Gippy Nora 383207 A 365 Jan 729 38.79 13267 557
May King's Gippy Peggie 564950 E 61 Jan 1137 53.59 2167 107
Monitor's Gippy Rosalyn 434966 D 309 Jan 840 44.03 10762 497
Pedro's Gippy Amabel 437559 D 248 Jan 707 40.30 6529 327
Pedro's Gippy Della 454585 E 365 Jan 180 10.10 12431 607
Utmost's Gippy Edna 464082 F 265 Jan 714 37.27 7351 362
Utmost's Gippy Jessica 464083 E 229 Jan 848 43.96 7467 342
Utmost's Gippy Pansy 491841 F 71 Jan 975 45.53 2260 101

**Root, S. N., Woodside Stock Farms, Landisville, Pa.** ARHT

Glenchester Fannie 2d's Ultra 552063 F 276 Jan 771 46.61 7778 411
*Woodside B. Q. 3d's Ultra 409205 A 359 Jan 678 41.17 14333 693
Woodside Desire 2d's Ultra 476612 C 276 Jan 450 25.63 7671 372
Woodside Fannie 3d's Ultra's Dot 539963 F 365 Jan 326 17.70 9891 497
Woodside Fannie 2d's Violet 566955 B 292 Dec 304 16.40 7703 354
Woodside Fanton 3d 515344 D 113 Jan 1098 59.23 4391 234
Woodside Fanton 4th 555145 F 224 Jan 540 36.92 4837 280
Woodside Janella 3d's Pansey 566956 G 103 Jan 801 37.83 2654 130
Woodside Royal Lady 3d 533009 E 92 Jan 1225 66.78 3690 198

**Rosenbaum & Brother, Incorporated, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind.** ARHT

†Rose Tree Aggie Baronette 538412 G 246 Jan 688 31.72 5749 255
†Rose Tree Alice 309155 A 266 Jan 325 18.39 4912 238
†Rose Tree Barmaid 538417 G 217 Jan 667 38.13 4616 238
Rose Tree Baron's Alice 538416 G 365 Jan 326 19.96 10691 531
Rose Tree Baron's Hattie 538511 G 264 Jan 729 39.73 6889 347
Rose Tree Bean 538505 E 141 Jan 567 32.85 3429 169
Rose Tree Beatrice 538415 C 252 Jan 580 33.72 6004 302
†Rose Tree Belle 538498 E 173 Jan 531 31.41 3728 197
†Rose Tree Beloved 538429 G 212 Jan 852 39.22 6061 256
Rose Tree May Violet 538413 E 303 Jan 416 22.26 6049 300
†Rose Tree Sterling Lady 538375 G 26 Jan 738 32.84
s. Franchester Sterling 213718 D. Rose Tree Lady Cherub 330935

**Sabine, Stephen W., Westfield Farm, Groton, Mass.**

Comet's Bloom 542840 D 112 Jan 977 38.52 3938 162
Royalson's Westfield Ruby 538615 D 140 Jan 833 35.99 4130 179
Westfield Farm Hetty 549082 E 174 Jan 695 27.87 4635 182

**Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.**

Charlescote Karri 403680 C 361 Jan 802 43.84 12457 627
Charlescote Larch 497160 G 156 Jan 994 54.69 5226 272
Charlescote Peggotty 497162 G 100 Jan 1025 51.68 3290 162
Charlescote Progress 497161 G 170 Jan 994 44.96 5523 248

**Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn.** ARHT

*Bournedale Lorallen 379258 A 21 Jan 1099 50.59
s. Bournedale Allen Jay 158813 D. Bournedale Loretta 320536
*Westfield Minnewawa 376790 A 40 Jan 1429 57.87 1762 71
s. Roselyn's Warrior of Fox Run 56987 A. R. D. Royal's Westfield Juanita 243681

**Scott, T. S., Rocky Reach Guernsey Farm, Pfafftown, N. C.** ARHT

Jane's Maud of Rocky Reach 432613 D 260 Jan 574 27.14 7131 316
*Marie Rose of Rocky Reach 487100 C 249 Jan 986 50.30 9546 386
*Queen May of Rocky Reach 376112 A 135 Jan 1075 48.51 5844 239
Ruby Gay of Rocky Reach 487101 E 148 Jan 934 48.68 5472 276

**Scudder, Lucy R., Scudder Ranch Dairy, Yakima, Wash.** ARHT

†Cherub's Ann T. of Ruby Dell 374797 A 205 Jan 580 29.04 4909 251
Giant Oak's Acorn of Ruby Dell 395837 C 365 Dec 144 8.84 8084 382
†Josephine of Ruby Dell 479349 F 114 Jan 615 25.35 2638 109
Lila Belle of Ruby Dell 435648 E 229 Jan 632 32.90 5819 270
Scudder Ranch Golden Blossom 477042 G 202 Jan 455 24.36 3618 175
Scudder Ranch Regina May 541637 F 348 Jan 537 30.10 7587 363
*†Scudder Ranch Royal Pamela 469441 A 250 Jan 813 40.25 9143 431

**Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis.** ARHT

*†Grangemead Delora 382589 A 62 Jan 1293 52.78 2548 106
*Grenfel Balinda 516299 E 206 Jan 789 44.98 5170 271
†Grenfel Esther 571205 G 53 Jan 676 33.84 1165 55
†Grenfel Mayflower 559548 G 179 Jan 585 30.20 3968 205
†Grenfel Polly 559549 G 173 Jan 562 27.77 3374 148
Grenfel Thelma 550346 F 291 Jan 576 31.60 6377 313
*†Grenfel Verna 519667 E 222 Jan 503 31.27 4501 261
†Grenfel Zulette 554798 G 228 Jan 521 32.87 4344 252
*†Shoreland Meadow Sweet 339936 A 86 Jan 1293 65.06 3767 194
*†Shoreland Star Light 342624 A 183 Jan 900 37.83 6325 263

**Shallenberger, J. F., White Oak Farm, Niles, Mich.**

Leader's Favorite of Pomeroy 462985 F 360 Sept 295 14.83 10468 507
Leader's Favor of Pomeroy 462986 E 171 Oct 115 5.11 4954 210
Letty of Sylvan Dale Farm 369061 A 87 Sept 1053 39.28 2965 109
s. Larry of Sylvan Dale Farm 183307 D. Junette Sumnerville 138643
*Radisson's Fancy 435609 B 222 Oct 163 10.11 7436 361
Red Rose Select of White Oak 360980 A 153 Sept 1053 46.67 5739 246
White Oak Duplicate 484259 G 158 Oct 212 9.30 5269 234
White Oak Fancy 484250 F 178 Oct 103 5.45 4979 247
White Oak Nora B. 459216 D 282 Oct 61 3.02 8061 398
White Oak Princess B. 459211 C 213 Oct 134 7.00 8718 393

**Shanks, Velma Gibson, Rocky Ford, Colo.**

Dainty Maiden 277875 A 245 Jan 731 35.97 7855 322

**Shenk, Harry B., Fair Field Farms, Elverson, Pa.** ARHT

Fair Field Alta J. 476696 G 214 Jan 600 30.31 4546 206
Fair Field Bella C. 500522 G 112 Jan 723 35.83 2991 147
Fair Field Bessian 476699 G 279 Jan 590 30.71 6311 313
Fair Field Blossom C. 500516 G 37 Jan 1055 42.76 1233 49
s. Florham Royal Count 225674 D. Fair Field Daisy Blossom 414978
Fair Field Blossom S. 476686 F 168 Jan 694 34.67 4475 225
Fair Field Calla Maid 2d 476695 G 202 Jan 553 26.02 5026 225
Fair Field Holly S. 476690 G 204 Jan 565 27.99 4242 197
Fair Field Ida J. 511269 G 52 Jan 1105 44.78 1784 72
s. Fair Field Prince Jansen 212631 D. Fair Field Ida 396070
Fair Field Jansen's Hedges 471908 G 321 Jan 492 24.60 6212 297
Fair Field Jansen's Hope 471906 G 296 Jan 665 37.59 7263 380
*Fair Field Jennie Maid 375453 A 257 Jan 656 30.35 7642 322
Fair Field Jennie S. 487987 G 245 Jan 548 28.52 5313 261
Fair Field Lady S. 503619 G 37 Jan 953 41.46 1134 49
s. Woodside Superior 171675 A. R. D. Fair Field Brownie 297495
*Fair Field Margaret M. 375454 A 365 Jan 376 19.95 12018 585
Fair Field Noble Holly 500517 G 105 Jan 536 23.88 1972 94
Fair Field Noble Milkmaid 500518 G 103 Jan 701 35.36 2520 116
s. Bright Lad's Noble 216092 D. Fair Field Archer Milkmaid 425443
Fair Field Prim Janette 496264 G 134 Jan 628 50.15 2845 162
Fair Field Princess S. 459762 G 326 Jan 625 34.07 8147 406
Fair Field Rose Janette 500520 G 118 Jan 606 31.83 2356 122
s. Fair Field Prince Jansen 212631 D. Fair Field Rosanna 2d 370656
Fair Field Susie B. 476694 G 215 Jan 574 28.34 4679 219
Fair Field Viola J. 487988 G 315 Jan 386 23.21 5912 292
Ionita of Hilldene 360974 A 321 Jan 192 12.16 10245 457
Queenie of Memel 489546 A 92 Jan 1075 52.60 3475 172

**Shoemaker, Ray S., Goose Valley Farms, Progress, Pa.** ARHT

Andy's Three Feathers 469885 E 72 Jan 1246 52.84 2946 127
s. Foxburg's Royal's Andalusia 208937 D. Foxburg's Three Feathers 323616
*Foxburg's Clarion's Eva 401975 B 333 Jan 599 29.42 10447 452
*Invader's Penndohr of Riveredge 388543 B 337 Jan 433 25.04 8117 439
Jobetty's Blanche 447908 D 57 Jan 1082 55.00 2041 95
s. Ward Acres Hyalo 152811 A. R. D. Jobetty's Bertha 352560
Jobetty's Colza 447912 E 60 Jan 1093 53.89 2113 106
s. Ward Acres Hyalo 152811 A. R. D. Jobetty's Columbine 361912
*Joyce of Walnutvale 268769 A 105 Jan 1283 48.78 4419 165
s. Ruby's Prince Charming 104869 A. R. D. Ultra's Belle of Walnutvale 142376
*May Royal's Alice 314787 A 337 Jan 528 34.84 11908 639
Nettie of Goose Valley 437070 C 35 Nov 1134 61.37 1260 68
s. Marshallvale Border Raider 173116 A. R. D. Marshallvale Nettie 365472

**Shore, Edward, Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm, Cycle, N. C.** ARHT

Yeoman's Vide's Beauty 428845 C 113 Jan 899 52.37 3712 205

**Shore, M. F., Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm, Cycle, N. C.** ARHT

Governor's Mary Lue 459289 G 365 Jan 583 34.44 10882 510
*Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove 459288 E 83 Jan 1683 84.03 4663 232
†Peggy Ann of Grassy Grove 566566 G 64 Jan 1166 55.17 2456 127
*Princess Fayrose 375537 A 315 Jan 1174 62.85 16036 775

**Siebenthal, Emil J., Siebway Farm, Wolcott, Ind.** ARHT

†Artlo Dicta Betsy Glenora 485970 F 53 Jan 803 34.39 1286 60
*†Kenfleur's Queen Rose 431703 E 197 Jan 589 34.77 4974 246
*†Patrician's Snowdrop 535957 D 78 Jan 925 49.44 2432 125
†Siebway Jubilee's Blossom 565535 F 163 Jan 638 29.82 3745 155
†Siebway Jubilee's Sadie 565752 G 73 Jan 889 33.79 2182 89
†Siebway Jubilee's Snowflake 565536 G 172 Jan 562 25.29 4223 170
†Siebway Mary's Jewel 542596 G 140 Jan 690 30.71 3326 137
*†Telfer's Anna-Belle 456966 B 269 Jan 582 36.99 8880 466

**Siebenthal, R. W., Siebway Farm, Wolcott, Ind.** ARHT

*†Helen of Spring Branch 434024 A 305 Jan 136 9.30 6403 332
†Metermel Molly of Nosker Farm 316342 A 187 Jan 565 30.20 4932 232
†Siebway Jubilee Hilda 563883 G 172 Jan 638 31.94 3776 178
†Siebway Patrician's Marlene 553102 G 269 Jan 412 23.90 5653 280

**Skaar, M. S. & C. A., Cor-Alfa Farm, Hayward, Minn.** ARHT

†Delight of Cor-Alfa Farm 489442 F 60 Jan 886 50.97 1641 96
s. J. Cyrus of Cor-Alfa Farm 112272 A. R. D. Sunbeam of Cor-Alfa Farm 382938
†Lady's Lena of Cor-Alfa Farm 488347 G 22 Jan 512 29.74
s. J. Cyrus of Cor-Alfa Farm 112272 A. R. D. My Lady of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d 387597
*†Milly of Cor-Alfa Farm 398689 B 88 Jan 709 45.32 2202 142
s. Rancho Rapidan 188983 A. R. D. Mildred of Cor-Alfa Farm 283098

**Smith, Elisabeth Thew, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Giftie of Cold Spring Harbor 394650 | B | 305 | Jan | 205 | 12.11 | 8623 | 452 |
| †Little Farm Angeline 568348 | C | 87 | Jan | 964 | 50.46 | 2828 | 126 |
| *†Little Farm Nancy 515735 | E | 240 | Jan | 973 | 50.51 | 9147 | 455 |
| Little Farm Orphan 546287 | G | 322 | Jan | 631 | 34.62 | 7914 | 397 |
| †Little Farm Rosellen 544329 | E | 291 | Jan | 519 | 31.14 | 6243 | 323 |
| *†Little Farm Susan 413813 | C | 245 | Jan | 762 | 44.69 | 7215 | 380 |

**Smith, E. Thaddeus, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Little Farm Primrose 544331 | G | 346 | Jan | 705 | 31.03 | 9850 | 409 |
| †Madon's Liberty of Oldacres 417988 | B | 87 | Jan | 779 | 44.05 | 2461 | 130 |
| *†Valor's Brighteyes of Oldacres 440902 | D | 229 | Jan | 838 | 41.02 | 8336 | 357 |
| *†Valor's Grace of Oldacres 427011 | C | 114 | Jan | 1012 | 51.00 | 4431 | 209 |
| *Valor's May Rose of Oldacres 427012 | D | 256 | Jan | 855 | 41.56 | 10344 | 449 |
| †Valor's Sally of Oldacres 463117 | F | 305 | Jan | 422 | 21.02 | 12498 | 560 |

**Solms, Jacob & Frank, Clover Farms, Upland, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Manitou's Actress 540722 | G | 172 | Jan | 770 | 47.61 | 4769 | 230 |
| Sampson's Lady 457490 | C | 306 | Jan | 273 | 14.51 | 7372 | 340 |

**Steele, Harold A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Idagem Honour's Jacquelin 449934 | A | 268 | Jan | 529 | 25.17 | 7690 | 335 |
| †Idagem Laird's Maxine 563600 | G | 58 | Jan | 900 | 44.59 | 1671 | 88 |
| *Idagem Sequel's Charlotte 463958 | B | 136 | Jan | 1042 | 47.01 | 5425 | 246 |
| *†Idagem Sequel's Petunia 470979 | C | 215 | Jan | 729 | 36.10 | 6837 | 333 |
| *Idagem Sequel's Promise 508496 | E | 285 | Jan | 306 | 16.22 | 8002 | 366 |

**Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birchfield Rosemaid 399830 | B | 194 | Jan | 1023 | 61.31 | 7243 | 371 |
| Dolly's Foremost's Baby 321893 | A | 167 | Jan | 887 | 58.10 | 5750 | 312 |
| Edgewood Farm's Deliella 473130 | C | 328 | Jan | 905 | 61.64 | 11645 | 656 |
| *Nashua Sunspot 296744 | A | 99 | Jan | 1443 | 76.95 | 4727 | 234 |
| Polly of Stobie Farm 435847 | E | 365 | Jan | 68 | 3.75 | 10960 | 552 |

**Stevens, L. B., Shoreland Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Shoreland Daphne 430240 | A | 284 | Jan | 745 | 39.49 | 9188 | 459 |
| *Shoreland Happy New Year 460350 | C | 337 | Jan | 922 | 47.77 | 12478 | 592 |
| †Shoreland Katrinka 531395 | E | 102 | Jan | 780 | 29.98 | 2742 | 113 |
| †Shoreland Lady Guinan 537918 | G | 305 | Jan | 428 | 26.91 | 6096 | 318 |
| †Shoreland Larkspur 561193 | G | 145 | Jan | 524 | 26.42 | 2801 | 128 |
| *Shoreland Morning Star 394796 | A | 335 | Jan | 895 | 35.01 | 12496 | 481 |
| †Shoreland Princess Fairy 2d 519897 | E | 182 | Jan | 405 | 23.17 | 3362 | 159 |

**Stevenson, B. L., Fairwold Farms, College Place, Columbia, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ethelyn of Clover Farm 484954 | G | 267 | Jan | 751 | 32.67 | 6820 | 232 |
| Gretchen of Clover Farm 466506 | F | 265 | Jan | 720 | 43.86 | 6636 | 336 |
| Lowman's Rose 499462 | A | 289 | Jan | 1101 | 42.61 | 10899 | 399 |
| Lucille of C. F. 484950 | E | 254 | Jan | 802 | 50.00 | 7229 | 331 |
| May Queen's Patricia of Four Oaks 251841 | A | 92 | Jan | 1051 | 64.01 | 3542 | 188 |
| Oakhurst Jean 491776 | G | 254 | Jan | 543 | 32.23 | 5549 | 259 |

**Stone, Carrie M., Great Hill Farm, Marion, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Great Hill's Kareful 442814 | E | 302 | Jan | 580 | 32.94 | 9165 | 459 |
| Great Hill's Karol 487563 | G | 191 | Jan | 670 | 37.86 | 4776 | 242 |
| Great Hill's Kestrel 472365 | G | 365 | Jan | 669 | 38.43 | 10213 | 510 |
| Great Hill's Kit 464894 | G | 365 | Jan | 159 | 11.22 | 8752 | 481 |
| Great Hill's Marguerite 487564 | F | 46 | Jan | 969 | 39.65 | 1352 | 55 |
| s. Langwater Merrymont 220998 | | D. Great Hill's Prima Donna 401700 | | | | | |
| Great Hill's Merry 508169 | G | 134 | Jan | 896 | 45.53 | 3890 | 184 |
| Great Hill's Pandora 451896 | F | 365 | Jan | 398 | 23.73 | 8546 | 447 |
| Great Hill's Peerlet 440983 | D | 27 | Jan | 861 | 40.90 | | |
| s. Langwater Prior 115854 A. R. | | D. Great Hill's Kathleen 361756 | | | | | |
| Great Hill's Pleasant 464893 | E | 70 | Jan | 1120 | 55.12 | 2490 | 121 |
| s. Langwater Prior 115854 A. R. | | D. Great Hill's Coco 285869 | | | | | |

**Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Afri's Primrose of P. P. 430367 | D | 356 | Jan | 967 | 51.35 | 13888 | 629 |
| *Coventry Merry Bright 413657 | D | 264 | Jan | 714 | 35.86 | 7918 | 371 |
| Fritzlyn Juno 432521 | E | 271 | Jan | 512 | 29.71 | 7095 | 367 |
| Jethro's Cherub Dollie 479609 | E | 201 | Jan | 722 | 42.94 | 5816 | 293 |
| King Jethro's Roxanna 480099 | G | 365 | Jan | 186 | 10.73 | 6343 | 339 |
| Rosebud's Virginia 480097 | F | 365 | Jan | 311 | 15.81 | 8119 | 402 |
| Valley Hill's Charlotte 390270 | B | 328 | Jan | 648 | 33.52 | 12315 | 540 |
| *Valley Hills Jane 445452 | D | 365 | Jan | 287 | 15.50 | 8191 | 392 |
| Wild Rose's Lady Margaret 480093 | F | 365 | Jan | 460 | 23.11 | 8222 | 387 |

**Sutter, John G., Marion Pure Milk Farm, Marion, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beauty of Elmgrove 449265 | E | 160 | Jan | 695 | 32.56 | 4206 | 181 |
| Dollie of Logan Farm 497788 | E | 184 | Jan | 498 | 31.30 | 3719 | 189 |
| *Forest Farm Paulina 388195 | B | 365 | Jan | 282 | 18.52 | 7416 | 428 |
| *Golden Grange Valois 483117 | D | 287 | Jan | 771 | 37.63 | 11583 | 585 |
| Hoosier Farm Patty 474184 | G | 295 | Jan | 581 | 33.44 | 6874 | 329 |
| Hoosier Manor Myrtle 567821 | G | 75 | Jan | 967 | 47.03 | 2271 | 109 |
| †Patty of Forest Farm 458330 | F | 273 | Jan | 490 | 31.85 | 6289 | 316 |
| Pet's Sally 435459 | A | 330 | Jan | 441 | 21.97 | 8191 | 363 |
| Rose Tree May 540579 | F | 334 | Jan | 397 | 22.07 | 6903 | 354 |
| *Sonora Belle of Logan Farm 497777 | A | 76 | Jan | 1435 | 72.23 | 3603 | 190 |
| Sultana of Logan Farm 388667 | A | 365 | Jan | 232 | 12.23 | 10341 | 511 |
| Tul-lea's White Face 472665 | E | 335 | Jan | 145 | 73.86 | 6645 | 370 |
| †Violet of Forest Farm 394971 | A | 153 | Jan | 640 | 37.54 | 3766 | 196 |
| s. Joan's Joe of Versailles 182366 | | D. Steinhurst Pansy 327650 | | | | | |
| Willow Mead Royal Spot 382223 | A | 337 | Jan | 132 | 7.58 | 6879 | 305 |

**Szamatolski, M., Fanning Fields Farm, Fletcher, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Cleatta's Peggy of Eliada Farm 329633 | A | 20 | Jan | 650 | 26.21 | | |
| s. June Boy of Eliada Farm 156322 A. R. | | D. Eliada's Cleatta 236758 | | | | | |
| Fanning Fields' Delilah 562992 | F | 78 | Nov | 867 | 43.02 | 2434 | 122 |
| s. Eliada's Mountain Boy 186206 A. R. | | D. Haywood Charm 340596 | | | | | |
| Fanning Fields' Diana 537006 | F | 365 | Dec | 111 | 7.90 | 7853 | 406 |
| Fanning Fields' Dorothy 537005 | E | 263 | Jan | 504 | 24.92 | 6818 | 315 |
| Fanning Fields' Duchess 558358 | F | 208 | Jan | 596 | 24.46 | 4922 | 212 |
| Fanning Fields' Dulcinea 548850 | F | 268 | Jan | 440 | 20.83 | 5917 | 248 |
| Fanning Fields' Elinor 554928 | G | 207 | Jan | 408 | 16.47 | 3450 | 133 |
| Haywood Crysta 340595 | A | 279 | Jan | 479 | 18.68 | 8026 | 315 |
| Mae of Connemara Farms 472767 | G | 301 | Jan | 152 | 8.96 | 5423 | 285 |
| *Maggie of Cedar Grove 324801 | A | 365 | Dec | 516 | 29.95 | 11538 | 586 |
| Minnetonka's Bettie Lou 491914 | G | 176 | Dec | 466 | 20.70 | 3332 | 146 |
| Minnetonka's Jewel 491913 | G | 269 | Jan | 416 | 20.80 | 4912 | 243 |
| Minnetonka's Lady Helen 491912 | G | 237 | Jan | 412 | 20.69 | 4536 | 200 |
| *Minnetonka's Maretta 446955 | B | 143 | Jan | 906 | 38.80 | 4749 | 197 |
| s. Chester of Henderson 113079 | | D. Ultra King's Peachie of Pisgah View 200742 | | | | | |
| Minnetonka's Miss Ludy 445683 | D | 365 | Dec | 350 | 19.36 | 7974 | 400 |
| *Minnetonka's Morning Glory 446956 | B | 38 | Oct | 1020 | 42.53 | 1208 | 50 |
| s. Chester of Henderson 113079 | | D. Annie Bell of Minnetonka 197501 | | | | | |
| Minnetonka's Queene 446959 | D | 365 | Jan | 34 | 2.13 | 6631 | 326 |
| Minnetonka's Sunshine 446954 | C | 242 | Jan | 465 | 23.95 | 5456 | 263 |
| Patsy of Connemara Farms 468305 | G | 303 | Jan | 277 | 15.54 | 3921 | 196 |
| *Rosemary of Cedar Grove 310565 | A | 44 | Sept | 1134 | 39.13 | 1737 | 62 |
| s. Lady's Warrior 95757 | | D. Nankeen's Rose 161090 | | | | | |
| Roughwood Camile 517572 | G | 19 | Jan | 583 | 23.39 | | |
| s. Florham Sensation 214338 | | D. Roughwood Beldame 334069 | | | | | |

**Tarbell, Gage E., Est., Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Tarbell Farms Brilliant Audley 445027 | D | 46 | Jan | 1085 | 48.75 | 1594 | 71 |
| s. Rockingham Brilliant's Slogan 145416 | | D. Tarbell Farms Royal Audrey 380140 | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Farms Brilliant Aura 449250 | D | 73 | Jan | 981 | 46.21 | 2343 | 110 |
| s. Rockingham Brilliant's Slogan 145416 A. R. | | D. Tarbell Farms Royal Aurora 346464 | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Farms Brilliant Kay 426916 | D | 200 | Jan | 1039 | 53.76 | 7106 | 332 |
| †Tarbell Farms Merry Abigail 478891 | G | 219 | Jan | 860 | 41.93 | 6178 | 292 |
| †Tarbell Farms Merry Florence 471214 | G | 276 | Jan | 735 | 41.86 | 8295 | 386 |
| †Tarbell Farms Noble Aurora 489880 | F | 100 | Jan | 792 | 43.65 | 2578 | 151 |
| s. Foremost Combination 223971 | | D. Tarbell Farms Royal Aurora 346464 | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Farms Peerless Belle 465946 | F | 192 | Jan | 1069 | 62.59 | 7040 | 358 |
| †Tarbell Farms Peerless Betty 467962 | F | 245 | Jan | 686 | 41.03 | 6395 | 335 |
| †Tarbell Farms Peerless Pansy 486992 | F | 78 | Jan | 778 | 41.10 | 2127 | 110 |
| s. Foremost Peacemaker 214202 | | D. Tarbell Farms Royal Pansy 404300 | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Benita 506508 | G | 59 | Jan | 850 | 36.38 | 1638 | 73 |
| s. May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R. | | D. Tarbell Farms Marose Buttercup 237139 | | | | | |
| Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda 467961 | G | 365 | Jan | 861 | 53.76 | 12459 | 706 |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Lisa 385354 | A | 107 | Jan | 901 | 40.04 | 3515 | 174 |
| s. May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R. | | D. Tarbell Farms Ultra Lida 262836 | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Lydia 504885 | G | 49 | Jan | 1201 | 50.60 | 1850 | 77 |
| s. May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R. | | D. Tarbell Farms Majestic Lida 387479 | | | | | |
| *†Tarbell Farms Royal Moira 406470 | B | 63 | Jan | 1146 | 50.09 | 2420 | 103 |
| s. May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R. | | D. Tarbell Farms Ultra Miriam 325043 | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Narcissus 449249 | E | 112 | Jan | 1074 | 47.47 | 4213 | 185 |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Nora 446135 | D | 128 | Jan | 902 | 41.62 | 4296 | 192 |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Ruth 438159 | E | 305 | Jan | 159 | 9.50 | 7663 | 391 |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Viola 439629 | D | 258 | Jan | 558 | 31.46 | 6638 | 335 |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Wenonah 443045 | D | 128 | Jan | 886 | 43.78 | 4037 | 204 |

**Tendler, Samuel H., Cinchona Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Adjuster's Patrica 479319 | F | 153 | Jan | 673 | 40.06 | 3552 | 191 |
| †Betty of Cinchona 482242 | F | 144 | Jan | 698 | 30.95 | 3618 | 160 |
| *†Bloomfair Patrica 351288 | A | 305 | Dec | 90 | 5.22 | 9348 | 450 |
| Bloomfair Torobel Kit 462351 | B | 341 | Jan | 544 | 29.84 | 9415 | 459 |
| †Charlotte of Cinchona 482251 | G | 72 | Jan | 793 | 33.15 | 1795 | 75 |
| s. Daylo Ultra Secret Slogan 192800 | | D. Margaret of Pennbrook 145859 | | | | | |
| †Gayhead's Finesse 539692 | G | 62 | Jan | 1076 | 46.72 | 2041 | 92 |
| †Honour's Senorita of Cinchona 439849 | E | 279 | Jan | 438 | 21.39 | 6506 | 288 |
| †Laura of Cinchona 482246 | F | 136 | Jan | 872 | 37.95 | 4178 | 192 |
| †Pearl of Cinchona 482244 | F | 149 | Jan | 721 | 35.78 | 3987 | 191 |
| *Pleasant Plains Loyal Climax 506735 | E | 24 | Dec | 1026 | 48.95 | | |
| s. Ivy Hall Climax 174008 | | D. Pleasant Plains Loyal 450380 | | | | | |
| †Topsy Turvy of Cinchona 482247 | F | 85 | Jan | 930 | 56.21 | 2523 | 143 |
| Unkledox Belva 235167 | A | 317 | Jan | 645 | 33.72 | 9290 | 447 |
| *†Warriston's Cuba Hen 292663 | A | 296 | Jan | 894 | 48.14 | 12137 | 562 |

**Thomas, Harold Lee, Thomas and Son Dairy, Las Animas, Colo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sunshine Katty 460412 | A | 60 | Jan | 807 | 36.88 | 1630 | 74 |
| s. Colorado Meteor 182021 | | D. Sunshine Ruby 295256 | | | | | |

**Thomas, Jessie E., Thomas and Son Dairy, Las Animas, Colo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bent's Golden Jane 498670 | A | 79 | Jan | 715 | 30.75 | 2214 | 93 |

**Tussing, L. Benton, Marben Ford Farm, Pickerington, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benton's Arbutus 476665 | G | 116 | Jan | 1092 | 46.96 | 4457 | 189 |
| Benton's Monita 448580 | E | 148 | Jan | 1026 | 45.77 | 5581 | 243 |
| Franchester Marvelous 469504 | G | 365 | Jan | 523 | 26.35 | 10069 | 474 |
| *Franchester Sterling May 452323 | E | 46 | Jan | 876 | 41.19 | 1284 | 60 |
| s. Franchester Sterling 213718 | | D. Halfred Farms Clover 447278 | | | | | |

*Kay Tee of Braeside 446125 A 178 Jan 1199 55.04 7426 352
Royal Andy's Kay of Braeside 476775 E 109 Jan 922 51.12 3295 177
*Woodside Hall Country Maid 495248 C 31 Jan 1511 72.69
s. Locustcrest Country Gentleman 196906 D. Woodside Hall Golden Alta 313498
Woodside Hall Secret Alma 501905 E 45 Jan 1168 54.11 1671 79

**Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash.** ARHT

Valley Gem Babette 451570 F 365 Jan 60 3.64 9315 475
Valley Gem Batiste 451569 E 365 Jan 339 20.34 10137 481
Valley Gem Benevolence 451571 F 335 Dec 143 6.22 5726 283
Valley Gem Camilla 506797 C 197 Jan 605 31.39 6063 275
Valley Gem Candy 451557 D 250 Jan 614 29.99 6582 315
Valley Gem Catherine 483195 C 365 Jan 254 13.43 13639 632
Valley Gem Celeste 451572 E 241 Jan 569 28.73 6544 296
Valley Gem Cheerful 451559 C 120 Jan 1203 62.12 4969 252
Valley Gem Christina 400406 B 245 Jan 502 28.13 6876 335
Valley Gem Circe 451554 C 139 Jan 589 38.18 3110 202
*Valley Gem Clarissa 451552 C 291 Jan 448 24.61 8080 335
Valley Gem Clementine 462756 E 73 Jan 877 44.29 2092 107
s. Valley Gem Banker 198293 A. R. D. Valley Gem Stewardess 332405
Valley Gem Cookie 506796 C 234 Jan 705 38.31 7404 387
Valley Gem Coquette 494234 F 258 Jan 572 34.08 6455 327
Valley Gem Cosmos 451556 D 303 Jan 263 16.66 8198 417
Valley Gem Cowiche 451560 D 247 Jan 740 38.80 8267 390
Valley Gem Della 512891 G 57 Dec 849 41.37 1483 66
s. Valley Gem Baron 232139 D. Valley Gem Catherine 483195
Valley Gem Doris 501309 G 60 Jan 1106 49.37 2136 96
s. Valley Gem Baron 232139 D. Gana's Cinderella of Valley Gem 99184
Valley Gem Dorothy 462755 G 365 Jan 263 16.41 6408 342
Valley Gem Elinor 501307 B 218 Jan 713 41.80 7014 368
Valley Gem Elizabeth 451567 E 355 Jan 433 23.43 8486 395
Valley Gem Gertrude 501440 G 98 Jan 743 38.21 2371 116
Valley Gem Grace 494235 F 245 Jan 656 33.80 6093 312
Valley Gem Greta 504835 G 111 Jan 634 27.03 2428 111
*Valley Gem Schoolgirl 318101 A 271 Jan 776 39.93 11208 514
Walen's Banker Cordella 504635 G 303 Jan 660 37.96 8247 422

**Van Wagner, Frank, Vancrest Farm, Hyde Park, N. Y.**

*†Modernistic Print 431232 D 150 Jan 959 51.35 5231 262
*†Vancrest May Della 454678 E 126 Jan 1074 56.95 5083 220
Vancrest Nancy 503536 G 145 Jan 584 39.48 3304 195
†Vancrest Patricia 483580 G 305 Jan 588 31.19 7237 322
*†Vancrest Violet 454677 C 165 Jan 968 51.24 6354 309

**Vaughan, C. C., 3rd, Homestead Dairy, Franklin, Va.**

*Atlasta Farm Alberta 449667 A 19 Dec 865 39.79
s. Moose Valley Aristocrat 186587 A. R. D. Atlasta Mary's Primrose 381730
Woodland Echo Floy 471601 A 24 Dec 1117 56.20
s. Itasca Cherub's Yeoman 116922 A. R. D. Cherub's Floy of Woodland Echo 333488

**Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vt.** ARHT

†Annabelle of Big Meadow 286744 A 103 Jan 571 27.21 2250 103
†U.V.M. Delight 339644 A 50 Jan 1236 53.92 2005 96
s. Florham Athlete 145048 A. R. D. Verde Mont Winsome 250141
*U.V.M. Delightful 465211 E 73 Jan 1406 60.47 3276 140
*U.V.M. Lilac 377268 A 311 Jan 561 33.91 9130 494
U.V.M. Marabelle 478235 G 274 Jan 178 11.61 3899 205
*U.V.M. Reliable Lilac 435560 D 151 Jan 751 34.56 4612 209
U.V.M. Rosebud 478236 F 116 Jan 1215 60.88 4580 215

**Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.**

V.P.I. King Ellie Marvel 487550 G 42 Jan 1017 51.98 1356 69
s. Gayoso Margaret's King 193299 A. R. D. V.P.I. Squire's Dot Ellie 250440
V.P.I. King Flora Maggie 487544 G 194 Jan 717 32.73 4900 240
V.P.I. King Friend Malinda 487547 G 120 Jan 785 36.75 3298 141
V.P.I. King Geneva Maud 487548 G 78 Jan 1208 51.26 3028 128
V.P.I. King Iva Marion 487545 G 117 Jan 982 51.90 3830 182
*V.P.I. Squire's Queen Instinct 376606 A 365 Dec 628 36.28 12861 610

**Walker, Charles C., "Woodholm," Manchester, Mass.**

Woodholm's Honeysuckle 456885 G 276 Jan 829 56.84 8640 471
Woodholm's Veronica 419984 E 333 Jan 680 38.86 10307 496

**Walker, J. F., Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, Va.**

*Atlasta Molly's Heroine 386505 A 332 Jan 658 38.62 11559 666
Felix's Princess 410226 A 230 Jan 1227 63.34 10623 478
Foremost Fidelia of San Geldo 388927 A 98 Jan 1153 49.00 3829 166
Gayoso Southern Daisy 560782 F 37 Dec 867 42.52 1001 49
s. Gayoso Southern King 179413 D. Gayoso Daisyfern 444614
*Golden Fairy of Pine Grove 418671 C 41 Jan 1525 65.61 1955 84
s. Midview's Golden Van 177003 D. Cherub's Fairy of Woodland Echo 225949
Golden Hawk of Pine Grove 422778 C 35 Jan 1194 71.40 1344 80
s. Glencairne Dixie-Hawk 178474 D. Krea Lawn Bernice 350972
*Ivakota's Toreador Lady 379237 A 266 Jan 961 52.71 10376 506
Jacquelin's Gracie 455682 B 70 Jan 1231 47.80 2736 112
s. Foremost's Gold Raider 103081 A. R. D. Jacquelin's Catrina 325442
Krea Lawn Bernice 350972 A 346 Jan 812 38.01 13397 591
Nancy of South Lawn 372887 A 243 Jan 905 48.17 8158 372
Pine Grove's Golden Princess 466984 E 167 Jan 846 38.28 5113 241
Pine Grove's Mollie 466985 F 189 Jan 968 46.49 6339 270
Polly of South Lawn 372888 A 329 Jan 623 42.43 10105 548
Valor's Rose of San Geldo 496160 A 80 Jan 1184 50.48 3278 140

**Ward Foundation Corporation, Ward Acres Farm, New Rochelle, N. Y**

*Ward Acres Allium 344503 A 96 Jan 1857 82.65 5333 249
Ward Acres Milkyway 412467 C 249 Jan 838 44.42 9770 439
Ward Acres Nellie 486825 G 180 Jan 971 51.66 6104 292

**Wells, F. U., Quon-Quont Stock Farm, Whately, Mass.**

Quonquont Anna Hoplite 448983 C 225 Dec 572 32.91 5586 273

**Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J.** ARHT

†Argevna's Betsy 506530 G 199 Jan 666 36.88 4887 234
†Beechford's Gloria 444458 D 97 Jan 745 40.35 2698 148
†Beechford's Trilby 448811 D 36 Jan 1336 61.49 1521 69
s. Dottoni's Plus Ultra Laddie 169773 A. R. D. Beechford's Jean 304409
†Beechwood Reta 486537 G 129 Jan 867 43.82 3956 187
†Beechwood Sabina 464376 D 76 Jan 1163 58.99 2911 146
†Bell Buoy's Lucy 452028 E 70 Jan 1254 61.07 2928 143
†Bell Buoy's Star Girl 443811 D 53 Jan 1238 52.63 2169 93
†Beryline of Gwynllan Farm 438048 A 77 Jan 1224 60.35 3122 146
Bess's Beaut of Pleasant Hill 472705 F 153 Jan 967 57.57 4972 260
†Blakie of Oak Knoll 483024 C 54 Jan 1499 67.48 2597 122
†Bloomfield Francine 528407 D 293 Jan 616 33.86 8303 412
†Bloomfield Misty Maid 528408 E 190 Jan 594 26.10 4949 192
*†Blossom of Gwynllan Farm 305895 A 129 Jan 915 55.28 4519 253
†Calder Farm Innocence 375983 A 106 Jan 935 52.21 3553 189
†Columbine of Hillspring 463013 E 86 Jan 1013 51.50 2801 142
†Doe of Loberg Glen 451829 D 9 Jan 361 16.66
s. Linwood's Reliance 171243 D. Dewdrop's Donna of Loberg Glen 321960
†Dot of Farview 480350 E 44 Jan 1573 57.10 2116 82
†Elm Home's Gay Beauty 520898 G 226 Jan 626 32.50 5862 268
†Emmaline of Loberg Glen 430401 C 62 Jan 112 53.63 2235 111
†Eudora Amor 447483 C 38 Jan 969 43.44 1193 53
s. Boulder Bridge Traveler 187213 D. Lake Shore Kathleen 315184
†Fallbrook Marietta 481617 A 83 Jan 1182 50.14 3161 144
†Fallbrook Marion 481618 A 125 Jan 1023 51.97 4215 216
†Glenburnie Violet 3d 548962 G 178 Jan 946 45.34 5805 238
†Glenwood of Betts Homestead 480355 E 42 Jan 1419 66.57 1898 91
†Grenfel Daisy May 480349 E 128 Jan 886 38.40 3756 167
†Grenfel Shasta 550784 G 168 Jan 541 28.17 3355 170
†Harvey Farm Rose-Mary 474309 D 34 Jan 1445 66.80 1575 72
s. Harvey Farm Butter Boy 214950 D. Harvey Farm Hole-Rose 386226
*†Jane of Home Farm 277192 A 68 Jan 1426 65.63 3181 157
†Katie Vale of Lindendell 454528 E 178 Jan 794 46.00 5013 275
†Lacie of Oak Knoll 483020 D 236 Jan 696 33.92 6649 316
*†Madaline of Orchardhurst 350846 A 91 Jan 1481 70.80 4964 238
*†Maple Lane Steadfast's Winkie 389782 A 94 Jan 1093 56.65 3470 181
†Mary of Betts Homestead 483022 C 71 Jan 1163 73.31 2726 168
s. Linwood's Silver King 201054 D. Faithful's Cherub 266646
†Mulhocaway La Jewel 483025 E 83 Jan 1112 51.72 3040 135
†Ortha of Hillspring 453655 E 126 Jan 592 31.42 2544 129
†Owendale's Anna 480351 E 19 Jan 801 36.23
s. Ward Acres Hyboy 209804 D. Owendale's Annie 327574
†Owendale's Primrose 2d 480354 E 5 Jan 207 9.20
s. Ward Acres Hyboy 209804 D. Owendale's Primrose 346043
†Owendale's Rose Marie 480352 D 9 Jan 477 22.09
s. Ward Acres Hyboy 209804 D. Owendale's Rosalie 323645
†Queen's Lady of Green Springs 375159 A 39 Jan 1107 46.40 1373 57
s. Imp. Galaxy's Slogan of Simons 137481 D. Queen's May of Green Springs 163420
†Rockingham Emmeline 521795 D 64 Jan 1145 49.37 2423 111
†Rockingham Hollirose 477779 E 56 Jan 1249 56.22 2170 101
*†Schaaffield June of Home Farm 424662 A 80 Jan 1425 60.14 3822 155
†Sunshine's Betsy of Maple View 460219 F 253 Jan 740 46.28 7467 388
†Ultie of Oak Knoll 483023 C 7 Jan 235 10.69
s. Buttercup's Promoter of Ravine 134277 D. Buttercup's Ultra of Oak Knoll 288640
Westmont Ruth 449729 F 279 Jan 1042 54.96 9919 460
*†Westmont Spotswood's Sally 408924 B 120 Jan 984 58.87 4411 241

**Whipple, S. L., Est., The Forges Farm, Plymouth, Mass.**

Forges Chrissie 476270 F 38 Dec 1274 48.18 1534 58
s. Imp. Bickleigh Sequel 122548 A. R. D. Forges Happy Countess 347750
Forges Dimples 497947 G 81 Jan 1202 57.94 3235 141
*Forges Happy Countess 347750 A 81 Jan 1472 69.37 4186 187

**Whitlock, L. E., Red Osier Guernsey Farms, Stafford, N. Y.** ARHT

†Garline Bellaire of Stafford 266998 A 8 Jan 278 10.30
s. La Vanne's El Moore's Last Boy 109140 D. Dorothy of Byron 113127
†Gele's Governette 463458 A 50 Jan 1299 66.64 1976 100
†Irma of Red Osier 569432 G 51 Jan 878 35.15 1434 56
†Red Osier Merle 570983 E 50 Jan 995 46.79 1540 74
s. Proud Prince of Elm Summit 158625 D. Molleta of Elm Summit 238435

**Whitney, C. L. A., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y.**

Wyebrook Butterscotch 480497 G 184 Jan 697 39.84 5081 260
Wyebrook Graceful Choice 478952 E 142 Jan 1227 50.68 5780 221
Wyebrook Pretor's Queen 478957 G 365 Jan 459 25.12 14252 644

**Wigglesworth, Edward, Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass.** ARHT

Alfalfa Farm Heloise 471657 G 239 Jan 828 51.69 6737 374
*Meredith Brilliant 526931 E 88 Jan 1505 66.97 4214 184
Meredith Desire 500429 G 158 Jan 825 38.04 4666 197
Meredith Dolly 500600 G 78 Jan 1143 63.34 2792 143
Meredith Iona 543412 G 342 Jan 686 39.15 10085 507
Meredith Nectar 555522 G 225 Jan 897 47.74 7263 353
*Meredith Orchid 524276 E 127 Jan 974 55.66 4748 243
Meredith Patricia 558839 G 204 Jan 782 47.00 5936 312

**Williams, F. L., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.**

Law-Will Muriel 559057 G 153 Jan 798 47.37 4475 233
Law-Will Rue's Rosanne 565922 G 109 Jan 1076 45.65 3929 156
Law-Will's Armine 506563 D 300 Jan 780 43.93 9620 465
*Law-Will's Evangeline 445450 A 106 Jan 1324 71.37 4852 274
Law-Will's Marilla 547478 F 285 Jan 898 45.38 9458 466
Sultan's Sheila of Law-Will 460659 B 285 Jan 883 40.35 10087 437
Wethersfield Myphawney 487929 F 347 Jan 595 33.53 9088 468

**Williams, H. F., Est., "Lyme Guernseys," Monroeville, Ohio.** ARHT

†Beth of Lyme 496497 G 113 Jan 922 40.12 3492 151
†Lenora of Lyme 496495 G 123 Jan 591 28.96 2869 131

†Princess Maud of Lyme 496493 G 184 Jan 502 23.63 4350 172
†Vaillant's Marcella 460452 C 305 Jan 370 21.11 9109 397

**Williams, John H., Park Farm, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

†Park's Dimpling 462912 G 263 Jan 536 26.05 5798 262
†Park's Seranade 478737 F 113 Jan 975 45.27 3671 164
*†Park's Twilight Emma 395752 B 305 Jan 92 4.93 8189 430

**Willin, H. A., Longacre Farm, Seaford, Del.** ARHT

Camilla of Hilldene 334936 A 291 Dec 257 14.04 8092 335
Campanula of Hilldene 478293 G 240 Nov 838 40.50 8176 278
Nanu of Hilldene 407088 B 96 Nov 971 49.36 3407 155
s. Dave of Hilldene 177619 D. Naudina of Hilldene 193007

**Willin, Randall C., Longacre Farm, Seaford, Del.** ARHT

*Autocrat's Ultra Nancy 246904 A 334 Nov 532 27.37 8753 392
Bright Rebecca 500338 G 89 Sept 1211 48.71 3340 137
Buttercup's Delight's Pearl 484175 A 113 Dec 1755 70.73 6315 252
s. Actaeon's Guard of Hill Girt 169692 D. Buttercup's Delight 297938
*Elsie of Maple Square 2d 413298 A 365 Oct 1016 44.03 16795 711
King's Merry Ultra Lauretta 522192 E 117 Aug 1221 43.74 4715 146
Leader's Dolly Varden 344345 A 244 Dec 1082 54.34 11069 444
Nicolette of Hilldene 360973 A 365 Oct 30 1.29 15910 658
Noro Top's Gardenia 509358 G 83 Dec 956 43.79 2611 108
s. Noro Top 216661 D. Nicollette of Hilldene 360973
Sunray of Hilldene 478295 G 134 Dec 697 35.02 3437 147
s. Longwood Hannibal 214837 D. Sunbeam of Hilldene 319649

**Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass.** ARHT

*Chub Hill Sunshine 308025 A 365 Jan 215 13.87 12632 750
Chub Hill Vera 361333 A 324 Jan 1040 55.46 13799 645
*Florham Rose of Gold 404063 A 197 Jan 1051 48.27 9144 384
*Great Hill's Kathagay 415160 B 111 Jan 1089 63.64 4361 237
Great Hill's Kelvira 418253 C 153 Jan 726 49.01 4669 242
Great Hill's Mistery 508170 G 111 Jan 912 43.16 3481 154
Groton House Sapphire 481973 G 244 Jan 811 46.25 7167 368
Groton House Unity 478654 F 202 Jan 839 47.58 5949 316
Pet's Pearl 358134 A 82 Jan 1398 63.90 3864 179
*Savery's Pearl 383025 A 349 Jan 826 41.22 12832 582

**Wisconsin, University of, Madison, Wis.**

Beauty's Bonita of Future Hope 295001 A 67 Jan 669 38.08 1566 88
s. Luxerin Galahad 138097 D. Bell's Beauty of Future Hope 233414
*†Cloverline Fawn Netoria 250599 A 305 Jan 99 5.19 7773 341
*†Guernseydale Rosalyn 359204 A 305 Jan 146 8.69 7147 347
*†University Caraway 431109 C 118 Jan 841 39.36 3664 174
†University Dora's Virginia 510681 F 180 Jan 345 19.87 2323 109
*University Preena 378587 A 151 Jan 676 38.77 3699 199
s. Mixter Claimant 100143 A. R. D. University Priscilla 249218
†University Shamrock's Cherie 566863 G 107 Jan 870 40.63 3047 136
†University Shamrock's Nona 555836 G 240 Jan 507 26.83 4685 214
†U.W. Favorite 457640 E 97 Jan 815 39.88 2734 135

**Wise, H. A., The Versailles Guernsey Farm, Versailles, Ohio.** ARHT

†Betty Rose of Versailles 504351 G 215 Jan 640 36.08 5395 250
†Connie Darlean of Versailles 478946 G 280 Jan 651 41.88 6803 374
†Edna Lee of Versailles 572659 G 31 Jan 1049 46.29
s. Raemelton Sunny Dictator 217398 D. Edna Ruth of Versailles 382792
†Edna Mae of Versailles 546705 G 305 Jan 103 5.75 7413 344
*†Jennie Joe of Versailles 438266 D 153 Jan 712 42.82 4316 230
†Mary Evelyn of Versailles 572660 G 31 Jan 1075 50.67
s. Raemelton Sunny Dictator 217398 D. Honey's Queene Rose 370758
†Nancy Carol of Versailles 504350 G 202 Jan 827 41.80 5928 266
*†Queen Ann of Versailles 459176 E 59 Jan 1466 66.71 2740 128
s. Raemelton Sunny Dictator 217398 D. Madam Queen of Versailles 406310
*†Rose Ann of Versailles 449341 C 305 Jan 345 23.40 8540 441
*†Twilight Fancy of Versailles 443405 E 305 Jan 184 12.32 8079 455

**Woods, G. C., Mrs., Fairview Dairy, Tucson, Ariz.** ARHT

Fairview Farm's Glee 462166 F 241 Jan 386 20.43 4019 198
Fairview Farm's Hortense 485491 G 365 Jan 99 4.35 4595 251

**Woodward, E. G., Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Conn.** ARHT

Arethusa C-first 439719 E 297 Jan 880 47.99 10990 513
Arethusa Content 463346 F 263 Jan 523 29.97 6532 319
†Arethusa Cynthia 457684 F 267 Jan 957 48.35 8787 402
†Elm Tree Nectarine 475888 F 141 Jan 968 42.13 4500 181
Elm Tree Nerissa 475887 F 178 Jan 1288 68.96 7625 335
†Elm Tree Nora 469557 F 164 Jan 1019 49.94 5676 263
Grassland Bodena 457088 F 156 Jan 1096 46.07 5672 222
†Grassland Bopoll 459107 F 115 Jan 910 39.79 3256 139
s. Grassland Right Bower 206239 D. Grassland Polly 121397
†Grassland Bowill 476734 F 107 Jan 1091 46.38 3907 170
†Grassland Kenedi 476736 G 85 Dec 334 15.91 1656 75
Grassland Lennaquel 398145 B 238 Jan 1037 43.28 9956 409
Grassland Valmarta 373635 A 197 Jan 1499 62.66 10669 415
†Grassland Valstella 408532 C 188 Jan 906 39.36 6993 280
*Grassland Valtype 356560 A 301 Jan 1635 73.43 18032 739
Grassland Whip-poor-will 364964 A 261 Jan 824 38.50 10506 417
*Merry Maker's Jean 441119 D 160 Jan 1132 47.10 6555 268
†Mollie Starbright 478337 G 258 Jan 1176 69.53 10049 517
†Quanqual Butter Girl 477332 F 62 Jan 987 41.87 1886 78
s. Masterpiece's Laddie 209945 D. Maple Lane Butter Girl 333905
†Quanqual Madeline 477331 F 54 Jan 1167 53.37 1949 91
s. Masterpiece's Laddie 209945 D. Maple Lane Madeline 301270
†Quanqual Royal 477327 F 116 Jan 652 36.58 2691 145
Red Rose Audrey 452521 F 303 Dec 67 5.01 5563 291
†Red Rose Dojori 467475 F 145 Jan 878 43.14 4244 196
*†Red Rose Electra 442145 D 109 Jan 1410 72.65 5679 269
†Red Rose Helena 467476 F 114 Jan 984 53.76 3663 184
†Red Rose Twinkle 467474 F 270 Jan 596 40.08 8017 404
†Red Rose Zephyr 467477 F 135 Jan 696 33.08 3632 154
Valentine's Judith 442165 E 363 Jan 603 30.94 10045 436

**Wright, Bertram, & Son, Delightful Rock Farm, White Hall, Md.**

Blue Rock Dew Drop 419326 B 56 Jan 1553 70.36 2587 117
s. Alphea's Laddie 202110 D. Stella's Bonny Bell 282356

**Yakimoff, Nathan, Pine Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y.** ARHT

Edith's Imp 447810 C 36 Feb 1355 64.93 1653 79
s. Farvue Advancer 198919 D. Kenwood's Edith 140519
Flossie of Butler Farm 386639 A 88 Feb 1063 43.49 3469 129
Mermaid Rose of Steepways 398357 B 172 Feb 1153 60.78 7493 366
Mermaid Rose of Steepways 2d 456450 E 81 Feb 1093 54.87 3235 145
Northshire Susette 505502 E 43 Feb 1074 49.20 1611 73
s. Northshire Leader 221752 D. Northshire Susan 417394

**Yarnall, Charlton, Crum Creek Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.** ARHT

Crum Creek Banner Gentiana 426250 E 365 Jan 93 5.87 8130 438
Crum Creek Banner Geranium 426247 E 343 Jan 315 19.06 5865 319
*Crum Creek Banner Gourd 419432 E 365 Jan 129 8.23 8210 427
Crum Creek Banner Helianthemum 426254 D 123 Jan 440 23.23 2288 113
*Crum Creek Banner Hunnemaunia 430433 D 62 Jan 1089 55.15 2196 115
*Crum Creek Banner Linaria 459456 D 92 Jan 1122 58.95 3561 183
*Crum Creek Gold Heliopsis 430434 D 94 Jan 811 46.06 2748 139
*Crum Creek Gold Kochia 430427 A 165 Jan 607 32.85 4129 193
*Crum Creek Nominee Grevillea 426248 C 71 Jan 1140 49.73 2798 116
*Crum Creek Nominee Hibiscus 430430 E 225 Jan 810 45.71 7687 376
*Crum Creek Nominee Hyacinth 430431 D 85 Jan 821 39.19 2589 123
Crum Creek's Actor Coix 458380 D 42 Jan 1253 52.66 1612 68
Crum Creek's Banner Lychnis 458393 F 199 Jan 497 27.48 4042 213
Crum Creek's Banner Lythrum 458388 F 299 Jan 524 27.35 6463 313
Crum Creek's Banner Nigella 458390 G 322 Jan 483 28.69 7232 383
Crum Creek's Banner Saxafraga 487303 G 71 Jan 871 38.36 2001 85
Crum Creek's Gold Aubrietia 466558 G 195 Jan 636 31.69 4639 220
Crum Creek's Columbine 466557 F 114 Jan 684 40.98 2752 160
*Crum Creek's Gold Dictamnus 401278 B 224 Jan 455 22.99 4970 231
Crum Creek's Gold Impatiens 458385 E 62 Jan 1199 61.67 2472 117
Crum Creek's Gold Lavender 458386 F 193 Jan 573 30.66 4772 244
Crum Creek's Gold Matricaria 466556 G 181 Jan 368 21.64 2730 158
Crum Creek's Gold Maurandia 466555 F 184 Jan 568 30.19 4068 197
Crum Creek's Gold Mignonette 458387 F 238 Jan 552 33.87 5497 291
Crum Creek's Gold Pentstemon 481917 G 140 Jan 614 31.11 3155 156
Crum Creek's Gold Petunia 481919 F 62 Jan 955 40.97 1923 80
Crum Creek's Gold Poppy 481916 G 203 Jan 524 31.07 4302 237
Crum Creek's Gold Potentilla 481918 F 86 Jan 784 37.10 2368 110
Crum Creek's Jeanne d'Arc 466551 G 330 Jan 415 20.87 7206 347
Crum Creek's Mathiola 466553 G 215 Jan 472 25.96 4841 245
Crum Creek's Meconopsis 472342 F 165 Jan 632 29.90 4137 187
Crum Creek's Mimulus 466552 F 140 Jan 736 33.22 3854 166
Crum Creek's Musa Ensete 472343 F 175 Jan 525 28.83 3287 173
Crum Creek's Nasturtium 472348 F 136 Jan 721 37.79 3538 188
Crum Creek's Nominee Kudzu 458379 E 210 Jan 626 33.18 5044 261
Crum Creek's Valentino Lobelia 458389 G 328 Jan 398 20.86 8114 373
*Crum Creek Valentino Heather 426253 D 202 Jan 643 28.96 5442 230
Crum Creek Valentino Ivy 430435 D 57 Jan 809 31.50 1650 65
*Crum Creek Valentino Lilium 458382 E 109 Jan 753 38.10 3103 150
Crum Creek Valentino Verbena 458384 E 62 Jan 1205 54.48 2491 112
*Gold Dora 458358 E 133 Jan 663 32.25 3427 155

**Yoder, J. S., Cedar Lane Farm, Wooster, Ohio.** ARHT

Villa-Way Fancy 490337 G 249 Jan 727 41.68 6423 344

**Zimmerman, S. H., Zimalcrest Farm, Columbia, S. C.** ARHT

Zimalcrest Florence 475114 A 145 Jan 671 35.57 3681 190
Zimalcrest Ivy 475112 A 113 Jan 757 41.49 2872 141
s. Illustrator's Laddie 178448 A. R. D. May King's Millie 212451
Zimalcrest Ivy's Beauty 495108 F 95 Jan 776 43.87 2542 129
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Design 215826 D. Zimalcrest Ivy 475112
Zimalcrest Jessie 313718 A 95 Jan 857 37.06 2694 111
s. Illustrator's Laddie 178448 A. R. D. Zimalcrest Governess 246400
Zimalcrest Maple Glen Peggy 272916 A 139 Jan 796 33.94 4656 204
*Zimalcrest Polly 313719 A 166 Jan 780 38.10 5417 225
*Zimalcrest Red Girl 477824 A 136 Jan 888 41.57 5460 228
Zimalcrest Rosebud 475113 A 97 Jan 759 35.55 2605 111
s. Illustrator's Laddie 178448 A. R. D. Zimalcrest Rose 287152

**Meritorious Grade Guernsey**

**Woodward, E. G., Grassland Farm, Salisbury Conn.** ARHT

Golden Queen A 284 Jan 1072 59.11 14384 621

## ADVANCED REGISTER NOTES

("T. M." indicates the total number of milkings during the record.)

### STATE CHAMPIONS

#### Colorado

AA Pioneer Rita 337425, 12285.2 pounds milk; 691.7 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, Charles Ewing, Fort Lupton. Owner, Wallace A. Ewing, Fort Lupton.

#### Indiana

DDD Rose Tree Bertha 538477, 10662.7 pounds milk; 500.3 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Rosenbaum and Brother, Inc., Mount Vernon.

FHI Kenfleur's Miss Omega 485522, 13288.7 pounds milk; 682.7 pounds butter fat. (1072 T. M.) Breeder, H. C. Horneman, Danville, Illinois. Owner, A. B. Bolender, Muncie.

#### Iowa

BHI Rex's Laddie's May 441816, 12107.2 pounds milk; 637.8 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Victor B. Peters, Keokuk.

DHI Rex's Laddie's Magic 496993, 12657.3 pounds milk; 677.6 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Victor B. Peters, Keokuk.

FHI Rex's Laddie's Queenie 496998, 12089.2 pounds milk; 556.9 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Victor B. Peters, Keokuk.

#### Kansas

DHI Grangemead Faith 470315, 11873.2 pounds milk; 618.4 pounds butter fat. (957 T. M.) Breeder, Fred K. Babson, Saint Charles, Illinois. Owner, Roy E. Dillard, Salina.

#### New Jersey

C Bright Lad's Actress 397598, 19146.6 pounds milk; 980.5 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, Henry W. Leeds, Westville. Owner, Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Adelphia.

#### Oregon

C Darigold Perrywinkle 393532, 16888.0 pounds milk; 872.4 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, O. W. Gear, Bow, Washington. Owner, M. C. Fleming, Troutdale.

CC Darigold Perrywinkle 393532, 16888.0 pounds milk; 872.4 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, O. W. Gear, Bow, Washington. Owner, M. C. Fleming, Troutdale.

#### Virginia

AHI Itchen's King's Golden Bell 382442, 13343.4 pounds milk; 845.3 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, J. H. Sparks, Mocksville, North Carolina. Owner, C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven.

#### Washington

BHI Dongala of Chicona 426194, 11810.8 pounds milk; 706.6 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Albion L. Gile, Chinook.

# Herd Improvement Records

## Approved Records H. I. 6535 to H. I. 6586 with Re-entries

(Grade records and records that did not qualify are also listed)

| Owner | H. I. | Name and Number | Class | Req. of B. Fat | Days in Milk | Total Number Milkings | Lbs. Milk | % of B. Fat | Lbs. B. Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Allen, G. Herbert, Allen Farm, Salt Point, New York.** | R3928 | Ultimatum's Daisy Dell 324958 | AHI | 360.0 | 364 | 724 | 10688.6 | 5.00 | 534.7 |
| **Angstman, Kenneth W., Big Lake, Minnesota.** | 6535 | Schriver's Moose Valley Myrtle 470009 | EHI | 298.8 | 365 | 831 | 6720.6 | 4.55 | 305.6 |
| **Arnold Brothers, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania.** | 6536 | Red Noble's Delight 459682 | GHI | 262.6 | 365 | 727 | 8826.9 | 4.16 | 367.6 |
| **Barth, C. F., Mil-Bar Farm, Grand Blanc, Michigan.** | 6537 | Polly of Mil-Bar Farm 434988 | EHI | 296.1 | 365 | 730 | 7530.8 | 5.52 | 415.5 |
| | 6538 | Spot of Mil-Bar Farm 405464 | DHI | 314.0 | 348 | 696 | 7030.9 | 5.67 | 398.5 |
| **Bennett, W. C., Indiana Dairy Farms, Indiana, Pennsylvania.** | | Freda of Twin Spruce Farm 467063 | BHI | 349.5 | 303 | 895 | 7847.9 | 4.30 | 337.1 |
| | 6539 | Queen's Princess of Bellnap 368894 | AHI | 360.0 | 357 | 1053 | 10832.5 | 4.51 | 488.5 |
| **Bentley, O. R. & Son, Suneslope Farm, Ames, Iowa.** | 6540 | Brezzy of Suneslope 477218 | GHI | 253.2 | 291 | 577 | 7212.1 | 4.98 | 359.1 |
| **Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Massachusetts.** | R5482 | Endean's Malvino 434972 | EHI | 295.3 | 293 | 586 | 6784.4 | 5.09 | 345.4 |
| | R3670 | Oaks Farm Jean 400297 | BHI | 355.4 | 307 | 614 | 11527.8 | 4.56 | 525.4 |
| **Bolender, A. B., Bolendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Indiana.** | 6541 | Babette of Shady Brook Farm 533291 | EHI | 288.3 | 365 | 1026 | 11155.6 | 4.68 | 522.3 |
| | 6542 | Bessie's Silver Queen 451627 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 1083 | 10805.9 | 4.64 | 501.3 |
| | 6543 | Kenfleur's Miss Omega 485522 | FHI | 283.5 | 365 | 1072 | 13288.7 | 5.14 | 682.7 |
| **Bundy, C. T., Atlasta Farm, Menomonie, Wisconsin.** | R2946 | Atlasta Aristocrat's Princess 407686 | AHI | 360.0 | 342 | 684 | 8728.0 | 4.70 | 409.8 |
| **Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Virginia.** | 6544 | Itchen's King's Golden Bell 382442 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 1095 | 13343.4 | 6.33 | 845.3 |
| **Cappel, H. C., Cappel Dale Farm, Dover, Ohio.** | | Bob O Link's Pogie Maid 325176 | AHI | 360.0 | 304 | 608 | 6929.0 | 4.49 | 311.0 |
| | 6545 | Dainty Miss of Cappel Dale 341995 | AHI | 360.0 | 325 | 650 | 8706.7 | 4.40 | 383.5 |
| **Cobb, Leon F., Thread River Ranch, Goodrich, Michigan.** | R4851 | Rubie of Thread River Ranch 464672 | DHI | 315.0 | 350 | 678 | 10502.4 | 5.04 | 529.7 |
| **Crosby, F. M., Cris Cros Farm, Wayzata, Minnesota.** | 6546 | Criss Cross Dinah 419516 | DHI | 312.4 | 316 | 632 | 7627.6 | 4.36 | 332.2 |
| **Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.** | R2090 | Cherub's Royal Favorite 368137 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 834 | 11627.5 | 4.55 | 529.0 |
| **Davis, John W., Springlawn Farm, Downingtown, Pennsylvania.** | 6547 | Elisha's Clara of Springlawn 458311 | FHI | 271.9 | 351 | 702 | 6042.3 | 5.42 | 327.4 |
| **Dean, J. Dwight, Fredericktown, Ohio.** | R4920 | Lady Vaillant of Linwood 393891 | BHI | 358.9 | 365 | 1095 | 12681.8 | 4.85 | 615.1 |
| | | Priscilla of Linwood 442691 | FHI | 278.6 | 322 | 644 | 4676.8 | 5.39 | 252.1 |
| **Dillard, Roy E., Jo-Mar Farm, Salina, Kansas.** | 6548 | Grangemead Faith 470315 | DHI | 314.2 | 357 | 957 | 11873.2 | 5.21 | 618.4 |
| **Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Indiana.** | R4921 | Belvora Grace 380487 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 730 | 9937.5 | 4.63 | 459.7 |
| | R4922 | Belvora Jane 380486 | AHI | 360.0 | 324 | 645 | 12200.3 | 4.29 | 522.9 |
| | R4923 | Belvora's Myra 430244 | EHI | 299.3 | 365 | 730 | 9603.1 | 5.25 | 503.8 |
| **Edwards, Ogden M., Jr., Walnut Hall Farm, Donerail, Kentucky.** | 6549 | Walnut Belle 279373 | AHI | 360.0 | 214 | 428 | 8104.6 | 4.51 | 365.3 |
| **Fales, W. D., Riverside Ranch, Gooding, Idaho.** | | Toponis Martha 393028 | BHI | 352.7 | 254 | 508 | 5813.2 | 4.91 | 285.6 |
| **Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Washington.** | 6550 | Claude of Chicona 540345 | GHI | 267.6 | 365 | 730 | 8750.1 | 4.95 | 433.0 |
| | 6551 | Dagna of Chicona 310911 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 730 | 8870.2 | 5.00 | 443.8 |
| | 6552 | Dongala of Chicona 426194 | BHI | 355.2 | 365 | 730 | 11810.8 | 5.98 | 706.6 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Washington** | 6553 | Donna Lee of Chicona 418813 | AHI | 360.0 | 327 | 649 | 8755.9 | 5.55 | 485.7 |
| | | Harietta of Chicona 476489 | CHI | 336.8 | 307 | 614 | 7853.5 | 4.12 | 323.4 |
| | | Lamira of Chicona 480183 | CHI | 337.3 | 307 | 614 | 6677.7 | 4.87 | 325.0 |
| | | Laureen of Chicona 476487 | CHI | 338.4 | 281 | 562 | 7113.6 | 4.13 | 293.6 |
| | 6554 | Nicosia of Chicona 406767 | AHI | 360.0 | 327 | 654 | 6899.3 | 5.25 | 362.2 |
| | 6555 | Pruella of Chicona 548456 | GHI | 268.3 | 365 | 730 | 7504.0 | 4.57 | 343.0 |
| **Gordon, Earle M., Sodus, Michigan.** | 6556 | Helen a Gordon 544768 | GHI | 263.2 | 272 | 540 | 8080.6 | 4.66 | 376.4 |
| **Gould, I. L., Estate, Gilt Edge Dairy, Gilman, Iowa.** | R3976 | Gilmedge Bounteous 481613 | EHI | 295.5 | 365 | 730 | 7204.5 | 4.81 | 346.3 |
| **Hach, Walter F., Mr. & Mrs., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio.** | R5119 | Fancy of Waltona 395945 | AHI | 360.0 | 289 | 578 | 8559.4 | 4.63 | 396.2 |
| | R4490 | Fern of Waltona 515751 | DHI | 311.0 | 365 | 730 | 6744.5 | 4.82 | 324.9 |
| | R4491 | Iris of Waltona 424044 | DHI | 308.9 | 262 | 524 | 6344.8 | 5.09 | 322.8 |
| | 6557 | Peonia of Waltona 464645 | GHI | 264.6 | 321 | 642 | 5957.3 | 4.64 | 276.4 |
| | R4099 | Rose of Waltona 484036 | CHI | 324.9 | 275 | 550 | 6601.2 | 4.94 | 326.4 |
| | R4492 | Salvia of Waltona 500767 | DHI | 315.8 | 361 | 722 | 7528.3 | 5.49 | 413.5 |
| | R5121 | Wisteria of Waltona 397934 | AHI | 360.0 | 270 | 540 | 10263.4 | 4.40 | 451.8 |
| **Hart, George L., Guernsey Home Farm, Monroe, North Carolina.** | 6558 | Sundari's Princess's Daisy 314680 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 1092 | 11611.6 | 4.79 | 556.6 |
| **Hudson Brothers, Meadow Lane Farm, Berrien Center, Michigan.** | 6559 | Blossom's Queen of Meadow Lane 457309 | FHI | 271.9 | 365 | 730 | 8275.0 | 5.02 | 415.8 |
| **King, George W., Elmstead Farm, North Brookfield, Massachusetts.** | R4792 | Foremost's Salena 437885 | EHI | 294.9 | 313 | 624 | 7886.2 | 4.44 | 349.9 |
| **Kunze & Ault, Fredericktown, Ohio.** | 6560 | Janet Mae of Springdale 465275 | GHI | 265.5 | 336 | 672 | 7530.2 | 5.38 | 405.4 |
| **McCoy, J. W., "Ratcliffe Manor," Easton, Maryland.** | 6561 | Delhaven Mariam of Wilview 471409 | FHI | 274.7 | 271 | 542 | 6169.7 | 5.06 | 312.1 |
| **Meyer Brothers, Olympia, Washington.** | 6562 | Lady of Delphi Dell 532390 | GHI | 263.9 | 364 | 728 | 10314.7 | 4.67 | 481.5 |
| | 6563 | Madam Queen of Maxvale 338463 | AHI | 360.0 | 360 | 720 | 12170.4 | 4.33 | 526.4 |
| **Meyer, Frank T., Olympia, Washington.** | 6564 | Lois of Delphi Dell 535020 | GHI | 258.5 | 365 | 730 | 8587.3 | 5.15 | 442.0 |
| **Michigan State College, Kellogg Farm, Augusta, Michigan.** | | Kellogg Grace 442648 | AHI | 360.0 | 335 | 670 | 8368.3 | 4.09 | 342.0 |
| **Nosker, Ray D., Nosker Farm, Huntington, Indiana.** | 6565 | Polly's Pearl of Nosker Farm 379622 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 730 | 10050.3 | 5.31 | 533.6 |
| **Opekasit Farms, Incorporated, Glendale, Ohio.** | | Madam Queen of Mineral Point 402608 | AHI | 360.0 | 234 | 702 | 5368.4 | 5.03 | 269.9 |
| | R4617 | Opekasit Jane 421767 | DHI | 310.6 | 365 | 1095 | 7688.6 | 4.47 | 343.6 |
| **Osterhaus, Anton, Dyersville, Iowa.** | 6566 | Arbor Park Dawn 470865 | EHI | 303.6 | 357 | 712 | 6799.4 | 5.00 | 340.1 |
| | 6567 | Dawn Glory of Arbor Park 533338 | GHI | 250.5 | 365 | 730 | 8527.3 | 4.74 | 404.0 |
| **Peters, Victor B., Keokuk, Iowa.** | 6568 | Rex's Laddie's Lily 496987 | BHI | 343.9 | 365 | 1095 | 11589.6 | 5.02 | 582.2 |
| | 6569 | Rex's Laddie's Magic 496993 | DHI | 315.7 | 365 | 1095 | 12657.3 | 5.35 | 677.6 |
| | 6570 | Rex's Laddie's May 441816 | BHI | 358.0 | 365 | 1095 | 12107.2 | 5.27 | 637.8 |
| | 6571 | Rex's Laddie's Queenie 496998 | FHI | 273.3 | 365 | 1095 | 12089.2 | 4.61 | 556.9 |
| **Pollack, George J., Pine Grove Farms, Binghamton, New York.** | 6572 | Anna of Pine Grove Farms 470169 | GHI | 258.0 | 337 | 1008 | 10634.8 | 4.69 | 498.5 |
| **Quarton, W. B., Oakwood Farm, Algona, Iowa.** | | Yeksa Q. Prairie 402006 | AHI | 360.0 | 303 | 606 | 6685.2 | 5.20 | 347.6 |
| **Renshaw, Charles C., Hidden Farms, West Chester, Pennsylvania.** | 6573 | Ella Girl of Hidden Farms 523904 | GHI | 265.6 | 341 | 667 | 6487.3 | 4.37 | 283.6 |
| | | Golden Hattie of Hidden Farms 436060 | AHI | 360.0 | 284 | 558 | 5899.7 | 4.82 | 284.6 |
| | 6574 | Golden Lady of Hidden Farms 440565 | AHI | 360.0 | 318 | 628 | 9701.3 | 4.66 | 451.6 |
| | | Golden's Witch of Hidden Farms 447366 | AHI | 360.0 | 296 | 580 | 5874.6 | 4.76 | 279.4 |
| **Renshaw, Lloyd, Hidden Farms, West Chester, Pennsylvania.** | R4533 | Riverview's Governor's Aggie 306245 | AHI | 360.0 | 310 | 611 | 8833.9 | 5.30 | 468.4 |
| | R4534 | Riverview's Governor's Selma 276039 | AHI | 360.0 | 364 | 721 | 9778.6 | 5.17 | 506.0 |
| **Ryder, Lon, Decatur, Michigan.** | 6575 | Question Mark of Bur Oak Farm 337314 | AHI | 360.0 | 271 | 535 | 7055.9 | 5.88 | 415.2 |
| **Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Connecticut.** | R4818 | Barbian Susannah 417714 | EHI | 300.2 | 285 | 567 | 7765.0 | 4.29 | 333.4 |
| | R3606 | Bournedale Lorallen 379258 | AHI | 360.0 | 309 | 610 | 8921.3 | 4.76 | 424.3 |
| | 6576 | Westfield Minnewawa 376790 | AHI | 360.0 | 284 | 567 | 8766.0 | 4.45 | 390.5 |
| **Shenk, Harry B., Fair Field Farms, Elverson, Pennsylvania.** | 6577 | Wyebrook Bonnie Queen 469363 | GHI | 263.9 | 365 | 730 | 7873.7 | 5.26 | 413.8 |
| | 6578 | Fair Field French Mary 425442 | EHI | 301.7 | 365 | 730 | 7982.6 | 4.93 | 393.4 |
| | 6579 | Fair Field Rosanna 2d 370656 | AHI | 360.0 | 351 | 702 | 8509.7 | 4.93 | 419.9 |
| | 6580 | Oakdale's Lilly 189861 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 730 | 8737.4 | 4.20 | 366.7 |
| **Southard, Floyd, Clover Hill Farm, Ira, New York.** | R4458 | Leader's August Flower 353338 | AHI | 360.0 | 357 | 712 | 6768.7 | 5.45 | 368.9 |
| **Springer, R. J., Green Valley Farm, Bourbon, Missouri.** | R5249 | Alrose of Green Valley 440850 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 730 | 9305.3 | 4.70 | 437.5 |
| | 6581 | Gertrude of Green Valley 491485 | GHI | 263.5 | 353 | 706 | 8003.0 | 5.01 | 401.1 |
| **Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farm, Laurel Springs, New Jersey.** | 6582 | Hardwick's Arline 427234 | EHI | 299.3 | 365 | 730 | 7297.7 | 5.73 | 417.8 |
| | 6583 | Mantua Constance 403270 | CHI | 333.8 | 365 | 730 | 10144.3 | 4.87 | 494.3 |
| **Toney, Warren & Son, Oak Island Farm, Niles, Michigan.** | R3156 | Oak Island's Princess 368436 | AHI | 360.0 | 356 | 702 | 9726.4 | 5.12 | 497.7 |
| **Tullett, Sim, Jusamite Farm, Idaho Falls, Idaho.** | | Lillie (Grade) | AHI | 360.0 | 359 | 766 | 10715.6 | 5.63 | 602.8 |
| | 6584 | Queen's Princess of Jusamite 512287 | GHI | 251.2 | 365 | 746 | 7153.2 | 5.45 | 390.1 |
| | R2021 | Rogueland's Valentine 267354 | AHI | 360.0 | 318 | 636 | 7898.5 | 4.77 | 376.5 |
| **Upjohn Richland Farms, Richland, Michigan.** | R5083 | Colleen of Richland Farms 486969 | EHI | 295.7 | 365 | 722 | 9244.9 | 5.02 | 464.2 |
| | 6585 | Gloriana of Richland Farms 486973 | GHI | 250.5 | 333 | 661 | 6901.4 | 5.26 | 362.9 |
| | 6586 | Haven Hills Woodbine 325663 | AHI | 360.0 | 357 | 714 | 9275.3 | 4.81 | 446.4 |
| | R4733 | Nina of Starr Commonwealth 433810 | EHI | 301.9 | 248 | 487 | 6748.6 | 4.65 | 313.5 |
| **Upjohn, W. E., Estate, Upjohn Richland Farms, Richland, Michigan.** | R1355 | Green Vale Emily 337555 | AHI | 360.0 | 353 | 700 | 10090.1 | 5.17 | 521.8 |
| | R1771 | Lockshore King's Belle 316768 | AHI | 360.0 | 306 | 606 | 11666.1 | 3.71 | 432.8 |
| | R1772 | Lockshore Miss Valley 344068 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 730 | 8265.9 | 5.14 | 425.2 |
| **Wilson, Alfred G., Mrs., Meadow Brook Farms, Rochester, Michigan.** | | Fairy Welcome of Rolans 399441 | BHI | 353.7 | 280 | 552 | 8368.1 | 4.06 | 339.7 |
| | | Meadow Brook Jewellette 436729 | EHI | 292.4 | 266 | 527 | 4092.4 | 4.84 | 198.2 |

Re-entries—R

# New Advanced Register Sires

| | Daughters | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat | T. M. | Class |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Buchanan's Chieftain 198610, A. R.** | Elmdale Mafa 490592, A. R. 39845 | 8731.5 | 411.6 | 610 | GGG |
| | Elmdale Wilda 503905, A. R. 39847 | 7862.9 | 366.3 | 730 | G |
| Sire, St. Austell Dividend 52300, A. R. | Mae of Vanholme 422812, H. I. 4924 | 9139.9 | 459.0 | 700 | CHI |
| Dam, Glenwood's Betsy Rose 132616, A. R. | Golden Grange Dividend 381923, A. R. 40990 | 10096.0 | 499.0 | 843 | CC |
| Born Jan. 22, 1930. Owner, Eugene N. Buchanan, Lebanon, Ind. | Elmdale Marjie 537545, A. R. 43949 | 7642.2 | 380.2 | 610 | GGG |
| **Cora's Red Noble 197058, A. R.** | Red Noble's Violet 410367, H. I. 4999 | 9259.9 | 481.8 | 730 | FHI |
| | Red Noble's Lassie 422930, H. I. 5331 | 9380.9 | 412.3 | 730 | FHI |
| Sire, Violet of Theodora's Noble of Buttonwood 80922, A. R. Dam, Nellie's Cora | Red Noble's Cora 422931, H. I. 5843 | 7668.3 | 331.2 | 730 | FHI |
| Gay, 260378. Born Nov. 8, 1931. Owner, | Red Noble's Trixie 459679, H. I. 6189 | 6783.2 | 322.7 | 730 | GHI |
| Second Butler County Guernsey Bull Association, Renfrew, Pa. | Red Noble's Delight 459682, H. I. 6536 | 8826.9 | 367.6 | 727 | GHI |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Daisy's Cherub of Goodrich 189258, A. R.** | Cherub's Lady Alicia 402318, H. I. 2825 | 6621.2 | 289.6 | 889 | GHI |
| | Re-entry | 8152.9 | 376.9 | 987 | EHI |
| Sire, Cherub's Royal Champion of Shorewood 79064, A. R. Dam, Imp. Daisy III. of Pleinmont 77338, A. R. Born Oct. 4, 1930. Owner, C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio. | Goodrich Daisy 411833, H. I. 3981 | 6163.5 | 293.2 | 584 | GHI |
| | Goodrich Joy 414639, H. I. 3982 | 5886.0 | 297.6 | 574 | GHI |
| | Glendale Isabelle 397518, A. R. 42851 | 9757.0 | 443.5 | 797 | C |
| | Goodrich Charm 406559, A. R. 44029 | 12906.0 | 619.9 | 991 | CC |
| **Dunwalke Noble of Beaulieu 199172, A. R.** | Dunwalke Noble's Buttercup 406753, A. R. 39533 | 7473.0 | 362.4 | 610 | GGG |
| | Dunwalke Fortune of Beaulieu 408406, A. R. 39593 | 6770.4 | 307.4 | 616 | G |
| Sire, Beauty's Golden Noble 173599, A. R. Dam, Imp. Buttercup of Beaulieu 190652, A. R. Born Jan. 25, 1932. Owner, W. H. Dreibelbis and Sons, Shoemakersville, Pa. | Dreibelbis' Noble Palm 472674, H. I. 6364 | 8546.9 | 392.1 | 724 | FHI |
| | Dreibelbis' Noble Buttercup 472676, H. I. 6487 | 7912.8 | 348.9 | 620 | FHI |
| | Dunwalke Lass of Beaulieu 410840, A. R. 44014 | 9199.7 | 420.0 | 610 | FFF |
| **Kenfleur's Foremost Crescent 191906, A. R.** | Kenfleur's Foremost Arlene 421910, A. R. 40275 | 9953.4 | 532.1 | 1095 | BB |
| | Kenfleur's Foremost Oneida 452103, A. R. 41502 | 13699.6 | 613.2 | 1095 | EE |
| | Kenfleur's Foremost Orinda 397473, H. I. 5942 | 8347.8 | 424.5 | 586 | AHI |
| Sire, Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666, A. R. Dam, Lady Crescent's Ideal of El Jane 141951, A. R. Born Feb. 7, 1930. Owner, H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill. | Kenfleur's Foremost Marcella 525965, H. I. 5990 | 10159.0 | 560.5 | 1095 | EHI |
| | Kenfleur's Miss Omega 485522, H. I. 6543 | 13288.7 | 682.7 | 1072 | FHI |
| **Koehn's Farm Birch 204386, A. R.** | Lily Morning Glory of Ellwood 461299, H. I. 5797 | 5204.1 | 254.0 | 564 | GHI |
| | Pearl's Violet of Ellwood 455253, H. I. 5802 | 6748.1 | 373.8 | 630 | FHI |
| Sire, Pleasant View Raider 171448. Dam, Dairy Maid of Roselawn 75414. Born Aug. 11, 1932. Owner, Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif. | Kathryn's Lobelia of Ellwood 456383, H. I. 6068 | 7653.8 | 347.6 | 596 | EHI |
| | Beauty's Amaranthus of Ellwood 456384, A. R. 43326 | 10220.6 | 483.8 | 610 | EEE |
| | Trista's Godetia of Ellwood 471386, A. R. 43986 | 6910.5 | 296.6 | 610 | GGG |
| **Oak Island's Chief 181719, A. R.** | Effie's Lady of Meadow Lane 402586, H. I. 4501 | 7412.0 | 407.6 | 730 | FHI |
| | Fawn's Pride of Meadow Lane 429193, H. I. 5201 | 9295.9 | 466.6 | 730 | GHI |
| Sire, Ultra Monarch of Hickory Grove 152346, A. R. Dam, Oak Island's Queen Marie 256479. Born Feb. 19, 1930. Owner, Hudson Brothers, Berrien Center, Mich. | Martha's Ruby of Meadow Lane 436300, H. I. 6214 | 8934.0 | 403.0 | 695 | FHI |
| | Bell's Pearl of Meadow Lane 436301, H. I. 6377 | 10306.9 | 453.6 | 730 | FHI |
| | Blossom's Queen of Meadow Lane 457309, H. I. 6559 | 8275.0 | 415.8 | 730 | FHI |
| **Phillipe of Maple Lawn Farm 172909, A. R.** | Maple Lawn Topsy Rose 423050, A. R. 41078 | 12225.7 | 569.2 | 1095 | G |
| | Clarice of Maple Lawn Farms 394909, A. R. 41454 | 13470.4 | 582.2 | 1095 | EE |
| Sire, Glen's Secret of Greenway 129053. Dam, Imp. Mayflower of the Pinions 147936, A. R. Born June 24, 1929. Owner, Est. Arthur M. Cottrell, Westerly, R. I. | Pixie of Maple Lawn Farms 383135, A. R. 42808 | 15997.4 | 700.4 | 1095 | BB |
| | Una of Maple Lawn Farms 394907, A. R. 43289 | 15829.8 | 730.7 | 1090 | C |
| | Ilka of Maple Lawn Farms 373221, A. R. 44045 | 16410.0 | 722.9 | 1092 | AA |
| **St. James Champion's Happy Boy 196379, A. R.** | Happy Boy's Charity 416755, A. R. 39257 | 9787.0 | 459.7 | 730 | GG |
| | Happy Boy's Cheer 416754, A. R. 41856 | 9523.8 | 547.8 | 730 | EE |
| | Happy Boy's Delight 464774, A. R. 42703 | 8158.2 | 381.9 | 730 | GG |
| Sire, Shuttlewick Champion 100971, A. R. Dam, Happy Boy's Leila of St. James Farm 247311, A. R. Born July 5, 1931. Owner, Peter B. Lehman, Decatur, Ind. | Happy Boy's Cherry 388417, A. R. 43183 | 9532.4 | 506.0 | 730 | BB |
| | Happy Boy's Daisy 416756, A. R. 43940 | 8947.9 | 443.1 | 730 | DD |
| **Sweet Brier's Laddie 122321, A. R.** | Pride of Prairie Bloom 438099, A. R. 41040 | 8409.8 | 419.0 | 610 | GGG |
| | Prairie Bloom Butter Cup 438098, A. R. 42375 | 8120.1 | 403.3 | 610 | GGG |
| Sire, Langwater Traveler 38325, A. R. Dam, Sweet Brier's Queen of the May 104442. Born Nov. 26, 1925. Owner, William C. Gifford, Yelm, Wash. | Lilly of Delphi Dell 527180, H. I. 6220 | 7020.4 | 313.7 | 730 | GHI |
| | Lady of Delphi Dell 532390, H. I. 6562 | 10314.7 | 481.5 | 728 | GHI |
| | Lois of Delphi Dell 535020, H. I. 6564 | 8587.3 | 442.0 | 730 | GHI |
| **Ted of Quality Hill 214142, A. R.** | Elm Row Fern's Queen 452753, A. R. 42554 | 7891.0 | 394.1 | 730 | G |
| | Shy Ann of Bancroft Acres 456782, A. R. 43255 | 5386.3 | 260.2 | 560 | GGG |
| Sire, Aiyukpa K. Sailor Lad 141899, A. R. Dam, Treva of Quality Hill 234363. Born Jan. 31, 1933. Owner, Mrs. George E. Dean, Albion, Mich. | Haven Hills Gleneva 535714, H. I. 6433 | 8738.6 | 383.1 | 730 | GHI |
| | Haven Hills Lacava 2d 538435, A. R. 43982 | 7361.4 | 341.9 | 610 | GGG |
| | Haven Hills Belladean 2d 530783, A. R. 43983 | 9042.3 | 416.9 | 730 | G |
| **Torobel 178821, A. R.** | Violet of Hill Girt 383110, A. R. 35108 | 10475.0 | 500.0 | 1088 | G |
| | Bloomfair Torobel Rose 462350, A. R. 39548 | 12312.4 | 601.9 | 1084 | EE |
| Sire, Golden Toro 106686, A. R. Dam, Merry Bell of Hill Girt Farm 176087, A. R. Born Feb. 12, 1930. Owner, Columbia County Agricultural Horticultural and Mechanics Association, Bloomsburg, Pa. | Bloomfair Torobel Marie 430616, A. R. 40923 | 11067.8 | 552.9 | 1016 | BB |
| | Torobel's Mary 471921, A. R. 43233 | 10110.3 | 524.3 | 837 | GG |
| | Torobel's Promise 475383, A. R. 44032 | 7957.8 | 389.7 | 827 | G |

# Approved Advanced Register Records

## From March 15, 1939 to April 1, 1939

### Class A—Five Years and Over

| A. R. | Name and Owner | Lbs. Milk | Per Cent Fat | Lbs. Fat | Tot. No. Milkings | Age Yrs Mos. | Sire | Dam |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R°40265 | Rosalie of Whippoorwill Farm 305631<br>Est. L. J. Benson, Wassaic, N. Y. | 17218.6 | 4.98 | 857.0 | 1095 | 8—1 | Dolores' Maxim 140924 | The Rose of Whippoorwill Farm 241338 |
| 43957 | Elcliff Patricia 361364<br>Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn. | 14667.5 | 5.21 | 764.7 | 1095 | 5—8 | Pride's Donny Boy of Road View 180626 A. R. | Brehaut's Antonette of City Home 131363 |
| R¶37565 | Wyebrook Greenwich Miss 387163<br>C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonville, N. Y. | 15154.4 | 4.78 | 723.8 | 1094 | 5—3 | Wyebrook Masterpiece 123505 A. R. | Pretor's Delaware's Guilderbloom 202174 |
| ¶44045 | Ilka of Maple Lawn Farms 373221<br>Est. A. M. Cottrell, Hopkinton, R. I. | 16410.0 | 4.41 | 722.9 | 1092 | 5—6 | Phillipe of Maple Lawn Farm 172909 A. R. | Pixie's Pearl of Longue Vue 219077 |
| 43973 | Moughon Jasmine 378841<br>P. W. Browning, Riverdale, Md. | 13787.8 | 5.08 | 700.4 | 1095 | 5—2 | Repeat of Pine Ridge 62455 A. R. | Moughon Golden Ann 165826 |
| 43999 | Pansy Select of White Oak 360981<br>E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla. | 14101.1 | 4.95 | 697.7 | 1095 | 5—7 | Rosemount Select 155403 A. R. | Pansy of White Oak Farm 239033 |
| ¶44047 | Pioneer Rita 337425<br>Wallace A. Ewing, Fort Lupton, Colo. | 12285.2 | 5.63 | 691.7 | 1095 | 6—11 | Interlochs Lad 82046 | Pioneer Favorite 161814 |
| R31888 | Franchester Sensation 310647<br>Chester C. Bolton, South Euclid, Ohio | 14395.9 | 4.78 | 688.1 | 1095 | 7—6 | Langwater Shah 97043 A. R. | Franchester Countess 237255 |
| ¶43951 | Gazette of Egypt Mills 172647<br>Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo. | 16104.5 | 4.21 | 678.3 | 1088 | 14—0 | Eminent of Sarnia 32963 A. R. | Lily Bishop 60986 |
| 43931 | Bertram's Polly Itchen 363773<br>Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. | 14743.6 | 4.57 | 674.1 | 1095 | 5—10 | Lord Bertram's Junior 151111 | Itchen's Randolph Pet 205878 |
| R33791 | Afton's Rosaline 329979<br>R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J. | 12152.9 | 5.44 | 661.6 | 1091 | 5—5 | Florham Challenger 131044 A. R. | Knollwood Rosemary 151003 A. R. |
| R¶40051 | Hardwick's Queen Frances 349045<br>Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J. | 12612.4 | 5.21 | 657.4 | 1095 | 6—4 | Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R. | Rose King's Queen Frances of Oakhurst 2d 173578 |
| R40176 | Ward Acres Honey Sweet 260288<br>Isabel F. Bates, Barrington, Ill. | 14012.4 | 4.62 | 647.9 | 1095 | 9—4 | Lone Pine Illustrator 59189 A. R. | Honey Sweet of the Prairie 131883 |
| ¶43918 | Chequamegon's Lady Beatrice 380751<br>Clarence E. Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis. | 11794.6 | 5.43 | 640.8 | 1095 | 5—2 | Chequamegon's Benefactor 206497 | Chequamegon's Alpha's Faithful 310150 |
| R¶35016 | Brownlie Ultra Begonia 362599<br>Thomas Marsalis, Queenstown, Md. | 13327.3 | 4.75 | 633.0 | 1095 | 5—10 | Daylo Ultra Boy 151035 A. R. | Begonia of Hilldene 307063 |
| ¶44003 | Greyholme's Choice Gaiety 370004<br>Greyholme Farms, Incorporated, East Greenwich, R. I. | 11990.6 | 5.14 | 616.6 | 1095 | 5—7 | Falcon's Masterpiece 96043 A. R. | Greyholme's Sequel Queen 238943 |
| R38697 | Lincoln Way Fancy Rose 435464<br>Leland C. Bingham, Ravena, Ohio | 11676.5 | 5.12 | 598.3 | 1079 | 5—1 | Highland Ringmaster 100113 A. R. | France's Rose of Lincoln Way 7th 255696 |
| R¶34747 | Rancho Starlight's Girl 403035<br>D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif. | 10811.0 | 5.32 | 575.1 | 1095 | 6—1 | Rancho King Starlight 155251 A. R. | Rancho Coronation's Girl 252119 |
| R¶24300 | Rancho Whiteface Twinklestar 264166<br>D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif. | 12663.2 | 4.51 | 571.2 | 1095 | 11—4 | White Face of the Rancho 91959 A. R. | Twinkle Star of the Rancho 172578 |
| 43916 | Africander Count's Princess 337864<br>W. B. Stringfellow, Chester, S. C. | 11414.3 | 5.00 | 570.3 | 1095 | 6—10 | Africander Count 150072 | Fanchon's Princess of Mirador 185268 |
| 43962 | Stella of Oak Range Farm 274144<br>H. E. Boswell, Burkeville, Va. | 12403.7 | 4.59 | 569.4 | 1095 | 12—11 | Foremost of Prince Edward 133145 A. R. | Zelora of Brookfalls Farm 2d 97433 |
| R34216 | Jennie's Lady of Middale 296393<br>Arthur S. Moulton, Ridgefield, Wash. | 11479.0 | 4.87 | 559.1 | 730 | 9—0 | Don D. 114472 | Vera's Fancy Jennie 169839 |
| 43984 | Thistledown Katie 316313<br>Mrs. George E. Dean, Albion, Mich. | 10071.6 | 5.46 | 550.1 | 730 | 7—8 | Morlock's Gallant Warrior 134125 A. R. | Thistledown Queen Elizabeth 167477 |
| ¶44041 | Flume Farm Omar's Nellie 361920<br>W. B. Cantrell, Derry, New Mexico | 13011.1 | 4.14 | 538.7 | 1095 | 5—10 | Rancho Omar 177965 A. R. | Sweet Miss Alice of Maple Heights 3d 219054 |
| ¶44037 | Cherie Mae Enid 387076<br>Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J. | 11172.3 | 4.72 | 527.0 | 1095 | 6—5 | Cherub Prospector of Goodrich 157470 | Admiral's Rouge Enid 281806 |
| 44021 | Paula Mo Lee 301716<br>Mrs. G. M. Harrison, Fredericksburg, Va. | 10061.8 | 5.13 | 516.5 | 730 | 8—0 | Carrie's King's Prince 106200 | Mo Lee 53902 |
| ¶44046 | Meadows Farm Santa Tess 292081<br>Wayne Johnson, Worton, Md. | 9308.1 | 5.20 | 484.4 | 876 | 6—9 | Sante Fe of Sycamore Farms 114349 | Tess of Meadows Farm 124149 |
| †43980 | Wawbeek's Red Wing 355092<br>C. D. DeBarry, Palatine, Ill. | 10181.3 | 4.74 | 483.1 | 610 | 6—3 | Tom of Honeyville 171234 | Wawbeek's Caroline 235310 |
| 43961 | Frissdale Prospect's Star 326680<br>Henry A. Brandtjen, Farmington, Minn. | 10450.0 | 4.62 | 482.5 | 1095 | 9—8 | Cherub's Laddie of the Prairie 90505 | Frissdale's Foremost Prospect 276386 |
| R†40373 | Vancrest Cottage Lassie 382683<br>Mary E. Van Wagner, Hyde Park, N. Y. | 10032.3 | 4.81 | 482.5 | 610 | 5—2 | Moorland Cave Man 187485 A. R. | Wyebrook Truth 306901 |
| R†37122 | Corium Ultivan Naiad 369433<br>L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill. | 9689.7 | 4.94 | 478.3 | 560 | 5—10 | Corium Ultimas' Ivanhoe 135994 A. R. | Yeksa's Pearl Maid 260833 |
| †44017 | Green Meadows Moonlight 339226<br>J. T. Hastings, Kirkwood, Pa. | 9810.4 | 4.76 | 466.9 | 610 | 6—3 | Green Meadows Ultra King 154397 A. R. | Green Meadows Dot's Dewdrop 339225 |
| ¶43964 | Fanny of Ballard Farm 373270<br>Ballard Brothers, Niles, Mich. | 8475.4 | 5.36 | 454.5 | 730 | 5—3 | Bob of Oronoko 154620 A. R. | Emily of Ballard Farm 253154 |
| ¶43995 | Fairmont's Crystal of Moorhead 389719<br>Fairmont Creamery Company, Moorhead, Minn. | 8999.4 | 4.79 | 430.9 | 607 | 6—9 | Fairmont's Duke of Moorhead 159142 A. R. | Peach's May of Clover Knoll 231116 |
| †43938 | Troutmere Estelle 403919<br>George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif. | 10020.7 | 4.22 | 422.7 | 610 | 5—7 | May Rose Cherub 70934 A. R. | Troutmere Stella 214189 |
| R34403 | Morven's Prima Donna 268938<br>H. W. Anderson, Sutherland, Va. | 8273.3 | 5.03 | 416.3 | 1095 | 9—8 | Mixter Challenger 75823 A. R. | Morven's Dollar Princess 156703 |
| R†36440 | Bournedale Rosie O'Grady 337596<br>O. H. Cheney, Patterson, N. Y. | 8280.4 | 4.98 | 412.7 | 610 | 6—7 | Calendar's Maxim 129174 | Maxim's Rose 219166 |
| ¶43985 | Lottie of Farview 379440<br>Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif. | 8150.0 | 5.02 | 408.9 | 709 | 5—2 | Paola's Fortunate of Farview 194749 | Lois of Farview 283648 |

### CLASS B—Four and One-Half to Five Years

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R°37170 | Cathedral Rita's Grace 389285<br>H. H. Buckley, Oneonta, N. Y. | 14337.4 | 5.41 | 775.6 | 1095 | 4—7 | Saugerties Royal Sequel 159031 A. R. | Cathedral Rita 297777 |
| R38766 | Glenburnie Butter Girl 436130<br>A. D. Thayer, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. | 11380.7 | 5.38 | 612.4 | 1014 | 4—10 | Glenburnie Independent 161961 A. R. | Millside Buttercup 297901 |
| ¶43902 | Ideal's Emperor's Maid 452996<br>Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J. | 11522.3 | 5.18 | 596.6 | 1095 | 4—6 | Chestnutwold Emperor 199615 A. R. | Guardsman's Maid 270823 |
| R38658 | Grangeville Faith 446728<br>D. W. Barclay, Burlington, Wash. | 11250.2 | 5.30 | 596.2 | 945 | 4—7 | Beechwood Phylliston 85394 A. R. | Hope of Grangeville 230900 A. R. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 43907 | Lass' Belinder 386024<br>Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. | 12696.5 | 4.48 | 568.6 | 1095 | 4—11 | Sibyl's Luke of Edisto Farms 130388 | Bethleen's Lass 283403 |
| 43933 | Tarbell Farms Royal Miriam 389455<br>Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y. | 11302.2 | 4.80 | 542.0 | 730 | 4—6 | May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R. | Tarbell Farms Miriam 204388 |
| 43978 | Golden Valiant's Perfection 377250<br>Abraham B. Cox, Cherry Valley, N. Y. | 11229.4 | 4.62 | 519.2 | 1069 | 4—11 | Hindsdale Golden Valiant 186373 | Otsego Cherub's Perfection 316956 |
| ¶44005 | Dun-Roven Florentine 393106<br>R. W. Lyons, Lewisville, Ind. | 10040.9 | 5.07 | 509.2 | 923 | 4—9 | Dun-Roven Queen's Warrior 192350 | Dun-Roven Dimple 338263 |
| R†36929 | Afton's Rose May 381849<br>R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J. | 11592.5 | 4.36 | 505.8 | 610 | 4—10 | Langwater Plowman 161559 A. R. | Afton's Shaggy Rose 321883 |
| ¶43903 | Ideal's Royalist Lucy 452995<br>Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J. | 9016.2 | 5.44 | 490.4 | 1095 | 4—7 | Gayhead's Royalist 150949 A. R. | Lucy of Sycamore Heights 210675 |
| R37776 | New Hope Gardenius's Betty 383316<br>L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill. | 10329.1 | 4.69 | 484.9 | 728 | 4—10 | Langwater Gardenius 178663 A. R. | New Hope Miladdie's Mable 330165 |
| R¶39761 | Hazelwood's Julia 385519<br>R. B. Caldwell, Chester, S. C. | 10162.6 | 4.57 | 464.1 | 1095 | 4—9 | Imp. Betsey's Emblem 126428 A. R. | Hazelwood's Jessie 239031 |
| R†36128 | New Hope Gardenius's Cowan 393204<br>L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill. | 11042.4 | 4.03 | 445.3 | 608 | 4—8 | Langwater Gardenius 178663 A. R. | New Hope Jim's Cowan 256155 |
| †43952 | Charissa of Birch Brae 388724<br>J. R. MacElroy, Jonesville, N. Y. | 7777.5 | 4.78 | 372.0 | 610 | 4—10 | Collection's Maxim 126002 A. R. | Mollie of Birch Brae 296688 |
| †44034 | Glencoe of Gwynllan Farm 438036<br>Samuel H. Tendler, Chestnut Hill, Pa. | 8839.4 | 4.02 | 355.0 | 610 | 4—9 | Valor's Noble 187183 | Pauline of Gwynllan Farm 308698 |

**CLASS C—Four to Four and One-Half Years**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R°*37663 | Bright Lad's Actress 397598<br>Fairlawn Farms, Incorporated, Adelphia, N. J. | 19146.6 | 5.12 | 980.5 | 1095 | 4—3 | Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929 A. R. | Brockton's Actress 335917 |
| R°¶*41226 | Darigold Perrywinkle 393532<br>M. C. Fleming, Troutdale, Oregon | 16888.0 | 5.17 | 872.4 | 1095 | 4—4 | Chuckanut Topnotch 195248 A. R. | Bear Canyon Perrywinkle 227308 |
| 43954 | Deershorn Silver Buttercup 451464<br>Stuart M. Aldrich, Rehoboth, Mass. | 14460.2 | 5.01 | 725.1 | 1095 | 4—4 | Lynbrook Silver Cloud 153439 A. R. | Deershorn's Perfection 295860 |
| ¶44029 | Goodrich Charm 406559<br>C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio | 12906.0 | 4.80 | 619.9 | 991 | 4—1 | Daisy's Cherub of Goodrich 189258 A. R. | Rosette's Beauty of Goodrich 302460 |
| ¶43972 | Santa Cruz Butterfat Dolores 395021<br>Est. J. A. Brown, Capitola, Calif. | 15667.6 | 3.95 | 619.3 | 1095 | 4—5 | Butterfat Flower Boy 163219 A. R. | La Diana of Santa Cruz 244364 |
| ¶43944 | Meadow Springs Daisy Belle 463915<br>Helen R. C. Motley, Ontario, N. Y. | 14774.7 | 4.15 | 613.1 | 1095 | 4—4 | Highland Magellan 106719 A. R. | Meadow Springs Belle Colore 400764 |
| 43994 | Golden Valiant's Buttercup 412995<br>E. Ellis Elwood, Cherry Valley, N. Y. | 12858.1 | 4.50 | 578.7 | 1095 | 4—3 | Hindsdale Golden Valiant 186373 | Otsego Cherub's Buttercup 303572 |
| R¶37864 | Golden Ann's Princess 456420<br>W. B. Stringfellow, Chester, S. C. | 9400.8 | 6.07 | 570.3 | 1095 | 4—0 | Coker Galaxy Gold 109344 A. R. | Beauty's Golden Ann 257077 |
| ¶43914 | Bournedale Honor Bright 407929<br>Charles E. Sorensen, Farmington, Mich. | 11565.2 | 4.90 | 566.5 | 1095 | 4—2 | Bournedale Master Max 193578 A. R. | Bournedale Honorine 319231 |
| ¶44039 | Bonnybrook Jessie 454882<br>W. B. Stringfellow, Chester, S. C. | 8740.8 | 6.02 | 525.9 | 1095 | 4—3 | Hazelwood's Rotarian 201919 | Rex's Jessie 406248 |
| R40086 | Scudder Ranch Corice 477039<br>Lucy R. Scudder, Yakima, Wash. | 8607.4 | 6.08 | 522.9 | 730 | 4—4 | Fircrest La France's Prince 140870 A. R. | Scudder Ranch Royal Cora Van 388044 |
| ¶44049 | Queen June of Rocky Reach 402924<br>T. S. Scott, Pfafftown, N. C. | 10023.3 | 4.70 | 471.3 | 1095 | 4—4 | Marian's Rob Roy 104759 A. R. | Queen Erdine of Rocky Reach 222559 |
| ¶44044 | Brownlie Radiant Lucy 410169<br>Fairlawn Farms, Incorporated, Adelphia, N. J. | 8508.9 | 5.17 | 439.6 | 1018 | 4—3 | Star of Hill Girt 200627 A. R. | Brownlie Lucy 351390 |
| R†38039 | Scudder Ranch Julice 462025<br>Lucy R. Scudder, Yakima, Wash. | 7472.7 | 5.65 | 422.3 | 610 | 4—5 | Fircrest La France's Prince 140870 A. R. | Scudder Ranch Royal Juletta 388046 |
| R¶41037 | Elm Grove Butterfat Primrose 482012<br>Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif. | 8704.4 | 4.83 | 420.4 | 730 | 4—3 | Hilltop Butterfat Fashion 197999 A. R. | Slogan's Favorite of Elm Grove 295885 |
| †44020 | Fern of Old Town Farm 390091<br>B. F. W. Russell, Peterborough, N. H. | 7427.3 | 5.30 | 393.7 | 610 | 4—5 | Lord Henry of Grafton 155065 A. R. | Faith of Old Town Farm 266936 |
| R†38197 | Edgerton's Sentinel's Maid 400386<br>A. J. Pierce, Bennington, N. H. | 7286.5 | 5.27 | 384.3 | 604 | 4—4 | Argilla Foremost Sentinel 160632 A. R. | Edgerton's Warrior's Dimple 217764 |
| †44036 | Nipporsink Lillian 403566<br>F. L. Greene, Hancock, Wis. | 8416.1 | 4.53 | 381.5 | 610 | 4—3 | Helendale Imperial 196799 A. R. | Stonehurst Lilly 116517 |
| †44018 | O Dairy Dairy Me 403567<br>F. L. Greene, Hancock, Wis. | 7124.2 | 5.33 | 379.7 | 610 | 4—1 | Helendale Imperial 196799 A. R. | Nipporsink Major's Blossom 364962 |
| R†40290 | Geranium of Homestead Farm 2d 403192<br>Elisabeth Thew Smith, East Northport, N. Y. | 6960.7 | 5.10 | 355.3 | 610 | 4—3 | Caumsett Jupiter 180103 A. R. | Geranium of Homestead Farm 352906 |

**CLASS D—Three and One-Half to Four Years**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶44015 | Foxdean's Dainty Miss 396572<br>Otto Civil, Midlothian, Va. | 11986.9 | 4.97 | 595.3 | 1095 | 3—10 | Valor's Truce 193735 A. R. | Winston Farms Dainty Miss 325327 |
| ¶43968 | Rose Hill Rosalia 417503<br>Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn. | 9094.7 | 6.37 | 579.5 | 1095 | 3—8 | Boulder Bridge Sovereign 198240 | Alberta's Diadem of Rose Hill 339384 |
| ¶43941 | Rancho Whiteface Choice 476742<br>D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif. | 10998.1 | 5.01 | 550.6 | 1095 | 3—9 | White Face of the Rancho 91959 A. R. | Yeoman's Mixter Selection 124240 A. R. |
| ¶43930 | Luxerin Olivia 468507<br>Est. B. F. Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis. | 10924.5 | 5.02 | 548.9 | 1095 | 3—10 | Steadfast of Flying Hill 124825 A. R. | Luxerin Fatima 204101 |
| †43939 | Escalon Cordelia 430936<br>George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif. | 9458.5 | 5.33 | 503.9 | 610 | 3—10 | Escalon Beauty's Royal 205860 | Escalon Coquette 399774 |
| †43926 | Rose Tree Bertha 538477<br>Rosenbaum & Brother, Incorporated, Mount Vernon, Ind. | 10662.7 | 4.69 | 500.3 | 610 | 3—10 | Franchester Baron 187685 A. R. | Rose Tree Leola 538475 |
| ¶43912 | Flying Hill Hearts Music 412354<br>Caroline Archer, Reading, Pa. | 11384.5 | 4.20 | 478.0 | 1095 | 3—8 | Gayhead's King of Hearts 190086 A. R. | Flying Hill Golden Bells 316434 |
| ¶43965 | Myrna of Ballard Farm 404346<br>Ballard Brothers, Niles, Mich. | 9205.5 | 4.88 | 449.3 | 728 | 3—10 | Emigrant of Oronoko 198336 A. R. | Amy of Ballard Farm 345276 |
| ¶43940 | Happy Boy's Daisy 416756<br>Peter B. Lehman, Decatur, Ind. | 8947.9 | 4.95 | 443.1 | 730 | 3—9 | St. James Champion's Happy Boy 196379 A. R. | George's Fern of Wren 227987 |

**CLASS E—Three to Three and One-Half Years**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶43971 | Santa Cruz Butterfat Rosaline 412517<br>Est. J. A. Brown, Capitola, Calif. | 13332.9 | 4.97 | 663.3 | 1095 | 3—5 | Butterfat Flower Boy 163219 A. R. | Santa Cruz Ramona 286184 |
| ¶43979 | Hansenarea Sandra 500541<br>Abraham B. Cox, Cherry Valley, N. Y. | 13574.9 | 4.84 | 657.0 | 1069 | 3—1 | Cathedral Roxana's Royal 207357 | Luxie's Luxuria 438786 |
| 43974 | Moughon Tulip 438755<br>P. W. Browning, Riverdale, Md. | 12299.0 | 5.17 | 636.1 | 1095 | 3—5 | Repeat of Pine Ridge 62455 A. R. | Moughon Fascination 356413 |
| R¶39475 | Raemelton Sunny Mag 413928<br>Est. F. B. Black, Mansfield, Ohio | 11791.5 | 5.28 | 623.1 | 1095 | 3—5 | Sunnyvale Sun 103167 A. R. | Magnetta Duchess 244781 |
| 44040 | Minnewashta Hollyhock 418619<br>L. A. Page, Excelsior, Minn. | 10147.1 | 5.98 | 606.7 | 1080 | 3—1 | Althea's Pride of Fair Meadows 123656 A. R. | Minnewashta Harriet 320290 |
| R40957 | Jessie of Forest Farm 442381<br>J. G. Sutter, Marion, Ind. | 11559.4 | 4.96 | 573.1 | 679 | 3—2 | Brookmead's Master Fred Investigator 142293 | Roam-Over's Rio Rita 311342 |
| 43963 | June Rose of Cowham Farm 428435<br>D. G. Arnold, Bucyrus, Ohio | 10937.5 | 4.65 | 508.8 | 730 | 3—2 | Eloise's Juno of Cowham Farm 199389 A. R. | Rose White of Cowham Farm 354159 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 44028 | Oaklawn's Buttercup 473443<br>Leland C. Bingham, Ravenna, Ohio | 10167.3 | 4.97 | 505.6 | 1095 | 3—1 | Oaklawn Ultra King 178504 | May King's Buttercup of Oaklawn 230538 |
| 43932 | Gayoso Reba 436149<br>Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. | 10005.2 | 5.05 | 505.6 | 1095 | 3—0 | Gayoso Renown 209202 | Gayoso Actor's Gerda 315400 |
| R†40228 | Susana of Prairie Bloom 440552<br>G. W. Bond & Son, Junction City, Oregon | 10701.1 | 4.63 | 495.7 | 610 | 3—2 | Troutmere Choice 202604 A. R. | Susan of Waldo Hills 349761 |
| ¶43959 | Liseter Sunny Clover 507083<br>R. J. Austin, Newtown Square, Pa. | 10994.5 | 4.47 | 491.0 | 1095 | 3—3 | Prince Clover of Liseter Farm 208413 | Sunny Liseter Esperance 407716 |
| 43992 | Kenilworth May's Frances 437296<br>Est. Fred Drew, McLean, Va. | 8685.3 | 5.48 | 476.2 | 1095 | 3—0 | Kenilworth Belle's Fascination 150064 A. R. | Kenilworth Dolly's May 353550 |
| R†39297 | Escalon Lucky Girl 430941<br>George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif. | 8564.0 | 5.29 | 453.2 | 610 | 3—5 | Highland Royal Prince 115656 A. R. | Escalon Lucia 260428 |
| 43958 | Blanch Lear 466922<br>R. G. Stewart, Stockbridge, Mass. | 7823.3 | 5.74 | 449.1 | 882 | 3—4 | Gayhead's King Lear 192864 A. R. | Blanch of Nutmeg Farm 339407 A. R. |
| †44043 | Mira Vista's Rosine 427785<br>Jenny C. Wasson, Altamont, N. Y. | 8449.5 | 5.25 | 443.4 | 610 | 3—2 | Pangburn High Boy 188687 | Mira Vista's Katy 268192 |
| 44001 | Gluek Farm Golden Star 445361<br>Gluek Brewing Company, Minneapolis, Minn. | 8040.7 | 5.17 | 416.1 | 730 | 3—1 | Gluek Farm Moonlight 212178 | Coronet's Golden Star 290978 |
| †44035 | Afton's Delightful 421600<br>R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J. | 8243.4 | 5.03 | 414.6 | 610 | 3—2 | Florham Pioneer 141062 A. R. | Afton's Favorite 321885 |
| †44048 | Prairie Bloom Choice 438095<br>G. W. Bond & Son, Junction City, Oregon | 8390.7 | 4.94 | 414.6 | 610 | 3—0 | Troutmere Choice 202604 A. R. | Dorcas of Waldo Hills 311477 |
| 43947 | Franchester Recruit 411124<br>Chester C. Bolton, South Euclid, Ohio | 7682.9 | 5.36 | 412.1 | 1095 | 3—5 | Langwater Reflector 172787 A. R. | Franchester Silvia 280569 |
| ¶43934 | Florham Rosette 460943<br>Ruth V. Twombly, Madison, N. J. | 9342.8 | 4.31 | 402.7 | 1095 | 3—4 | Langwater Country Gentleman 141686 A. R. | Pencoyd's Secret Rose 74627 |
| 43981 | Haven Hills Maude 488371<br>Est. George E. Dean, Albion, Mich. | 8032.2 | 4.88 | 391.7 | 730 | 3—2 | Haven Hills Emblem 212335 | Haven Hills Maid 372207 |
| †44013 | Dunwalke Governor's Maggie 399742<br>Dunwalke Farm Incorporated, Bedminster, N. J. | 8123.8 | 4.82 | 391.3 | 610 | 3—4 | Dunwalke La Fleur's Governor 166850 A. R. | Imp. Dunwalke Sweet Maggie 190675 A. R. |
| †44053 | Afton's Sweetheart 418864<br>R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J. | 6989.9 | 5.25 | 366.7 | 610 | 3—4 | Florham Pioneer 141062 A. R. | Afton's Valentine 230788 |
| 43997 | Glynwood's Narcissus 448902<br>Boyd Fullerton, New Brunswick, N. J. | 8201.6 | 4.39 | 359.8 | 689 | 3—3 | Tarbell Farms Traveler 148377 A. R. | Glenwood's Calendula 351912 |
| †44002 | Gordondale Rutila 468481<br>L. E. Gordon, Nelsonville, Wis. | 7857.8 | 4.45 | 349.7 | 610 | 3—2 | Maherwood Trumpeter 201423 | Cherub's Rutila of Gordondale 254683 |
| †44024 | Chestnut Ridge Treva's Sunbeam 532416<br>William Erf, Bellevue, Ohio | 6757.9 | 4.75 | 320.9 | 528 | 3—1 | Franchester Sailor 201319 A. R. | Chestnut Ridge Trixie's Treva 353438 |

**CLASS F—Two and One-Half to Three Years**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| °¶43946 | Coker Double Silver 431322<br>Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, S. C. | 11766.9 | 5.65 | 664.3 | 1094 | 2—10 | Coker Silver Ophir 156994 A. R. | Coker Silver Grape 187467 |
| ¶43922 | Luxerin Primrose 468519<br>Clarence E. Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis. | 14043.9 | 4.32 | 607.0 | 1095 | 2—6 | Steadfast of Flying Hill 124825 A. R. | La Vern of Manitou 286392 |
| ¶44016 | Foxdean's Primrose 434376<br>Otto Civil, Midlothian, Va. | 11288.6 | 5.24 | 591.9 | 1095 | 2—8 | Valor's Truce 193735 A. R. | Winston Farms Primrose 316732 |
| ¶43993 | Dunwalke Butterfat's Glory 443987<br>Dunwalke Farm, Incorporated, Bedminster, N. J. | 12377.9 | 4.63 | 573.6 | 892 | 2—6 | Imp. Blanchette's Butterfat 104968 A. R. | Dunwalke Valentine's Bonny 282156 |
| 44000 | Glengeran Fancy 500025<br>Mrs. E. H. Geran, Matawan, N. J. | 10981.1 | 4.95 | 543.1 | 1090 | 2—7 | Glengeran's Lodestar 212318 | Glengeran Flora 385517 |
| ¶43969 | Wild Farms' Prince's Beth 519899<br>Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn. | 11453.1 | 4.66 | 533.3 | 1095 | 2—8 | Bethany Prince 191813 | Wild Farms' El Dorado's Beth 247393 |
| 43900 | Perfection's Suburban Rose 454838<br>Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind. | 10806.2 | 4.86 | 525.5 | 1093 | 2—6 | Florham Perfection 162958 A. R. | Florham Suburban Rose 360495 |
| †43950 | Chuckanut Lace 454212<br>D. W. Barclay, Burlington, Wash. | 9128.2 | 5.75 | 525.0 | 610 | 2—7 | Ben's Chuckanut Foremost 210021 | Chuckanut Linney 390906 |
| 43915 | Cesor Bon-Bon 473819<br>Charles E. Sorensen, Farmington, Mich. | 9701.5 | 5.31 | 514.7 | 1095 | 2—6 | Ward Acres Jupiter 151542 A. R. | Bournedale Fanciful 327542 |
| 43924 | May King's Gippy Dolly 455164<br>Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C. | 11825.3 | 4.25 | 502.7 | 1095 | 2—10 | Foremost's May King 90308 A. R. | King's Dame of Poheja Farms 200562 |
| 43921 | May King's Gippy Starlight 455375<br>Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C. | 9941.5 | 4.83 | 480.5 | 1095 | 2—8 | Foremost's May King 90308 A. R. | Overseer's Light 326814 |
| 43960 | Hardwick's Godey 444162<br>Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J. | 8613.5 | 5.56 | 478.6 | 864 | 2—6 | Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R. | Fellowship Royal Godey 355926 |
| 43998 | Westmont Marybell 448796<br>Clarence C. Galbreath, Brandywine Summit, Pa. | 8990.5 | 5.13 | 461.2 | 1095 | 2—10 | Langwater Peterkin 146815 A. R. | Betty's Marybell 224105 |
| †43953 | Nesta's Beauty of Valley Pride 482866<br>Merle Miller, Burlington, Wash. | 7283.3 | 5.99 | 436.3 | 608 | 2—10 | Western Glow Masher King 203074 | Nesta of Chicona 288861 |
| 43935 | Evadne of Home Hill 489638<br>Henry Lloyd Smyth, Plainfield, N. H. | 8852.4 | 4.83 | 427.2 | 1087 | 2—8 | Mimic of Home Hill 201417 | Eva of Home Hill 297047 |
| †44014 | Dunwalke Lass of Beaulieu 410840<br>Dunwalke Farm, Incorporated, Bedminster, N. J. | 9199.7 | 4.57 | 420.0 | 610 | 2—11 | Dunwalke Noble of Beaulieu 199172 A. R. | Dunwalke Noble Lady 356284 |
| ¶44051 | Steadfast's Esther 491795<br>Peter B. Lehman, Decatur, Ind. | 8237.1 | 4.93 | 405.8 | 730 | 2—6 | St. James Champion's Steadfast 209237 | Crescent's Curls 396045 |
| †44033 | Cornwall Hill Spruce 461711<br>O. H. Cheney, Patterson, N. Y. | 8240.1 | 4.83 | 397.9 | 610 | 2—7 | Foremost Victor 206534 A. R. | Peach Melba 309226 A. R. |
| †43988 | Guernsey Grove Virginia 452704<br>William H. Basse, West Allis, Wis. | 7022.6 | 5.21 | 366.1 | 610 | 2—7 | Grenfel Virginian 210276 | Willalvin's Staraletta 228024 |
| 43966 | Marjohnelle Plymouth Giddy 439420<br>Glenn L. Bancroft, Swartz Creek, Mich. | 8546.1 | 4.27 | 364.7 | 730 | 2—11 | Marjohnelle Plymouth 210092 | Marjohnelle Royal Elate 1370355 |
| †43990 | Maple Crest Royal Rubena 509133<br>William H. Basse, West Allis, Wis. | 7064.8 | 4.95 | 349.6 | 610 | 2—7 | Bonnie Doon Rose Royal 192885 | Maple Crest Sunbeam Crescent 345579 |
| †44008 | Charming Lily of Lone Pine 444930<br>D. G. Arnold, Bucyrus, Ohio | 7027.0 | 4.77 | 335.2 | 610 | 2—8 | Brookside's Milford Ted 203177 | Charming Queen of Sunnyside 390767 |
| ¶44004 | Moulder Ideal 445789<br>Lurton F. Gottlieb, Lake Villa, Ill. | 7234.9 | 4.61 | 333.5 | 868 | 2—8 | Gloria's Dividend 203094 | Moulder Bountiful 369092 |
| †43989 | Guernsey Grove Pansy 456727<br>William H. Basse, West Allis, Wis. | 6199.9 | 5.13 | 317.8 | 609 | 2—9 | Guernsey Grove Master 217376 | Guernsey Grove Violet 382565 |

**CLASS G—Under Two and One-Half Years**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| °43976 | Maple Lane Lucky Lass 463942<br>A. H. Chambers, Kingston, N. Y. | 15707.7 | 5.00 | 785.9 | 1095 | 2—0 | Saugerties Africander 116932 A. R. | Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky 371555 |
| °¶*43899 | Maple Lane Gloria 447563<br>A. H. Chambers, Kingston, N. Y. | 15654.9 | 4.96 | 776.9 | 1095 | 2—5 | Saugerties Africander 116932 A. R. | Fair Weather Gardenia 304148 |
| °43970 | Coronation Glory 490717<br>Mrs. E. M. Bricker, Northville, Mich. | 12680.4 | 5.28 | 669.9 | 1095 | 2—1 | Coronation Pharaoh 212818 | Coronation Glorious 398725 |
| °43913 | Rockingham Princess Lil 477781<br>Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H. | 13182.4 | 5.04 | 664.5 | 1095 | 2—1 | Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277 A. R. | Rockingham Lillian 408036 |
| °43937 | Catamount Comfort 456434<br>R. H. Sanderson, Pittsfield, N. H. | 11876.8 | 5.51 | 653.9 | 1095 | 2—0 | Argilla Catamount 219182 | Maple Lane Gardenia 186393 |
| °¶43936 | Larches Jean 460399<br>James R. Reynolds, Wenham, Mass. | 13592.8 | 4.59 | 624.0 | 1095 | 2—2 | Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950 A. R. | Larches Bland 392562 |
| °¶43928 | Larches Barbara 460398<br>James R. Reynolds, Wenham, Mass. | 12263.5 | 5.01 | 614.7 | 1095 | 2—3 | Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950 A. R. | Larches Patty 369435 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| °44026 | Villa-Way Queen 544366<br>C. B. Heifner & Son, Sullivan, Ohio | 12667.1 | 4.74 | 600.8 | 1095 | 2—4 | Green Meadow Mahomet 206546 | Villa-Way Periwinkle 385391 |
| 43905 | Bournedale Eulalie 468149<br>Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. | 10642.0 | 5.32 | 565.7 | 1095 | 2—4 | Bournedale Coronet-Majesty 212791 | Bournedale Evelyn 390067 |
| °43948 | Argilla Phoebe 454137<br>Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. | 12307.0 | 4.49 | 552.9 | 1095 | 2—2 | Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950 A. R. | Cherry Blossom of Grafton 315483 |
| °44009 | Meredith Rosette 533899<br>Edward Wigglesworth, Topsfield, Mass. | 9127.3 | 5.91 | 539.6 | 1064 | 2—2 | Meredith Defiance 215182 | Meredith Babette 321339 |
| 43919 | Brookmead's Mirth 2d 466871<br>Frank Graham Thomson, Devon, Pa. | 10301.9 | 5.23 | 538.9 | 1095 | 2—3 | Florham Perfection 123521 A. R. | Brookmead's Mirth 380805 |
| 43977 | Hansenarea Kate 492742<br>Abraham B. Cox, Cherry Valley, N. Y. | 8862.6 | 6.05 | 536.2 | 1069 | 2—5 | Cathedral Roxana's Royal 207357 | Royal Mercedes 438788 |
| °43945 | Meadow Springs Clara Belle 468789<br>Helen R. C. Motley, Ontario, N. Y. | 12367.1 | 4.32 | 533.7 | 1095 | 1—10 | Douglaston Lord Duncan 214099 | Meadow Springs Daisy Belle 463915 |
| °43942 | Whimsy Patria 450131<br>Harlan Miller, Arlington, Vt. | 11038.8 | 4.72 | 520.7 | 1095 | 2—3 | Mount Hope Quicksilver 168200 A. R. | Carolyn T. of the Valley 224545 |
| °44050 | Wyebrook Hylan Princess 478955<br>C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonville, N. Y. | 9132.2 | 5.62 | 512.8 | 1095 | 2—2 | Wyebrook Matchless 216336 | Wyebrook Hylan Queen 357133 |
| °44007 | Frankland Giulia 534470<br>J. Howard Leman, Hopkinton, Mass. | 9073.7 | 5.64 | 511.5 | 1095 | 2—5 | Frankland Cherry-Reliance 216272 | Frankland Gloriana 446342 |
| °44030 | Dixie Bo Peep of Avalon 472236<br>C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio | 9022.1 | 5.50 | 495.9 | 921 | 2—4 | Villa-Way Peerless 217916 | Cherub's Bo Peep of Goodrich 350587 |
| 44052 | Afton's Ultra Rose P 455033<br>R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J. | 9489.9 | 5.18 | 491.9 | 1094 | 2—1 | Florham Pioneer 141062 A. R. | Afton's Ultra Rose 341453 |
| 43917 | Woodside Fanton 3d 515344<br>S. N. Root, Landisville, Pa. | 9270.0 | 5.29 | 490.8 | 1093 | 2—5 | Woodside Frivolous Supreme 213120 | Woodside Fanton 283257 |
| 43991 | Rock Creek Flashette Susan 515305<br>L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill. | 9258.1 | 5.14 | 475.8 | 728 | 2—2 | Coronation Flash 212814 | New Hope Gardenius's Susan 381237 |
| ¶44010 | Kemah Doldardot 489328<br>The Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa. | 10485.2 | 4.50 | 472.2 | 1092 | 2—2 | Kemah Laddie 212808 | Kemah Dardot 397715 |
| 44027 | Susabel of Forest Farm 471892<br>John B. Kester, Greenville, Ohio | 9554.1 | 4.90 | 468.6 | 730 | 2—0 | Lockshore King 215277 | Woodvale Sister Sue 200722 |
| 43908 | Wyebrook Greenwich Princess 478956<br>C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonville, N. Y. | 9187.4 | 5.09 | 467.7 | 1095 | 2—2 | Wyebrook Matchless 216336 | Wyebrook Greenwich Miss 387163 |
| 43996 | Thompson's Island Mona 537595<br>The Farm & Trades School, Thompson's Island, Boston, Mass. | 10071.7 | 4.63 | 466.4 | 1095 | 2—5 | Meredith Dean 129990 A. R. | Thompson's Island Faith 380182 |
| ¶43956 | Valiant's Grace of Gwynllan 453731<br>A. D. Thayer, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. | 9520.1 | 4.84 | 460.9 | 1075 | 2—3 | Valor's Valiant 179867 A. R. | Glenburnie Grace 232622 |
| ¶44042 | Hightide's Royal Josie 448730<br>G. H. Crocker, Cortland, N. Y. | 9047.7 | 5.07 | 458.8 | 1095 | 2—5 | Foremost Hightide 199095 A. R. | Mayprince's Janette 339715 |
| 43904 | Ideal's Prince's Starlight 453055<br>Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J. | 9421.9 | 4.86 | 458.2 | 1085 | 2—0 | Prince Clover of Liseter Farm 208413 A. R. | Maple Leaf's Starlight 180335 |
| †44006 | Tarbell Farms Brilliant Effie 458287<br>Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y. | 9072.4 | 4.99 | 453.0 | 610 | 2—5 | Rockingham Brilliant's Slogan 145416 A. R. | Tarbell Farms Ultra Eunice 271166 |
| 43975 | Midinette of Woodside 457106<br>Est. James A. Burden, Syosset, N. Y. | 9097.9 | 4.83 | 439.8 | 730 | 1—11 | Rockingham Eminent of Woodside 217601 | Mannikin of Woodside 377602 |
| 43923 | May King's Gippy Geraldine 466072<br>Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C. | 8844.3 | 4.94 | 436.5 | 1095 | 2—1 | Foremost's May King 90308 A. R. | Poheja's Spotted Gay Girl 309208 |
| †44038 | Tarbell Farms Brilliant Elaine 458286<br>Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y. | 8334.7 | 5.22 | 435.0 | 610 | 2—5 | Rockingham Brilliant's Slogan 145416 A. R. | Tarbell Farms Royal Elaine 314753 |
| ¶44025 | Villa-Way Fair Princess 544367<br>C. B. Heifner & Son, Sullivan, Ohio | 10564.8 | 4.10 | 433.1 | 1095 | 2—1 | Langwater Pretor 175063 A. R. | Cherub's Lilly of Goodrich Farm 237766 |
| 43925 | May King's Gippy Sunshine 536602<br>Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C. | 9911.3 | 4.22 | 418.0 | 1095 | 2—4 | Foremost's May King 90308 A. R. | Poheja's Sunny Moneymaker 335746 |
| 43983 | Haven Hills Belladean 2d 530783<br>Mrs. George E. Dean, Albion, Mich. | 9042.3 | 4.61 | 416.9 | 730 | 2—0 | Ted of Quality Hill 214142 A. R. | Haven Hills Belladean 398755 |
| ¶43943 | Sunny's Daisy 463057<br>Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J. | 9497.1 | 4.35 | 413.4 | 1095 | 2—2 | Langwater Sunny 128826 A. R. | He'll Do's Daisy 379950 |
| 43927 | Master's Sateen of Baker View 469561<br>C. M. Vander Griend, Lynden, Wash. | 7367.3 | 5.49 | 404.4 | 718 | 2—1 | Master of Thousand Springs 147539 A. R. | Baker View Sateen 138701 A. R. |
| 43911 | Brownlie Princess 491322<br>James B. Robertson, Paoli, Pa. | 7496.6 | 5.21 | 390.4 | 729 | 2—1 | Florham Bulwark 205352 | Prince's Ada of Blue Clay 223694 |
| 44032 | Torobel's Promise 475383<br>Alderney Dairy Company, Morris Plains, N. J. | 7957.8 | 4.90 | 389.7 | 827 | 2—5 | Torobel 178821 A. R. | Fitzpatrick's Compromise 303838 |
| 43901 | Ideal's Emperor's Blanche 454021<br>Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J. | 8729.9 | 4.38 | 382.8 | 1095 | 2—4 | Chestnutwold Emperor 199615 A. R. | Benton's Blanche 294753 |
| †43949 | Elmdale Marjie 537545<br>F. A. Logan, La Fayette, Ind. | 7642.2 | 4.98 | 380.2 | 610 | 2—3 | Buchanan's Chieftain 198610 A. R. | Mitzi Galore of Elmdale 203112 |
| 43929 | Bryncoed's Snowdrop 459438<br>Owen J. Roberts, Kimberton, Pa. | 7791.8 | 4.88 | 379.9 | 730 | 2—5 | Langwater Peter Pan 116859 A. R. | Kelso's Snowstorm 330854 |
| ¶43909 | Maplewood's Merl 487321<br>Samuel H. Tendler, Chestnut Hill, Pa. | 7247.6 | 5.11 | 370.3 | 657 | 2—2 | Langwater Adjuster 201118 | Maplewood's Merrilen 308626 |
| ¶44022 | Broadwater Victoria 461068<br>Frank B. Foster, Phoenixville, Pa. | 7429.5 | 4.98 | 370.2 | 954 | 2—0 | Langwater Peter Pan 116859 A. R. | Abbeyleix Lady 93028 |
| †43967 | Noble's Topsy 464617<br>William H. Basse, West Allis, Wis. | 7351.8 | 5.02 | 369.3 | 610 | 2—2 | Topsy's Surety Governor 194063 | Noble's Pride 456148 |
| †44019 | Nipporsink Cherry Blossom 469474<br>F. L. Greene, Hancock, Wis. | 6559.7 | 5.53 | 363.0 | 610 | 2—2 | Helendale Imperial 196799 A. R. | Nipporsink Major's Blossom 364962 |
| 43906 | Riegeldale Fannie Mae 454517<br>Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. | 7466.7 | 4.79 | 358.0 | 1095 | 2—2 | Inverness Ace 110894 A. R. | Temple Place Fannie 375763 |
| 43920 | Champion's Rose Marie 478571<br>Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C. | 6532.5 | 5.43 | 355.0 | 1095 | 2—5 | Quail Roost Maxim's Champion 211020 | Princess of Willow Branch Farm 361775 |
| 43910 | Brownlie Merry 503246<br>James B. Robertson, Paoli, Pa. | 6697.2 | 5.15 | 345.2 | 730 | 2—1 | Florham Bulwark 205352 | Merry of Blue Clay 143995 |
| †43982 | Haven Hills Lacava 2d 538435<br>Est. George E. Dean, Albion, Mich. | 7361.4 | 4.64 | 341.9 | 610 | 2—1 | Ted of Quality Hill 214142 A. R. | Haven Hills Lacava 372208 |
| †44011 | Myhaven Berna 456687<br>Alvan T. Fuller, North Hampton, N. H. | 6827.1 | 4.93 | 336.7 | 610 | 2—4 | Fisherman of Hidden Farm 176153 A. R. | Watchful's Berna Queen 352455 |
| 44023 | Broadwater Mitella 461655<br>Frank B. Foster, Phoenixville, Pa. | 6603.5 | 5.00 | 330.2 | 730 | 2—2 | Broadwater Cambodia 211004 | Broadwater Irene Adler 395654 |
| †44031 | Glad of Homestead Farm 469658<br>George Nichols, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. | 5812.3 | 5.36 | 311.4 | 610 | 2—1 | Beau Tullaroan 210182 | Geranium of Homestead Farm 2d 403192 |
| †44012 | Myhaven Marjorie 455629<br>Alvan T. Fuller, North Hampton, N. H. | 5903.1 | 5.18 | 305.8 | 610 | 2—2 | Argilla Foremost Sentinel 160632 A. R. | Argilla Farm Charity 365726 |
| ¶43955 | Happyholme Millie 539138<br>George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif. | 6548.8 | 4.63 | 303.4 | 730 | 2—2 | Gayhead's King Sol 198946 A. R. | Escalon Mildred 345353 |
| †43986 | Trista's Godetia of Ellwood 471386<br>Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif. | 6910.5 | 4.29 | 296.6 | 610 | 2—2 | Koehn's Farm Birch 204386 A. R. | Trista of Crystal Stream 347288 |
| †43987 | Lady Roxy of DeBarry Farm 461266<br>C. D. DeBarry, Palatine, Ill. | 6192.4 | 4.51 | 279.5 | 610 | 2—1 | Lockshore Starlight 215278 | Meadow-Gold Roxy 274420 |

Double Letter Class ¶ Triple Letter Class † Class Leader * Exceeds Requirement by 100% or over ° Re-entries R

# WE CONSIGN TO

# *The Southeastern Quality Sale*

## COLUMBIA, S. C., MAY 1, 1939

### *ONE, Heavy-in-calf* A. R. Daughter of Prince Maxim

Quail Roost Maxim's Content 408667, born Aug. 17, 1933. 9442.1 lbs. M., 472.4 lbs. F., Cl. G. On retest in Cl. BB with estimated credits of 10583.2 lbs. M., 491.2 lbs. F., in 360 days (carrying calf 238 days during her lactation period). Bred August 10, 1938 to Quail Roost Maxim's Prince 209991 and due to calve May 21. Maxim's Prince is full brother to Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose 363365, A. R., 15227.4 lbs. M., 867.8 lbs. F., Cl. BB.

Due to a leg injury during her sixth month on test, "Content's" current record is not truly indicative of her ability. She will be in superb condition to make a record this year, starting about three weeks after the sale date.

Sire: High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R., 60 A. R. daughters.

Dam: Wiona of Oak Ridge Farm 163749, A. R., 12056.5 lbs. M., 563.9 lbs. F., Cl. A. Dam of Quail Roost Maxim's Hattie 416662, A. R., 10245.3 lbs. M., 568.6 lbs. F., Cl. GG.

### *ONE* Daughter of Green Meadow Royal 208942, A. R.

Farmhill R. Jeannine 492565, born October 22, 1936, bred October 28, 1938 to Quail Roost Lucky Strike 227993.

Sire: Green Meadow Royal 208942, A. R., a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, A. R., out of Green Meadow Rosalind 217437, A. R., 16246.1 lbs. M., 817.1 lbs. F., Cl. B. "Rosalind" is the dam of Green Meadow Rosamond 317416, A. R., 14218.1 lbs. M., 803.7 lbs. F., Cl. C. Both "Rosamond" and "Royal" are now "tops" in the fine herd owned by L. J. Drake, Plano, Illinois.

Dam: Jeannette of Farmhill 344526, A. R., 13947.0 lbs. M., 630.7 lbs. F., Cl. GG; 18379.5 lbs. M., 819.8 lbs. F., Cl. CC. A great, long-bodied, line bred Steadfast cow that milked 80 lbs. daily as a mature cow. Sired by a grandson of Shuttlewick Levity 101850. Second dam: Beechwood Janet 257378, A. R., 11539.5 lbs. M., 615.6 lbs. F., Cl. G; 15068.2 lbs. M., 804.9 lbs. F., Cl. AA.

With the three nearest dams having records of 18379.5 lbs. M., 819.8 lbs. F., Cl. CC; 15068.2 lbs. M., 804.9 lbs. F., Cl. AA and 16246.1 lbs. M., 817.1 lbs. F., Cl. B, "Jeannine" most certainly has the promise of great production and we believe that you will agree that her conformation and size bear out this promise. We are consigning her to this sale only because this is our first Southeastern Quality Sale and we want to attract buyers who want the good ones and are willing to pay for them.

Q R
FINE GUERNSEYS

# QUAIL ROOST FARMS

*Federal Accredited* — *N. C. Bang's Free Certificate 11-F*

GEORGE WATTS HILL, *Owner*
Durham, N. C.

W. W. FITZPATRICK, *Manager*
Rougemont, N. C.